

14th Regiment Virginia Cavalry, 247
 17 VA Cal CSA, 242
 19th VA Cavalry, 228
 1st Virginia Cavalry CSA, 222
 27th Virginia Infantry, 148, 225
 2nd Rockbridge Artillery, 228
 44th Virginia Infantry, 240
 5 Star TruckStop, 405

A

A History of Methodism in Rockbridge County, 82
 A History of Rockbridge County Virginia, 117
 A Methodist Church South, 71
 A. R. Presbyterian Church, 240
 A Touch of Elegance, 198
 AARP, 103, 104, 320
 Abbott, Anna 39
 Abbs Valley, 69
 Abby, Careby 218
 Abdominal Surgery, 130
 Aberdeenshire, 182
 Abernathy, R.S. Sr. 51
 Abingdon, VA 305
 Abingdon Illinois, 270
 Abingdon VA, 124
 Abingdon Washington Co Virginia, 150
 Abingdon Washington County VA, 335
 Abraham, John W. 6
 Abrams, Wycliff 61
 Academy, 36
 Accomack County Virginia, 362
 Accomack County, 305
 Accountant, 150, 177
 Achard, Christopher 355
 Mary V. 355
 Ackerley, Lucy P. 89
 Ackerly, Bessie 356
 Colleen 401
 Eliza Jane 141
 Lucy 401
 Lucy Miss. 49, 226
 Mary 396
 Mary Denham 218
 Stephen 185
 Susan McDaniel 185
 William 20
 Ackerly Cemetery, 49
 Ackerly Home, 139
 Ackerly's Mill, 49
 Acton, Ann 160
 Esther 160
 John 160
 Adair, Agnes 401
 Adair County Kentucky, 200
 Adams, Hugh 6
 J.M. 44
 John G. 224
 Joseph 42, 46
 Joseph M. 41, 43
 Louisa T. 370
 Louise 143
 Samuel 55
 Adams and Tate Paving Company, 349
 Adams Co. Ohio, 214
 Adams County, Ohio 60
 Adams County Indiana, 147, 148
 Adams County Locust Grove Cemetery, 204
 Adams County OH, 334, 335
 Adams County Ohio, 204
 Adamson, Emily 401
 Laura 197
 Pearl Mrs. 80
 Addison, Elizabeth 282
 Adler, Brandon 167
 Ember 167
 Gina Canady 167
 Adolphus, Lucian 219
 Ad-Unroe, 28
 Advance Auto Parts, 318
 Advent Church, 152
 Advent Union View, 27
 Aegendener, Henry 141
 Johannes 141

Margarita 141
 Aerial Dump, 129
 Aerospace Engineer, 182, 250
 Africa, 12, 42, 45, 62, 69, 128
 African-American, 24, 71, 72, 90, 336
 Agee, Kay Marie Moore 292
 Agner, America Jane 142
 Andrew 141
 Anna 141
 Christina 141
 David V. 141, 142
 George 141, 342, 368
 George Wesley 142
 James R. 141
 John 141
 Jonathan 141
 Joseph 141
 Joseph Spriggs 142
 Leanna E. 141
 Margaret "Peggy" 141
 Nancy 141
 Polly 141
 Richard A. 142
 Sally 141
 Samuel 141
 Samuel S. "Perry" 6
 "Sly" John 343
 Susanna (Siders) 141
 Susannah 343, 368
 Susannah (Walkup) 141
 W.C. 141
 William Caruthers 142
 Agner Cemetery, 333
 Agnor, Addie 142
 Albert 142
 Albert Stuart 142
 America Jane 332, 334, 365
 Ann Lieu 257
 Bessie 142
 Beulah 142
 Blane 82
 Charlie 142
 Christina 299
 Edith 78, 82
 Ellie 142
 Emma 142
 Frances 240
 Guy 306
 Hattie 82
 Herb 142
 Jacob 142
 James 142
 Jim 67
 John 142
 John Wesley 141, 365
 Jonathan J. 142
 Joseph 141
 Lizzie 82
 Maggie 142
 Malissa 209
 Martha 67
 Mary Mildred 353
 Mattie 142
 Molly 142
 Nannie Virginia 203
 Peggy 67
 Polly McKeever 142
 Reid 142
 Robert 142
 Robert "Bob" James 142
 Robert C. 142
 Robert Calvin 142
 Robert Reid 142
 Samantha 142
 Samuel 142
 Samuel S. 142, 333
 Sarah 142
 Sarah Macie 172
 Susan 286
 Susan J. 363
 Susanna 342
 Ted 103
 Thomas 241
 Thomas B. 82
 Thomas Bolen 142
 Tom 142
 William Harrison 142
 Agricultural, 363
 Agricultural Missionary, 296
 Agriculture, 20, 21
 Agriculture County Agent, 292

Agriculture Stabilization Conservation Service, 312
 Agusta County, 234
 Agustine, Isaac 201
 Ah Sid, 50
 Aignor, Margaret 342
 Aikey, Arthur Albert 207
 Donald William 207
 James Dietz 207
 Jessie 156
 Jessie G. 207
 Jessie McNear G. 207
 John Robert 207
 Mary Carol 207
 Ailstock, Absalom 142
 Charles 142
 Charles Preston 142
 Elizabeth 142
 Goldie 386
 James 142
 Jesse Walter 142, 309
 Jessie Walter 142
 John 142
 John William 143
 Jordan David 142
 Joseph 142
 Lilita 142
 Martha 142
 Martha Hostetter 309
 Mary 142
 Michael 142
 Michael Jr. 142
 Peyton 142, 143, 309
 Polly 142
 Rebecca 142
 Sally 142
 Susanna 142
 Uldena 143, 309
 Virginia Estaline 142
 Zorobabel 142
 Ailstock Hollow, 142, 309
 Ailstock Lane, 27
 Air Traffic Controller, 280
 Aircraft Mechanic, 300
 Airport Acres, 255
 Airy, Lucinda 281
 Matilda 281
 Akerly, John Paul Sr. 141
 Sarah 141
 Stephen 141
 Akron OH, 155, 323
 Akron Ohio, 180, 263, 305, 343
 Alabama, 300, 378
 Townley 359
 Aiamo, 125
 Alaska, 209
 Albany, 325
 Albemarle County, 183
 Albemarle, 2, 385
 Albemarle Association, 68
 Albemarle Co. Virginia, 267
 Albemarle County, 39, 207, 208, 251, 252, 264, 385, 392
 Albemarle County Va., 215, 229, 388
 Albemarle County Virginia, 209, 241
 Albermale Co. Va., 238
 Albrecht, Sara 203
 Albuquerque NM, 121
 Alden, Mary 300
 Alderman, Fred 38
 Aleghany County, 216
 Aleson, John 8
 Alestock, Ella 80
 Raymond 80
 Sandra 80
 Scott 80
 Alexander, Aaron 199
 Amanda 182
 Andrew 10, 143
 Ann 271
 Archibald 9, 66, 74, 143, 182, 187, 223, 236, 271, 301, 412
 Archibald Dr. 119, 143
 Benjamin 199
 Brenden 199
 C. Bruce Dr. 199
 C. Bruce M.D. 199
 Catherine 394
 Chris 199
 Cornelius 378
 Elizabeth 143
 Eliza Campbell 119, 223

Elizabeth Firebaugh 83, 90, 198
 Esther Beard 221
 J. Sam 199
 James 33
 Jason 199
 J.G. 48
 John 143, 199, 307, 412
 Joseph 119, 223
 Kara 199
 Kenmar 199
 Kyle 199
 Lain 199
 Laura Draper 199
 Lindsay 199
 Margaret 119, 143, 199
 Margaret Parks 223
 Martha 143
 Mary 199
 Micah 199
 Nancy 143
 Nannie 82
 Peter 143
 Pebe 143, 310
 Phoebe 182
 R. Tate 6
 Robert 74, 143, 221, 222
 Robert Tate 199
 Robert Tate Jr. 199
 Sally 359
 Peyton 119
 Sam 253
 Sarah 131, 143, 221
 Sarah Henry 222
 Sarah Reid 119, 223
 Susan 199
 Tate 199
 Tate Mr. 278
 William 10, 119, 143, 222, 223, 236, 262
 Alexander Sloan's Hotel, 35
 Alexander-Carson-Moore Genealogy, 295
 Alexander's Orchard, 74
 Alexanders Wharf, 130
 Alexandria, 45, 54, 141
 Alexandria VA, 290, 330, 335, 356
 Alexandria Virginia, 303, 341
 Alford, A.M. 23
 Calvin 91
 Jerry 106
 Paula 209
 Wade H. 23
 Wade Mrs. 225
 William 91
 Alfred, Jess 143
 Alhambra Hotel, 39, 154
 Alleghaney, 167
 Alleghany, 82, 182, 344
 Alleghany Ambulance Service, 387
 Alleghany Co., 340
 Alleghany Co. VA, 211, 215, 321
 Alleghany County, 172, 242, 246, 268, 297, 299, 301, 302, 321, 331, 371
 Alleghany County Central Advent Church Cemetery, 301
 Alleghany County VA, 394
 Alleghany County Virginia, 241, 298
 Alleghany Hill, 32
 Alleghany Inn, 31
 Alleghany Mountains, 278
 Alleghenies, 9, 48
 Allegheny Co., 223
 Allegheny County, 207, 365
 Allegheny Court, 393
 Allegheny Drive, 86
 Allegheny Hill, 31
 Allegheny Mountain, 358
 Allegheny Mountains, 341
 Allegheny Railroad Company, 14
 Allen, Andrew 143
 Anna 143
 Ardella Beatrice 143
 Arthur Simpson 143
 Blanche 95
 Bouchelle 371

Catherine 143
 Charles 143
 Charles Edwin 143
 David 204
 Donald Emerson 143
 Dora D. 167
 Dora DuAnn 143, 166, 167
 Eliza 125
 Eliza Jane 143
 Elizabeth 354
 Elizabeth Ann 362
 Eloise 215
 Emma 143
 Ethel Jane 143
 Forest Elsworth 143
 Franklin Pierce 143
 George G. 166
 George G. Campbell, W 166
 George Givens 143
 George Harry 143
 George Leonard 143
 Grover Cleveland 143
 Harriet 346
 Helen Louise 301
 Henry 143
 Hiram 310
 Howard Lowell 143
 J. Victoria 203, 204
 Jacob 143
 James 105, 203
 Jane S. Wood 166
 J.C. Rev. 70
 Jefferson Davis 143
 John 143
 John James 143
 John Thomas 31
 Joseph 330, 412
 Joseph Colonel 346
 Joshua 143
 Joshua B. 143
 Joyce T. 204
 Joyce Virginia 204, 383
 Kenneth Gary 178
 Kenneth L. 178
 Lillian Dae 143
 Lula Dell Fix 301
 Mack 143
 Madge 95
 Maggie May 143
 Malinda 143
 Margaret 143
 Martha Belle 143
 Mary 170
 Mary B. Campbell 143
 Mary Elia 143
 Mathilda 143
 Michael 178
 Mrs. 97
 Nancy 143
 Nancy Ada 143
 Nancy F. 143
 Nettie Ware 143
 Ora Faye 143
 Pearl Gay 143
 Phoebe 203
 Rebecca 143
 Rebecca Thomas Reed 143
 Robert Hall 143
 Robley 301
 Samuel 354
 Samuel Clarence 143
 Sarah 143, 281
 Sarah Margaret 143
 Susannah 143
 Thomas 204
 Ulysses Simpson 143
 Virginia Joyce 385
 Vivian Ray 143
 Wallace 84
 William 143
 William Frank 143
 William Lee 143
 William Rev. 164
 Allen House, 32
 Allen's Animal Hide Buy & Sell, 26
 Allentown PA, 385
 Allison, William 214
 Ailstock, Jesse Walter 142
 Allwood Cemetery, 181
 Alma Mater, 95
 Almond, Alexander Lewis 355
 Alfred 144

Mary Frances 144, 355
 Mary Francis 355
 Virginia C. 144, 259, 280, 355, 366
 Watson 144, 259
 Alone, 359, 360, 369
 Alone Community, 52, 358
 Alone Community Cemetery, 52, 251
 Alone Mill, 46, 78, 107, 144, 247, 279, 339, 355, 360
 Alone Mill Road, 87
 Alone Mill School, 144
 Alone Neighborhood, 358
 Alpha Phi Alpha Fraternity, 314
 Alphin, 237
 Catharine Miss 91
 Catherine 144
 Charles Teaford 144
 Elizabeth 144
 Elizabeth Carter 144
 Frances 144
 G. Lewis 260
 George Washington 144
 Henry Arthur 144
 Jacob Paul 144
 Josephine McMaster 144
 Julia Anne 144
 Leonidas Lycurgus 144
 Lewis 135, 144
 Mary 92, 359, 360
 Mary Elizabeth Beech 144
 Mary M. 144
 Nancy 144
 Nannie Jane 144, 145, 237
 Natalie Davidson 144
 Olive Teaford 360
 Olive Virginia 359
 Olive Virginia Teaford 144
 Paulina 144
 Phoebe Hayslett 144
 Polly Ayres 145
 Richeson 144
 Sarah Elizabeth 279
 Thomas 144
 Tom 144
 William 144, 145, 237, 368
 William A. 144
 Alphin Chapel, 144
 Alphin Lane, 158
 Alphington England, 308
 Aisentz, John Geo 391
 Aisup, Mary Mildred 359
 Altizer, Alma 145
 Arnold 145
 Beatrice 145
 Bernice 145
 Bob 145
 Charles Lee 145
 Christine 145
 Garland 145
 Katherine 145
 Martha 145
 Ralph 145
 Richard 145
 Ruben 145
 Walter 184
 William 145
 Alton Illinois, 247, 372
 Alum Spring, 33
 Alum Springs, 28, 317
 Alum Water, 20
 Alvey, Melinda Jo Overpeck 348
 Alwidie, Miss 272
 Amelia Court House, 185
 America, 221, 249, 318
 American Academy of Family Physicians, 314
 American Acceptance Co., 302
 American Association of Retired Persons, 103, 401
 American Bar Association, 128
 American Broadcasting Company, 382
 American Colonization

Society, 18
American Indian, 166
American Methodist, 230
American Razor Blade Plant, 190
American Revolution, 34, 69, 73, 125, 161, 186, 194, 226, 284, 322, 331, 337, 375, 382
American Revolutionary War, 279, 280, 368
American Tree Farm Association, 312
American University, 206
American Yam and Processing Co., 302
Americus GA, 359
Amersot County Virginia, 316
Ames Iowa, 182
Amherst, 2, 135, 204, 328, 369, 383, 384, 385
Amherst Co., 229, 310, 375
Amherst Co. VA, 213, 238, 266
Amherst County, 144, 162, 169, 175, 176, 181, 185, 197, 202, 203, 208, 230, 240, 246, 259, 272, 283, 336, 376, 377, 378, 379, 385
Amherst County VA, 352, 353, 384
Amherst County Virginia, 207, 329
Amiel, Jon 133
Amity College College Springs Iowa, 382
Amole, Brown 259
Ruby 259
Amos, Lucy Tot Burke 323
Shirley 278
Amsler, Kenneth 68
Amsterdam, 395
Amsterdam Holland, 235, 262, 376
Amyx, Margaret "Peggy" 358
Ancell, Elizabeth 251
Anchorage, 376
Anders, Paul 336
Anderson, Alerie
Christine 270
Alexander Spears 145
Alfred 145
Alfred Myers 145
Aline Baker 146
Angela Cheryl 146
Ashley Elizabeth 146
Carl 146
Carl Houston 145
Clinton L. 105, 238
Clinton Lee 70, 146, 337
David 146
David Crawford 146
Dorothy 328
E.J. Capt. 179
Eliza Jane 146
Elizabeth 146, 283, 333
Elizabeth Temple 145
Ernest 146
Ernest Ray 145, 159
Estelle 401
Estelle Vernon 146
Ethel Gilmore 146
Faye Elizabeth 145, 146, 159
Florence 146
Frances Best 159
Gard H. 89
Gard Hutton 146
Harry Palmer (Hal) 146
Helen Marie 146
Horatio Thompson (Ru) 146
Isaac 8, 267
Jab. 8
Jacob Yost 145
James 8, 145, 200, 312, 340
James Henry 145
James Henry Jr. 145
James McElwee (Jim) 146
Janet Elizabeth 146
Janet Lee 145, 146, 159
Jim 146
Joh 8
John 43, 201
John Byron 145
John Clarkson 145
John Kyle (J.K.) 146
John McElwee 146
John Replogal 146
John Stuart 146, 337
Malinda 253
Mangus Harrison 145
Margaret 270
Martha McCorkle 146
Martha McKee (Kee) 146
Marty 80
Mary 145
Mary Elizabeth 145
Mary (Logan) Mrs. 151
Mary Virginia 146
(Mattie Virginia) 238
Michael 146
Michael Lawrence 146
Michael Nelson 146, 337
Milton Dunlap (Red) 146
Mulvina Caroline Cam 145
Nancy Carol 146
Nancy Floyd 145
Natalee Elaine 146
Nelson Stokes 146, 337
Ollie Belle Truslow 145
Patrice 146
Patrice Kathleen 146
Rebecca 375
Robert B. 20
Robert Jackson 229
Robert Milton 146
Robert Tardy (Bob) 146
Robert Teague (R.T.) 146
Robert Thomas 146
Robert Timothy 146
Stella 184
Tom 42, 46, 146
Tom Mr. 46
Virginia Moxley 298
Walter 42
Walter Mr. 46
William 61
William A. Jr. 84
William Albert 145
William Edward 145
Anderson Hollow, 146
Anderson South Carolina, 177
Andre' Studio, 400, iii
Andrews AFB Md., 303
Andrus, Ethel Percy Dr. 401
Angles, Eileen Stevenson 247
Roy Lee 247
Anglican, 2, 73
Anglicized MacDaniell, 275
Anglo-Norman, 182
Angus, Bob 155
Ann Arbor Michigan, 304
Ann Smith Academy, 36, 89, 359
Annandale VaA, 182
Anne Smith Academy, 153
Anson Co. NC, 192
Anspach, Hatty G. Miss 89
Anspachin, Marie Barbara 318
Anthony, Lee 92, 401
Mark 362
P.A. 68
Anthony P.A. Rev., 54
Antietam, 125
Antioch Ohio, 173
Antique Collector, 180
Apothecary, 36, 367
Appalachia State University, 182
Appalachian Mountains, 361
Appalachian Wood Preserving, 31
Apperson, Elizabeth 281
Jane 280
Nancy 280
S.G. 328
Apple Butter, 123
Applebee, Nicholas Frank 166
Steven 166
Tony Allen 166
Appling, Artis Sr. Rev. 76
Appold & Sons, 25
Appomattox, 25, 70, 148, 185, 221, 237, 258, 284, 362, 372, 375
Appomattox County, 204
Appomattox County Virginia, 291
Appomattox Court House, 126, 179, 225, 256, 299
Appomattox River, 223
Aqua, 29, 30
Virginia 210
Aqua Virginia, 165
Aqueducts, 14
A.R. Presbyterian Church, 219, 285
Arbaugh, Mary 201
Michael 201
Peggy 201
Arbogast, Lisa Marie 178
William D. 178
William David Jr. 178
Arbor Hill, 212
Arbuckle, Captain 6, 7
Arcadia, 329, 394
Arcadia Botetourt Co., 267
Arcadia Va Botetourt Co., 207
Archbishop of Canterbury, 361
Archer, Maude May Ayres 147
Architect, 203, 246, 269
Arehart, Andrew 335
Anna Mabel 385
Annie 351
Annie Ardelia 335
Barbara C. 335
Betty 155
Caroline 335
David 335
Dorothy 409
Ella Wilson 254
Pearly J. 165
Susan C. 335, 351
Teresa Smith 348
Very Jane 384
Wallace 84
Argenbright, Elizabeth 360
Arlington, 190
Arlington County, 327
Arlington National Cemetery, 254, 389
Arlington Va., 333, 355
Arlington Virginia, 151, 259, 286
Armentrout, 78
Bertha Hileman 257
Charles 147
Charlotte 342
Christena (Ermentrau) 147
Christina 369
Cornelius M. 333
Cornelius M. Sr. 257
Ellen 78
Frances 78
George 147
George L. 153
George S. 390
Henry 147, 296
Ira Lou 381
John 147
John William 257
Langley 371
Margaret Elizabeth 369
Mary 274
Mary Ann 282
Mary J. 306
Mary "Molly" 147
Minerva Jane 234
Mr. 80
Nannie 28
Russell S. 196
Virginia 320
William 77, 147
Armentrout Cemetery, 147
Armintrout, Charles 342
Henry 147, 180
John 219
Mary 177, 249
Mary "Molly" 219
William 147
Armstrong, William 243
Armstrong, Campbell W. 368
Catherine 200
Charles 72
Clara 50
Cynthia Louise (Smit) 346
Dorothy 353
Dorothy (Sorrells) 352
Edda 346
Elizabeth 52, 249
Evelyn Ayres 149
George D. 19
Glenden Elizabeth 338
Harry 50
Ida 297
John 82, 338, 369
Mae Ella 88, 243
Mary 381
Mary E. 142
Nannie Green 199
Richard 1
Susan 368
Will 8
William 111, 141, 368
William A. 243
Willie Virginia 88, 243
Army of Northern Virginia, 126
Army of the Confederacy, 266
Arndt, Dorothy Swartz 54
Arnold, Frank 24
James 349
Rosa 24
Arnold's Valley, 24, 53, 58, 68, 77, 140, 150, 168, 191, 194, 197, 203, 244, 246, 257, 291, 328, 329, 341, 363, 364, 366, 367, 378, 393
Arnolds Valley Baptist Church, 51
Arnold's Valley School, 77, 93
A.R.P. Church, 54, 382
ARP Presbyterian Church, 161
Arrington, Susanna 207, 208
Arritt, John Lewis 211
Arsenal, 100
Art Guild, 317
Arter, Rev. 64
Arthritis Group, vi
Arthritis Support Group, 104, 244
Arthur, Angela 300
Sarah 370
Artist, 37, 180, 211, 266
Asbury, 176
Francis 76
Asbury College, 285
Asbury Methodist Church, 25
Asbury United Methodist Church, 25, 51
Ashland Kentucky, 223
Ashland Ky., 246
Ashlar Lodge No. 308, 149
Ashley, Ida 336
Ashworth, Robert 282
Associate Reformed Presbyterian, 75
Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church, 19, 213
Associate Reformed Presbyterians, 60
Associated Reformed Presbyterian (A.R.P.), 282
Associates, 75
Association for Family and Community Education, 104
A&T College, 261
Atalhoie Pennsylvania, 325
Athens DeKalb Co., 280
Athol, Thomas 9
Atkins, Jane 210
Myrtle Miss 100
Robert L. 62
Atkinson, Allen E. 303
Esther 154
Esther Noel 229
Virginia Mae 300
Atlanta GA, 306, 377
Atlanta Georgia, 63, 182, 302, 394
Atlantic Cable, 127
Atlantic Lumber Company, 136
Atlantic Ocean, 3, 12, 193
Attorney, 290
Auctioneers, 36
Auctions, 36
Audley Paul's Fort, 10, 40
Augusta, 10, 48, 52, 67, 119, 222, 223, 239, 252, 278, 320, 358, 360, 373
Augusta Academy, 2, 102, 278
Augusta Baptist Association, 68
Augusta Co., 186, 260, 280, 305, 326
Augusta Co. Va., 186, 192, 303, 357
Augusta County, 2, 3, 9, 16, 28, 29, 31, 62, 75, 90, 112, 114, 116, 133, 141, 143, 156, 158, 161, 162, 166, 175, 176, 177, 178, 180, 181, 184, 199, 200, 204, 206, 210, 212, 213, 216, 217, 220, 221, 222, 226, 232, 233, 235, 236, 247, 250, 251, 253, 260, 262, 266, 268, 269, 270, 271, 274, 278, 279, 282, 286, 288, 289, 294, 305, 319, 323, 324, 338, 339, 351, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 365, 367, 374, 381, 385, 388, 391, 392, 408
Virginia 200
Augusta County Correctional Center, 150
Augusta County Court, 277, 278
Augusta County VA, 28, 160, 273, 323, 325, 338
Augusta County Virginia, 285, 321, 335, 356, 382, 387
Augusta Court, 222
Augusta Georgia, 302
Augusta Memorial Park, 335, 351
Augusta Memorial Park Cemetery, 178
Augusta Military Academy, 206, 254, 353
Augusta Springs Virginia, 148
Augusta/Botetourt County Virginia, 322
Augustine, C.J. 408
Austin, Allene Erminie 239
Andrew 377
Audrey Berle 259
Betty Jane 77
Bill 330
Calvin 77
Carol 77
David 377
Dennis (Snapper) 77, 81
Diana 154
Dora 377
Elizabeth Clemmer 239
Elmyra 257
Floyd 377
Garrett T. 291
Hale Duncan 239
Helen 77
Henry 377
Homer 77
Jack 339
Jerry Lyle 206
Jessie 339, 377
Jessie W. 377
Joe 77
John 257, 377
John Clemmer 206
John Henry 257
John William 206, 239
Joseph Edward 291
Katie 376
Katrina 80
Kyle 376
Margaret 77
Martha 77, 376
Mary Elizabeth 206
Maude Elvy 291
Minnie 77, 260, 377
Nettie Ann 291
Robert 77
Roberta 77
Roger Hale 206
Ruth Miller 291
Sarah Godsey 376
Virginia 201
William F. 377
William Franklin 376
Winfred 362
Zena G. 131
Zena Gilkeson 58, 206
Zina Gilkerson 78
Austin Texas, 128, 318
Austin TX, 298
Austine, Clemmie 201
Australia, 42, 73
Austria, 128, 344
Author, 353
Averill, General 132
Avery, B.F. 273
Avis, Ardenia 265
Axemaker, 386
Axtell, Decatur 29
Axtion in Henry County Virginia, 337
Ayers, 103
Annie 284
Annie E. 284
Brown 42, 43
Christopher Lee 172
Clarissa 184
Elizabeth 297
Elwood 393
Erskine A. 284
George A. 6
Henry 295, 297
Henry M. 284
James E. 284
Jennie Dean 168
John 193
John H. 284
John Henry 168
John W. 284
Judith Virginia 355
Kevin Dean 172
Marg. Augusta 284
Mary Alice Vest 372
Mary Miss 101
Mattie A. 284
Melissa 284
Melvin 105
Michelle Lynn 172
Minnie R. 208
Pamela Sue 171
Rebecca 192
Rosa Eleanor 339
Thomas L. 284
Virginia Gilbert 284
Wayne Robert 167
William H. 371
Ayeshire Scotland, 304
Ayres, Alfred Adolphus 147, 148
Alfred Graham 148
Alice 150
Alice Henrietta 149
Alice Jane 149
Alma Alice 148
Alma Blanton 298
Alonza 147
Arbutus 147
Ardenia Martin 148
Asa Stuart 149, 298
Benjamin Finley 147, 148
Bertie 147
Betsy 149
Blair (B.B.) 147
Bobby 147
Burton Elsworth 148
Carol Ann 149
Carol (Curly) 147
Carrie 147
Charles 147, 149
Clyde 147
Colean 265
Doyle 147
Doyle Grigsby 147
Edgar 147
Edith 149
Elizabeth 147, 298
Elizabeth Green 297
Elizabeth Jane Green 298
Elwood 147
Estelle 147
Ethel 150
Ethel Caroline Hodge 167
Evelyn Elizabeth 298
Everette Milton 148
Floyd Freeman Dr. 148
Frank 147, 148
Fred Glen 147, 148
Geo. 28
George 28, 151
George Addison 148, 149, 297, 298

Gerald 147
Gladys 150
Gladys Lucille 149, 167
Graham 297
Harold 147
Henry 149
Henry Calvin 148
Henry Milton 148
Howard 150
Hoyt Freeman 147
Hunter 147
Isabelle 147
James 147
James Henry 147
James Jobie 147
Janie 147
Jenny 147
Jim 27
John 144, 147, 149, 397
John Allen 149
John B. 147
John Graham 149, 298
John Grigsby Jr. 147, 148, 149
John Grigsby Senior 149
John H. 147
John Henry 147
John R. 262
John W. 148
Johnnie Reid 148
Joseph 147, 150
Joseph Anthony 148
Joseph Clayton 149
Joseph Thomas 149
Josephine 147
Juanita (Sis) 147
Kay 412
Lee 298
Lela Ruth 265, 297, 298, 330
Lela Ruth Coleman 164
Lester 147
Lilly 147
Lloyd 298
Lloyd Lee 149
Lloyd Robert 149
Lucille 147
Lula Bell 147
Luther 147
Madison Preston 148
Margaret 147
Martha Jane Wilmore 148, 149
Martin 147
Mary 147
Mary Jane (Polly) 144
Maude May 148
Milton (Boochie) 147
Minnie 147
Myrtle 147
Nancy 149
Nancy Grigsby 149
Nannie Carter 147
Napoleon (Uncle Bud) 147
Nelson 147
Novie 147
Paul B. 147
Paul (Bud) 147
Peggy 149
Rachel 397
Rachel (Entsminger) 144, 149, 397
Ralph 147
Ray 147
Richard 147
Robert 147
Robert Agnes 148
Robert G. Jr. 148
Robert Graham 148
Robert Lee 149
Ronald D. 148
Royal Lee 148
Russell Waldo 148
Samuel 147
Sheldon 148
Sheldon Laurel 147
Thomas Grigsby 148
Tilford 148
Tilford Doyle 147
Vernie Clark 297
Vinnie 147
Virginia Gilbert 148
Wendell 147
William 147, 148, 149, 295
William Brady 265
William Harrison 148
William Howard 149

William Jackson 149, 167
William W. 147, 148
Ayr, Martha Jane
Wilmore 148
William 150
Ayrshire, 182

B

B & O Railroad, 209
Baber, Cheri 150
David 150
Shirley 150
Bachman Memorial Home, 295
Bachtell Estate, 81
Back Creek, 9
Back Run, 208, 291
Back Spring, 36
Backesto Cemetery, 148
Bacon's Rebellion, 218
Bacova Virginia, 268
Baddorf, Casper 325
David 325
Elizabeth Catherine 325
Hermanus 325
Michael 325
Philip 325
Baden Germany, 341
Badger, Ashley 136
James 136
Baer, Joseph 251
Bag Boy, 205
Bagby, Mary Sue 289
Baggs, Mary Ann 284
Bagley, R.O. 96
Bailey, Donnie Poague 317
Harold Mr. 33
Harold Mrs. 33
Jennie 35
Joseph Coloway 366
Leon Wren 256
Martha 401
Martha Mrs. 81
"Old Man" 36
Pamela Sue 166
Paul 166
Ray 317
R.W. 18
Steven Paul 166
Bain, Andrea 349
Andrea Thornton 349
David Rev. 349
Garrett 349
Ramona 349
Ramona Lineberry 349
Randall 349
William David 349
Baird, Bonnie 265
Baker, Adolph E. 59
Adrienne 151
Andrew Clyde 211
Anna Faye (Smith) 346
Annie Mae 167
Archibald 150
Carrie Lee Vess 167
David 150
E.R. 150
George 150
Harold L. 150
Harry 339
H.C. 150
Henry 7
Jacob 150
Jacob Reverend 150
Jason Carl 339
Josephine 150
Josephine B. 151
J.T. Rev. 150
Lucie Ann 395
Mary 339
Mary Ann 150
Mary Ann Chesney 150
Nancy Mariah Jones 211
Nathan Lee 339
Orlando H. 150
Orlando Harrison 150
Paul 150
Paul D. 151
Paul Dennis 151
Phyllis Huffman 145, 237
Rodney A. 339
Rosa Virginia 377
Rufus Pembroke 211
Ruth Dennis 150
S.S. 150
Stephanie 151

W.F. 150
Baker Oregon, 344
Baker's Creek, 125
Bakersfield CA, 184
Bakersfield California, 146
Balcony Downs, 323
Balcony Fall Power Station, 182
Balcony Falls, 14, 15, 17, 20, 76, 132, 134, 261, 290, 327, 328, 387, 393
VA 165
Balcony Falls Massacre, 160, 277, 392
Baldrige, Alexander 151
Janet Ramsey 151
Rebecca Agnew 151
Richard Stanley 151
William 388
William Rev. 60, 151, 214
Baldwin, 142
C.C. 22
Cornelius C. 22, 181
Ernest "Pete" 56
Frances H.E. 108
Joseph S. 328
Olive Edmonds 108
O.P. 22
Baler, Jessie Thomas 264
Bailes, Gerald 227
Ballard, A.J. 152
Andy J. 151
Charles Lee 151, 152
Della W. 291
Eliza 288
Everett 152
Florence 152
Guy 151
Jane 208
Jeanette 152
John 208, 288
Lee 152
Lucinda C. 377
Mazie 152
Nancy 208
Rachel 151, 152
Raymond Lee 151, 152
Russell 151, 152
Sarah Mazie Clark 152
Susanna 319
Ballinger, Anna 390
Bally-bigelmore, 143
Balsar, Anna Frances 241
Benjamin 319, 339
Benjamin Jr. 319
Catherine 319
Elizabeth 319
Jacob 319
James 319
Jane 319
John 319
John Carroll 264
Joshua 319
Larry Dexter 264
Mary 319
Mary Ann 319
Mary Potter 319
Minnie 90
Sally 319
Samuel 319
Sarah (Sally) 339
Susan 319
Thomas 263
Virginia 337
Baltimore, 13, 16, 25, 45, 49, 116, 182, 261
Baltimore and Ohio Railroad, 29, 49, 343
Baltimore County Maryland, 196
Baltimore Maryland, 13, 205, 238, 302
Baltimore MD, 281, 394
Baltimore & Ohio Railroad, 29
Banbridge County Down Ireland, 390
Band Leader, 382
Band Master, 382
Bandera County Texas, 217
Bane, Diane 105
Edna 248
E.G. 81
Eugenie Peterson 248
Frank 307
Isabelle 248
John 296
Kenny 105
Luia 248
Mary Jane 152

Stella M. 199
Bangley, Bernard K. 41
Banjo, 334, 393
Banjos, 332
Bank Hill, 53
Bank of Glasgow, 223
Bank of Natural Bridge, 197
Bank of Rockbridge, 25, 403, 409
Banking, 198, 288
Banks, John T. 58
Banning, Asa 160
John 160
Sabina Smith 160
Bannister, Thornton 55
Baptist, 27, 50, 54, 68, 112, 212, 317
Baptist Church, 51, 68, 157, 261
Baptist Church Cemetery, 261
Baptist Church of Clifton Forge, 363
Baptist Hill, 31, 32, 86
Baptist Minister, 213
Baptists, 2, 19, 67, 86
Barbee, Catherine 207
Barber, 167, 180, 225
Barbers, 135
Barbour, Betty S. 108
Bryan 108
Ray Wilson 144, 260, 307
William Daniel 260
William Lewis 259, 260
Barbour County, 323
BARC Electric Coop, 288
BARC Electric Cooperative, 269
Barclay, 289
A. Tedford 153
Alexander T. 6
Alexander Tedford 152, 310
Alexander Telford Co 152
A.T. 22, 26, 153
David 114
David M. 153, 277
David M. III M.D. 277
David Moore 152
Elihu H. 22, 153
Elizabeth Harvey 153
Hannah 114
Hugh 20, 35, 62, 114, 304
John 114
Martha Jane 152
Mary 152, 187
Mary Eleanor Paxton 152
Mary Paxton 153
Peggy 114
Polly 114
Rachel 114
Samuel 47, 62
Virginia Borden Moor 152
Virginia Moore 153
William H. Jr. 143
William Houston 152, 153, 310
William Houston Jr. 152
Barclay House, 99
Barclay Tavern, 114, 115
Barclay's Tavern, 114
Bard, William 361
Bare, Adam 153
C.C. 6
Edmonia 154
Elizabeth 153
George 153
Hannah 154
Henry 154
Isaac 153
Jacob 35
John 207
John Miller 358
Lester A. 358
Mae (Dixon) 87
Mary Ayres 149
Maud Sieg 359
Mike 133
O. Tankersley 358
Olin David 154
Reuben 153
R.L. 57
Robert 207
Sarah 153
Sidney Webb 153
Sophia 153

Susannah 153
Virginia (Jennie) Ta 358
William C. 153
Barens, Nancy 358
Barger, Adam 155
Bessie 162
Catherine 154, 155
Chandice 88
Charles W. 168
Christina 154
Corinne 88, 89
Cornelia 159
C.W. 95
David 154, 155
David Lewis 154
David Preston 154
Edward Preston 154
Elizabeth 154, 155
Elizabeth P. 154
Esther Shaffer Hite 154
Eva 88
Fannie Harris 155
Fanny 155
Fred 155
George 155
George W. 154
Gladys 260
Grace Ellen 259
Henrietta Pearl 259
Henrietta Pearl 259
Jacob 155
Jake 155
Jane 155
Jean 220
Jerry 155
Jesse 155
Joe 155
John 154, 155
John Jr. 154, 155
John Samuel 154
Landonia Belle 154
Lillian J. 260
Lucille Marie 231
Lydia 154
Martha E. 260
Martha Elvina "Patsy" 339
Martha Elvira 366
Mary 154
Mary Ann 203
Mary Catherine "Kati" 363
Matthew William 112
Mattie Francis 259
Maude E. 259
Nancy 154
Nancy Agnes Caskey 308
Nicholas 155
Norman Lee 154
Patsy 340
Peter 155
Rebecca 135
Rebecca Estelle McCI 154
Sarah 154
Sarah Catherine 114
William P. 155, 340
William Preston 260
William Russell 154
Wm. P. 154
Barges, 46
Barkley, Oda Pearl 260
Barksdale, Alfred 169
Barn Dance, 334
Barn Dances, 334
Barnes, James 305
James A. Jr. 305
Marlene Ayres 148
Mary Ann (Sink) 367, 368
Barnett, Dave 324
Elizabeth 177
Gideon Martin 324
Jim 324
John Darley 324
Lucy Lee 324
Mamie Elizabeth 324
Martha Anna 324
Mary Etta 324
Meletis 156
Milan Jane 364, 365
Nathan Downs 324
Nathan Frederick 324
Newton Longfellow 324
Sidney Johnson 324
Susan Alice 324
Walter Fleming 324
Will 324
William Bryene 324
Barnette, Anna Ruth 156,

324
Bernard Bae 324
Bobbie Sue 87, 155, 156, 222, 324
Charles 324
Clarence 156, 323
Clarence C. 155
Clarence Calvin 155, 324
Dorr Donald 324
Frankie 156
Gladys Marie 324
James 378
Jennie Beeson Ptomey 324
John Joseph 324
Marion Marguerite 324
Pearl Gay 324
Sarah Emily Ocheltre 155
Sarah Emily Ochiltre 324
Sidney J. 304
Sidney Johnson 155
S.J. 324
Barnette C.C., 155
Barnum's Great Show, 49
Barr, Miss 50
Barr and Thopman Store, 202
Barrel Making, 348
Barren Creek Crossing, 390
Barrett, Anne 196
Florence 143
Barringer, Vann L. 58
Bartal, Dorothy 243
Dorothy Falls 158
Bartlett, Charles W. 92
Mr. 370
Tabitha 266
Bartley, Don L. Rev. 53
Henry 167
Mary Elizabeth 167
Nancy 167
Nelson 167
Barton, James 150
Nancy 152
Sarah (Sally) 211
Baseball, 27, 38
Basic Utilities Corp., 408
Bass, 332
Batdorf, Anna 318
Barbara 319
Casper 319
Catherine Elizabeth 318
Charles 319
David 319
Elizabeth Catherine 319
Eve 319
Hermanus 318, 319
John 319
John Martin 318
Margaret 319
Marie Elizabeth (Wal) 318
Philip 319, 320
Polly 319
Sally 319
Susanna 319
Batdorf, Anna 318
Martin 318
Peter 318
Philip 318
Batdrop, Philip 318
Bateau, 2, 14, 46
Bateau Boats, 14
Bateaux Boats, 128
Bateman, Edward Glenn 175
Bates, John 176, 379
Laura Bell 238
Will 176, 379
Bath, 82, 167
Bath Alum, 44
Bath Co., 390
Bath County, 13, 74, 83, 87, 141, 157, 168, 173, 183, 207, 220, 221, 229, 241, 248, 251, 268, 300, 312, 323, 329, 336, 371, 383
Bath County KY, 352
Bath County Road, 14
Bath County VA, 228, 323, 394
Bath County Virginia, 193, 270, 381
Bath Iron Works, 31, 46
Bathhouses, 44
Batteaux, 18

Batten, Brad Michael 217
 Kendall Brook 217
 Race Gregory 217
 Rebecca Tyler 217
 Summer Danea 217
 Battle at Gettysburg, 303
 Battle of Alleghany Mountain, 272
 Battle of Back Creek, 387
 Battle of Brandywine, 210
 Battle of Bristoe Station, 214
 Battle of Bull Run, 293
 Battle of Chancellorsville, 110, 210, 296
 Battle of Cowpens, 193, 298
 Battle of Gettysburg, 178
 Battle of Guilford, 194
 Battle of Guilford Court House, 48, 152, 278, 353
 Battle of Horseshoe Bend, 125
 Battle of Manassas, 297
 Battle of Marne France, 208
 Battle of New Market, 276, 293
 Battle of Piedmont, 163, 344
 Battle of Point Pleasant, 193
 Battle of Port Republic, 171
 Battle of Spottsylvania Court House, 153
 Battle of the Bulge, 215, 337
 Battle of the Mississinewa, 390
 Battle of the Wilderness, 184, 372
 Battle of Vicksburg, 283
 Battle of Wilderness, 375
 Battle of Winchester, 199, 279
 Battle of Winchester (Kernstown), 278
 Battle Run, 2, 8
 Battles of Piedmont, 207
 Baumunk, Florence
 Melissa 348
 Peter 348
 Bavaria, 355
 Baxter, Elizabeth M. 307
 George 36, 69
 George A. 202
 George Dr. 199
 Isabel 290
 Bay, Margaret 245, 332
 Baylor University, 264
 Bayne, Carl 91
 Elizabeth Alma 280
 George W. 184
 Sarah Ann 202
 Sarah Margarite 202
 Senia 184
 Vernie Lee 306
 Bays, Darrell L. 58
 Beach, Esther 254
 Phoebe 173
 Samuel 219
 Sarah 322
 Beacham, Brad 303
 Jennifer Jay 303
 Beaker, Hum. 8
 Beal, Hannah 55
 Julie A. 148
 Lee 55
 Sallie 55
 Wilma 259
 Beale, Charles T. 396
 Bean, Jerry Thomas 301
 Karen Louise 301
 Kenneth Roger 301
 Marguerite Fore Morg 301
 Phillip 301
 Phillip Morgan 301
 Ray 301
 Bean's Bottom, 121
 Bear, David F. Jr. 6
 John W. 349
 Beard, Bertie M. 89
 Billy 28, 218
 Cara Julia 272
 Cora Julia 49, 273
 Cora Julia McCown 272
 Cora (McCrony) 82
 Emma 345
 Esther 236
 Hugh 236
 Hugh S. 6
 Jean Swanson 356
 John 272, 355
 John T.A. 273
 Kenneth 369
 Kenneth L. 356
 Lula Evaline 288
 Martha Jane 281
 Maud 322
 Peter 272
 Ruth Wade 47
 Ruth Wiseman 231
 Sallie 251
 Sarah (McNabb) 236
 Thomas 288
 William Berry 259
 William S. 273
 William Sumpter 48, 272, 273
 Beathe, John Rev. 51
 Beats, Adam 331, 376
 Ann 376
 Mary (Rowlison) 376
 Beatty, Anna Fix 200
 Elizabeth 156
 George 156
 Hubert 156
 John William 156, 157, 199
 John William Sr. 156
 J.W. Jr. 156, 157
 J.W. Sr. 156
 Maggie 157
 Margaret Brown 199
 Mary Jane 199, 200
 Nettie 157
 Will 157
 William Franklin 156
 Beatty Hollow, 156
 Beatty's Mill, 111, 157
 Beauty Culture, 212
 Beaver, William 262
 Beaverridge Tennessee, 331
 Bechtel Power, 186
 Beck, Lena 111
 Becket, Thomas 361
 Beckett, Susan 275
 Beckley West Virginia, 183
 Beckley WV, 186, 328, 359
 Beckner, Jane 244
 Lula 401
 Wally 80
 Beckoning Heights, 30
 Bed and Breakfast, 115
 Bed Bugs, 131, 132
 Beddow, Margaret (MacLeod) 328
 Bedford, 2, 29, 206, 220, 300
 Bedford Co., 163, 238, 311
 Bedford Counties, 363
 Bedford County, 133, 162, 168, 171, 223, 246, 303, 318, 366, 377, 388
 Bedford County VA, 298, 364
 Bedford County Virginia, 218, 223, 311, 329, 358
 Bedford Va., 292, 323
 Bedford Virginia, 146, 300, 362, 395
 Bedsaul, Dora Hawks 374
 Mildred Lucille 374
 Peter B. 374
 Bee, Barnard Gen. 126
 Beech, Hannah 342
 Samuel 342
 Beechbrook Chapel, 290
 Beeler, Pearl 159
 Beem, Levi 348
 Martha Elizabeth 348
 Beers, Polly 177
 Beeson, Benjamin 323
 Jenny Dodds 323
 John 323
 Margaret Rebecca 323
 Mary Ellen 323, 324
 Phoebe Hulsinger 323
 Beeton, M.L. 108
 Violet 254
 Belgium, 128
 Bell, Alex 274
 Alexander Nelson 157
 Ann 396
 Bennett N. 256
 Clayton 157
 Edward Pilkington 157
 Eliza 319
 Ellen Cameron 371
 Hansford 120
 Harry Lamont 157
 James H. 157
 Jason Allen 176
 Joseph 3, 34, 157, 412
 Joseph George
 Washin 157
 Joseph Jr. 157
 L. Nelson Dr. 157
 Larry 176
 Leland Guinn 34, 157
 Lella 120
 Lemuel Nelson 157
 MaiMai 157
 Margaret (Peggy) Ste 302
 Marshall 157
 Martha 396
 Martha Catherine 226
 Matilda 98
 (Moore) Margaret 49
 Rosa 157
 Ruth 157
 Squire Joseph Jr. 31
 Virginia 98
 Bell Team, 34
 Belle, Carrie 279
 Haven 256
 Bellefontaine Ohio, 268
 Bellevue, 179, 288
 Bellevue Nebraska, 288
 Bellingham Washington, 146
 Bell's Guest House, 32
 Bell's Valley, 31, 34, 86, 157, 325, 353
 Bells Valley Methodist Church, 51
 Bells Valley School, 77
 Belmont Army Hospital, 146
 Belspring Virginia, 241
 Ben Salem, 52, 55, 104, 131, 159, 269, 327, 367
 Ben Salem Home Demonstration Club, 104
 Ben Salem Presbyterian Church, 19, 51, 52
 Bender, Mathias 307
 Benedum, Courtney 166
 James 166
 Jamie 166
 Kelsey 166
 Benjamin Borden, 279
 Bennett, Jonathan L. 58
 Lillian, Mrs. 409
 William Rose 143
 Bennington, Albert S. 157
 Albert Sidney 157
 Alexander Frank 166
 Angelina 202
 Annie Joe 157
 Barbara 169
 David Henry 248
 Earl 248
 Elizabeth J. 157
 Elizabeth Morris 157
 Ella Olena 157
 Eva 248
 Frances 248
 Hanly L. 157
 Harry Beech 157
 Hattie 166
 Hazel 249
 Helen 248
 Ida Preston 157
 James N. 157
 James "Nelson" 157, 158, 195
 James Nelson Jr. 157
 John 157, 158, 202
 John G. 157
 John Lafayette 157
 Josephine 157
 Kathy Reid 152
 Larry C. 406
 Lucille 249
 Mary 249
 Mary Agnes 157, 158, 195
 Mattie E. 157
 May 249
 Pauline 249
 Robert F. 157
 Robert Floyd 157
 Shirley 249
 Stewart 169
 Stuart 201
 Todd 169
 Tommy 169
 Virginia 241
 Virginia Brown (Host 241
 Warren 248
 William Alexander 157
 William B. 169
 Benson, Allene 302
 Jane 362
 Mary Jane 212
 Susan Miss 63
 Benton, Thomas Hart 275
 Thomas Hart Senator 74
 Ben-Wesley Ruritan Club, 104, 131
 Berkeley County (now West VA) Virginia, 150
 Berkely, C.C. 188
 Berks Co., 361
 Berks Co. Pennsylvania, 220, 325, 326, 327
 Berks County, 325
 Berks County Pa., 273
 Berks County Pennsylvania, 396
 Berkstresser, Helen 111
 Helen Mrs. 135
 Robert J. 6
 Bern, Anna Catharine 325
 Bern Switzerland, 265
 Berne (Adams County) Indiana, 147
 Berne Indiana, 148
 Bernson Mills, 202
 Bernson Silk Mills, Inc. 84
 Berry, 275
 Agnes (McCown) 364
 Alan Grant 159, 373
 Alise "Tom" 373
 Andrew Jackson 280, 281
 Ann Halstead 158, 354
 Anna Ruth 156
 Annie R. 158
 Bobby 159
 C.A. (Fred) 107
 Carol Sue 159, 373
 Charles 158
 Charles Alfred 158, 364
 Charles Alfred "Fred" 364
 Charles Alfred Jr. 158, 259
 Charles Colonel 10
 Charles G. 158
 Connie 364
 Connie Stuart 158
 Donna Lee 156, 324
 Ellen D. 158
 Franklin 158
 George 213, 222
 Gwendolyn Dawn 159
 Hannah Virginia 240
 Harry Anderson 158
 Howard N. 158
 Hugh 280
 Hugh Campbell 280
 Isabel 365
 J. Frank 63
 James 158
 James M. 158
 James McSpadden 280
 Jane 280
 John 280
 Joseph F. 158
 Joseph Franklin 158
 Kathryn Michelle 159
 Kelly Louise 159
 Lillian B. 158
 Linda Sue 156, 324
 Margaret Adaline 280
 Margaret Irene 158
 Mary 159, 222
 Mary Beatrice 159
 Mary Preston 158
 Meria G. 158
 Moses 280
 Myrta V. 158
 Nancy 158
 Nettie G. 158
 Ollie G. 158
 Ollie G. Sr. 159
 Ollie Grant 158
 Ollie Grant Jr. 158
 Ollie Grant Sr. 158, 373
 Ollie Jr. 369
 Peggy 305
 Raymond "Rudd" 208
 Rebecca 280
 Robert "Bobby" Henry 158
 Robert Buchanan 158
 Robert Henry Jr. 158
 Samuel 158
 Samuel Montgomery 158
 Samuel Walter 158
 Sarah Jane 181
 Shirley Ann 156, 324
 S.M. Mrs. 158
 Susan 364
 Susan Jacqueline 158
 Thomas Whiteside 280
 Walter Cunningham Jr 156
 Walter McD. 158
 William Hays 280
 William Roscoe 158
 Willie 408
 Willie B. 239
 Berry-Ransopher, Mary Ellen 206
 Bessemer Alabama, 322
 Bessemer City N.C., 285
 Best, Amber Dawn 159
 Angela Renee 159
 Annie Alena 159
 Betty Louise 159
 Cory Aaron 159
 Georgie Quaye 159
 Harvey Jackson 159
 Harvey Jackson Jr. 159
 Inez Lydia Emiline M 145
 Jack Lebo 159
 Jennifer Leigh 159
 Jessica Dawn 159
 John Tyler 159
 John Woodrow 159
 John Woodrow III 159
 John Woodrow Jr. 159
 Kevin Wayne 159
 Lisa Darlene 159
 Michael Lee 159
 Michael Lee Jr. 159
 Nettie Frances 145, 146, 159
 Paul Woodrow 159
 Paula Jane 159
 Ronnie Lee 159
 Ronnie Lee Jr. 159
 Shawn Michael 159
 Stephen Patrick 159
 Walter Henry 145, 159
 Beta Sigma Phi Sorority, 368
 Bethany Church Road, 52
 Bethany Evangelical Lutheran, 52
 Bethany Lutheran Church, 144, 166, 247, 279, 339, 358, 359, 360
 Bethel Cemetery, 390
 Bethel Church, 194, 285
 Bethel Methodist Church Cem., 340
 Bethel Presbyterian Church Cemetery, 286, 354
 Bethesda, 19
 Bethesda Cemetery, 273, 274, 287, 341, 342
 Eva 248
 Bethesda Church, 41, 43, 46, 381
 Bethesda Church Cemetery, 351, 382
 Bethesda Presbyterian Cemetery, 287
 Bethesda Presbyterian Church, 19, 42, 52, 53, 66, 87, 151, 216, 274, 304
 Bethesda Presbyterian Church Cemetery, 365, 366, 367
 Beth-Horon United Methodist, 53
 Beverley Grant Land, 331
 Beverly Grant, 269
 Beverly Manor, 3, 191
 Beverly's Iron Works, 309
 Bevier, 253
 Bias, Elizabeth 372
 Hiram 372
 Bibb, Sallie 204
 Bible Baptist, 53
 Bice, Cortney 325
 Cory 361
 Curry 361
 Les 361
 BiCentennial Wagon Train, 110
 Bicentennial Wagon Train, 302
 Biddle, Jerry Franklin Rev. 159
 Katherine Louise 159
 Larry E. 159
 Mary Jane 159, 212, 270
 Mary Jane Grow 159
 Thomas Franklin 159
 Big Bend Tunnel, 216
 Big Calf Pasture River, 157, 251
 Big Calfpasture River, 31, 86, 181
 "Big Foot Gringo", 128
 "Big Hill", 145, 168, 169, 247, 249, 309
 Big Hill Road, 27, 83, 217
 Big Hill Tin Mines, 48
 Big House Mountain, 217
 Big House Mt., 184
 Big Island, 327, 328, 371
 Big Island Paper Mill, 224
 Big Island Papermill, 362
 Big Island Virginia, 223
 Big Lick, 16, 180
 Big Rapids Michigan, 150
 Big Reed Island River, 232
 Big River, 31, 86, 371
 Big Sandy Voyage, 143
 Big Spring, 9
 Big Spring Cemetery, 279
 Big Spring Mill, 111
 Big Springs, 9
 Big Springs Massacre, 184
 Big Stone Gap, 269
 "Big-Foot", 128
 Biggs, Thomas 69
 Biggsville, 382
 Bigham, Faun 189
 Biller, Wrenn 206
 Bills, Mary 193
 Bing, Adele Barbour 193
 Charles Walker 193
 Francis (Frank) Mari 193
 John 193
 John Entsminger 193
 John P. M.D. 193
 Sarah Entsminger 193
 Binger, 333
 Binger OK, 333
 Binger OK Territory, 333
 Bingham, John 329
 Sarah 329
 Birch Texas, 317
 Birchfield, John A. 342
 Bird, Mary Virginia McCror 273
 Robert Edward Lee 272, 273
 Robert M. 272, 273
 Robert Morland 38
 Bires, David 8
 Birmingham, Edison 136
 Birmingham Al., 328
 Birmingham Alabama, 199
 Birtle, Joseph 29
 Bishop, 128
 Bertie Bolen 160
 Guy 160
 Marshall E. 289
 Rachel Parsons Flynn 308
 Bismark, 45
 Bittle, David F. Dr. 52
 Bittle Dr., 52
 Black, 64
 Aaron 309
 Adam 309
 Alvah Nelson 227
 Ann 160
 Benjamin Bennington 160
 Brianna Lyn 344
 Carol Elizabeth 227
 Charles 91
 Dorothy 221
 Effie Eulalia 183
 Elizabeth 91, 160
 Esther 160
 Evelyn 105
 Frances 80
 Henry 64, 160
 Hugo L. 128
 James 160, 296
 James L. 303
 Jean/Jane 160
 Jimima 275
 John 160, 203
 Joseph 160
 Larry 202

Lawrence R. 105
 Lori Lyn (Snyder) 344
 Margaret 188
 Martha 160
 Mary 221
 Mary Goodbar 227
 Mr. 270
 Rebecca 309
 Robert 173
 Ron 309
 Samuel 221, 262
 Sarah C. 323
 Virginia 221
 Virginia Coleman 172
 Virginia "Jean" Cole 174
 William 160
 William M. 64
 William Mr. 27
 William R. 323
 "Black Action", 280
 Black Baptist, 60
 Black Betty, 11
 Black Swamp, 298
 Blackburn, Audrey (Sissy) 93
 Benjamin 191
 Dorothy 109
 Frances (Puggy) 93
 J.W. 26
 Nancy Ann (Agnes) 378
 Robert 73
 Blackman, Lucinda Gale 181
 Blackmon, Jean Epting 223
 Blacks Creek, 27, 28, 57, 70, 76, 81, 113, 148, 149, 151, 173, 183, 296, 301, 320, 330, 333, 334, 371, 372
 Rough & Ready 234
 Black's Creek School, 298
 Blacksburg, 24, 25, 71, 92, 132, 207, 350
 Blacksburg Lane, 24
 Blacksburg Va., 342
 Blacksmith, 3, 28, 29, 30, 41, 47, 48, 49, 134, 141, 144, 150, 163, 168, 172, 187, 192, 193, 195, 211, 222, 233, 253, 254, 258, 276, 281, 296, 312, 331, 332, 335, 345, 361, 370, 375, 376, 381, 382, 386, 390, 391, 393
 Blacksmith Shop, 112, 129
 Blacksmith/Farrier, 328
 Blacksmithing, 325
 Blacksmiths, 20, 34, 40, 220
 Blackstone College, 98
 Blackstone Female Academy, 165
 Blackstone VA, 165
 Blackwell, Arthur N. 66
 Bea 78
 Betty Jean 27
 David William 269
 Emma G. 342
 Ethel (Ward) 269
 Frances 78
 Frances Kinnear 269
 Jenny 78
 Mabel 78
 Mary Kathryn 409
 Robert 272
 Robert Mr. 87
 Rosa 111
 Virginia Wade 373
 William Ernest 373
 William M. 319
 Blades, Mary 282
 Blain, D. 393
 Blaine, Lowell 156
 Blair, Esther 75
 J. 331
 John 68, 69
 John Rev. 75
 John Reverend 58
 Martha Mrs. 46
 Mary 310
 Blake, Hannah 304
 Matthew 70
 Reada Lucille 280
 Blakey, Dandridge 92
 Blalock, C.J. Capt. 412
 Bland, Judith 356
 Bland County Virginia, 388
 Blankenship, Floyd Wilson 248
 Mary 323
 Thomas 93
 William 93
 Blankenship, J.W. 29
 Blanks, Frances 272
 Blockhouse Fort, 9
 Blockhouse Forts, 2
 Blockhouses, 10
 Block's Creek, 365
 Blosser, Henry V. 175
 Blount, Elizabeth "Betty" Ka 368
 Frank Gilmer 259
 Juanita Jones 226
 Blount Co., 378
 Blount Co. TN, 378
 Blountville Tenn., 159
 Blue Bird Bus Company, 93
 Blue Grass Trail, 237
 Blue Hole, 33
 Blue Hollow, 220
 Blue Ridge, 133, 229, 268, 352
 Blue Ridge Baptist Church, 53, 54
 Blue Ridge Carpet, 349
 Blue Ridge Cemetery Vinton Virginia, 171
 Blue Ridge Community College, 156, 177
 Blue Ridge Company, 196, 415
 Blue Ridge Dam, 135
 Blue Ridge Manor Apartments, 191
 Blue Ridge Mountain, 301, 366
 Blue Ridge Mountain Pioneers, 56
 Blue Ridge Mountains, 2, 24, 48, 56, 68, 73, 95, 99, 174, 186, 189, 197, 230, 257, 265, 298, 341, 367, 380, 392, 402
 Blue Ridge Office Supply, iii
 Blue Ridge Park Way, 348
 Blue Ridge Parkway, 99, 115, 135, 404
 Blue Ridge Tannery, 23
 Blue Sulphur Circuit in WVA, 211
 Bluebird, 81
 Bluefield College, 264
 Bluefield State, 261
 Bluegrass Music, 116
 Bluegrass Musicians, 332
 Bluegrass Show, 116
 Bluford, Colo. 194
 Blunt, Patsy 35
 B&O Railroad, 16
 Board, Stella 104
 Board of Health, 187
 Board Of Supervisors, 6, 327, 333, 360
 Boatmen, 14, 18
 Bob Saville Farms, 146
 Bobbitt, M.L. 29
 Bochman, Theodore 111
 Bodell, George 197
 Boden Grant, 384
 Bodkin, Margery 184
 Boeyink, Juli 182
 Bogar, John 134
 Bogart, Catherine J. 352
 Nancy Korns 357
 Boggs, Adia W. 313
 Anderson 74
 Annie 307
 Elizabeth 307
 Rebecca 282, 283, 382, 388
 Thomas 307
 Boggs-Miller, Rebecca 283
 Bohannon, Glen 318
 Boher (Burr), Frederick 368
 Boiler, Catherine 330
 Boiler Maker, 172, 263
 Bolar, John Major 221
 Louisa 119
 Maria Louisa 222
 Bolden, Rev. 59
 Bolen, Amber Nicole 160
 Andrew Hunter 160
 Anna 337
 Austin 337
 Barbara 160
 David 49
 Hannah Elizabeth 160
 H.E. 412
 Hugh Edward 26, 160
 Hugh R. Jr. 160
 Hugh Robert 160
 James 160
 Jane Carson Moore 294
 Jane Dr. 295
 Jane Moore 337
 Joe 160
 John Robert 160
 Lillie Mrs. 160
 Melanie 337
 R.E. Jr. 337
 Robert 337
 Sarah Daugherty 160
 Taggart 337
 Bolen's Machine Shop, 26
 Boley, Herbert 362
 Boliek, Cecil 213
 Lois 213
 Boling, J.J. 64
 Bollar, Susanna 354
 Bolling, Robert 412
 Bolt, Nova 93
 Bonaventure, 341
 Bonsacks, 310
 Booker, Mary 70
 Bookkeeper, 154, 159, 186, 216
 Bookkeeping, 216
 Bookstore, 36
 Boom Town, 25, 29, 32
 Boom Towns, 50
 Boomtown, 31
 Boon, Annis 171
 Boone, A. 171
 Daniel 47
 Ella 401
 Eugene 51
 James 171
 John Cuthberg 259
 John Cuthbert 259
 R.B. Mrs. 157
 Susan 171
 Boone Co. WV, 209
 Boone North Carolina, 265
 Booneville MO, 333
 Boonman, Becky 359
 Boot, 223
 Boot Maker, 369
 Borden, Amanda Jane 338
 Ben 161
 Ben Jr. 143
 Benjamin 117
 Benjamin 2, 3, 112, 119, 130, 144, 160, 170, 182, 236, 252, 268, 277, 279, 353, 375, 392
 Benjamin Jr. 160, 277, 391
 Benjamin Sr. 160, 161
 Hannah 391
 Henry 335
 James 103
 John 161
 Joseph 160, 161
 Martha 391
 Mary 161
 Nancy 338
 Zeruah Winter 160
 Borden Grant, 120, 305, 307, 329, 385, 388, 391, 392
 Borden Grant Trail, 82, 83, 92, 261
 Borden Tract, 69, 143, 391
 Borden's Grant, 3, 8, 11, 74, 195, 270, 277, 278, 279, 331, 375, 383
 Borden's Middle Grant, 213
 Borden's Run, 389
 Borden(s) Run School, 185
 Borden's Tract, 325, 355
 Borthwick, Anna Bell Hyde 239
 Anna Belle 64
 Betty Thome 269
 Emma Thome 269
 Harry 239
 H.R. 239
 H.R. Reverend 58
 Mary Raper 268
 Thome 269
 William F. 269
 Boryer, Henry 10
 Boss, Eliza 55
 Bossard, Edith 149
 Bosserman, Bruce 87
 Charles 46
 Cyril 333
 E. 108
 Elizabeth 288
 Fairy 87
 Frances 87
 George 87, 220
 Hansford 87
 Lula 87
 Mildred 87
 Ruby 87
 Bostic, Becky 300
 Edith 167
 Boswell, Norma 166
 Botetourt, 82, 154, 304, 318, 363, 395
 Botetourt Co., 192, 194, 229, 303, 325, 331
 Botetourt Co. VA, 160, 192, 332, 340, 396
 Botetourt Co. Virginia, 187
 Botetourt Counties, 278, 344
 Botetourt Counties VA, 154
 Botetourt Country, 179
 Botetourt County, 2, 10, 16, 17, 53, 71, 114, 133, 141, 145, 155, 158, 162, 170, 171, 185, 193, 197, 213, 214, 216, 226, 257, 266, 274, 301, 305, 308, 327, 337, 339, 348, 367, 369, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396
 Botetourt County VA, 177, 179, 189, 200, 211, 334, 345, 346, 352
 Botetourt County Virginia, 157, 163, 187, 195, 220, 254, 298
 Botetourt Court, 321
 Bothwick, Anna Belle 29
 Boude, J.C. Capt. 4
 Bougainville, 183
 Boulder Colorado, 317
 Bouleware, John T. 253
 Bouquet, Colonel 9
 Bouquet's Treaty, 8
 Bourbon County Kentucky, 270
 Bourne, Betty Agnor 142
 Bousman, Barbara 395
 Mary 395, 396
 Boutetourt County, 357
 Bowe, S.T. Pastor 74
 Stephen D. Rev. 76
 Bowen, Mary 321
 Bower, Eunice 171
 Frances 214
 Bowers, Annabell 209
 Henry 391
 John J. 391
 Mary Margaret 345
 Philip C. 391
 Bowles, Loana 344
 Una Rae 176
 Bowlin, William H. 357
 Bowling, Christie B. 291
 Christopher 166
 Dora Smith 383
 Edna Grey 166
 Franklin 291
 Hannah 276
 Lori Ann 166
 Randall 166
 Bowling Green Female Seminary, 98
 Bowman, Lee Hamilton 301
 Mary 340
 Bowsman, Polly 155
 Bowyer, D.W. Mr. 71
 Elmer 38, 66
 Herman 241
 John 18, 277, 278, 391, 392, 412
 John Colonel 10
 Logan 320
 Mary 66
 Patty 67
 Stephen 47
 Wanda 87
 Bowyer's Beer Joint, 107
 Boy Scout Cabin, 31
 Boy Scout Camp, 33
 Boy Scouts of America, 31, 33, 323
 Boyd, John 69
 Patsy Jo 337
 Sally 245
 Sarah 401
 Boyle, Edw. 8
 Ella Banks Weathers 69
 Bracken, Patrick 393
 Brad, Laura 298
 Bradbury, Cassandra 390
 Braddock's defeat, 8
 Hansford 87
 Annie 329
 Barbara A. 161
 Betsy 161
 Daniel 161, 173
 Elinor (Nelly) 161
 George 161, 297
 Jacob 161, 203
 James 161, 298
 John 161
 John Alexander 161
 Margaret A. 161
 Mary 173, 203, 347
 Mary Morris 161
 Peggy 161
 Polly 161
 William 161
 Bradds (Brads), Rebecca Young 203
 Bradford, Frances 246
 Hugh 161
 James C. Jr. 84
 James C. Jr. Dr. 89
 James Jr. 83
 Bradford Cemetery, 162
 Bradley, Arthur 161
 Carolyn 107
 Carolyn N. 161
 Carolyn Nicely 191, 336
 Cornelius W. 167
 Daniel 161
 Eddie 161
 Ezra 167
 Henry 161
 James Alexander 161
 Lina Burten 230
 Lloyd Dayton 167
 Lois 167
 Louise 161
 Madge Flotel 167
 Malcolm 161
 Martha 349
 Martha Florrine 167
 Martha "Patsy" 175
 Massie 161
 Massie A. 161
 Melinda 143
 Michael 191
 Michael Shawn 161, 336
 Roger 106, 191, 336
 Roger Lee 161
 Ruby 161
 Samuel 161
 Schuyler 90, 91, 223, 273
 Teri 191
 Teri LeeAnn 161, 336
 Una 143
 Wes 191
 Wesley Steven 161, 336
 Wilber 167
 William 10
 William Franklin 161
 William Hope 161
 Bradley University, 203
 Brads, Alice 393
 Alice C. 393
 Anthony Mr. 83
 Anthony S. 84
 C.D. 77
 C.M. Reverend 183
 C.R. 161
 Goldie 298
 Jas. 369
 John Mac 298
 Marvin 64
 Sophie 298
 Bradshaw, Alice 292
 Brady, Daniel C.E. 6
 Daniel E. 6
 D.E. 23, 304
 John Harper III 269
 Tate Thompson 100
 W. Cord 155
 Brady's Mill, 112
 Bradford, Rebecca 213
 Braford, Anna 63
 Anne 162
 Anne McClelland 47, 220
 Anne McClelland Mrs. 108
 Anne Spotswood 161
 Barbara 162
 Belinda 162, 341
 Beth 162
 Buford 162
 Douglas 162
 Douglas Edward 162
 Douglas Ruff 162
 Ed 63
 Edgar 162
 E.H. 220, 340
 Elizabeth 161, 162
 Grover Cleveland 162
 Hugh 162, 194, 341
 Hugh Stark 162
 James 161, 162
 Jennie 162
 Joe 162
 John 161, 162
 Lawrence 162
 Lloyd 162
 Lloyd Douglas 162
 Lottie 162
 Marcellus 162
 Mariah 162
 Martha 162
 Martha Frances 162
 Mary 161, 162
 Mary Anna 162
 Mary Martha 94, 162
 Moreland 162
 Nancye 401
 Peg 63
 Philander 162
 Polly 162
 Rachel 161
 Rachel 162
 Raymond 162
 Richard 162
 Rives 162
 Robert 162
 Sam 162
 Samuel 161, 162
 Samuel Marzell 162
 Spotswood 162
 Stark "Polk" 162
 Timanda 162
 Virginia 162
 William Starke 162
 Bragg, Braxton 125
 Braxton General 395
 Brain, Frances 160
 Brakeman, 220
 Brame, Martha Elizabeth 337
 Brammer, Minerva 370
 Brancfield, Augustus 382
 Frances 382
 Margaret Lee 382
 Branch, Christine 77
 George Washington 393
 John 77
 Stella Frances 393
 Brandenburg, Betty 85
 Brandenburg Maryland, 237
 Brankley, Jacob Ray 235
 Robert E. 235
 Robert Jr. 235
 Ruby H. 236
 Braod Creek School, 77
 Brattin, Jeanne Ann 332
 Brattons Run, 28, 31, 32, 33, 86, 107, 110, 184, 202, 212, 225, 305, 306
 Brattons Run Cemetery, 226, 305, 306, 315, 344
 Brawley, Rebecca Virginia 313
 Braxton, Carol 337
 Braxton County, 312, 323
 Braxton County WV, 155, 304, 323
 Braxton OH, 312
 Brazil, 61, 215, 356
 Brazil Clay County In., 348
 Breck, Daniel Judge 356
 Breech-loading Gun, 129
 Breedren, David 77
 Louise 246
 Mary 110
 Breedlove, Albert B. 167
 John 142
 Breedren, David 8
 Breezy Heights, 110
 Bremen, 128
 Bremner, Eric 337
 Ernest 337
 Zachary Saville 337
 Brent, Caroline Alphin 144
 Brethren, 112, 306
 Brethren Church, 395

Brewbaker Field, 89
 Brewster, Ruby Snow 341
 Brick and Rock Mason,
 321
 Brick Kilns, 48
 Brick Maker, 246, 361
 Brick Mason, 36
 Brick Yard, 29, 48
 Bricklayer, 68
 Brickmaker, 36
 Brickmason, 214
 Brickyard 400 at
 Indianapolis Motor
 Speedway, 399
 Bridge Bulletin, 95
 Bridgeland, Sarah Jane
 197
 Bridges, 14
 Wilda 167
 Bridgeville Pennsylvania,
 373
 Bridgewater College, 156,
 304, 374
 Briggs, Jean 356
 Bright, John 319
 John E. 394
 Briley, Thomas 256
 Bringham Carrol County
 Indiana, 370
 Bristol, 23
 Bristol Tenn., 378
 Bristol TN, 183
 "Britannia", 141
 British, 6, 7, 48, 125, 229
 British Army, 340
 British Defense Staffs, 62
 British Guiana, 42
 British Ship Thistle, 221
 British Stamp Act, 278
 Britt, W.L. 68
 Broad Creek, 2, 23, 40,
 49, 54, 57, 60, 133,
 219, 252, 254, 264,
 276, 284, 285, 295,
 304, 311, 316, 331,
 374, 376, 385, 394
 A.R.P. 60
 Broad Creek A. R. P., 228
 Broad Creek A. R.
 Presbyterian Church,
 54
 Broad Creek A.R.
 Presbyterian Church,
 242, 285
 Broad Creek A.R.P.
 Church, 77, 141, 218,
 275, 283, 291, 294,
 376, 395
 Broad Creek Associate
 Presbyterian Church,
 284
 Broad Creek Associate
 Reformed Church, 265
 Broad Creek Associate
 Reformed
 Presbyterian Church,
 263, 283, 285
 Broad Creek Cemetery,
 148, 228, 384
 Broad Creek Church, 40,
 49, 215, 275, 357
 Broad Creek Church
 Cemetery, 283
 Broad Creek
 Congregations, 252
 Broad Creek or Miller
 Cemetery, 54
 Broad Creek Presbyterian
 Church, 250, 356
 Broad Creek School, 40,
 78, 263, 357, 393
 Broad Creek Virginia, 272
 Broad Creek/Miller
 Cemetery, 49, 228,
 285, 294
 Broad View School, 78
 Broadcreek A.R.
 Presbyterian
 Parsonage, 318
 Broadview School, 78
 Broadway VA, 322
 Broce, Carl Vincent 268
 Clarence 268
 Darrell Miller 268
 Elsie May 184, 202,
 268
 Frankie Torrence 268
 Luther Hale 268
 Brogan, Alene May 163
 Alice 163
 Aurelia 163
 Belle W. 162
 Celia Jane 163
 David Terrell 163, 382

Edward 162, 163
 Elizabeth Lucille 382
 Ethel 163
 Ethel Jane 162
 Gary Michael 163
 Grace Alice 162
 Herb 247
 Herbert 163
 Herbert Henry 162
 Herbert Henry Jr. 163
 H.H. 108
 James 163
 James E. 71
 James Edward 162
 Jane 163, 247
 Judy 247
 Judy Ann 163
 Kenneth McClung 163
 Margaret 163
 Mary Ellen 162
 Mary K. 248
 Mike 247
 Murel 163
 Patrick 162
 Robert Henry 163, 382
 Brokaw, Tom 128
 Brokenborough, J.B. 245
 John W. 36, 245
 Mattie 245
 Brokenbrough, John G.
 Judge 17
 Bronander, Jan 401
 Bronte, Shirley M. 325
 Bronze Star, 128
 Brook, Anna 363
 Brooke, Letitia 327
 Brooker, Polly 282
 Brookline Massachusetts,
 74
 Brooklyn, NY 336
 Brooklyn NY, 170
 Brooks, C.W. 220
 Elizabeth 212
 Elvia 401
 Elvia D. Mrs. 60
 E.V. 408
 Harry Contractor 58
 Jonathan 6
 Nancy C. 67
 Stacy 167
 Broom maker, 192
 Broom-Maker, 130, 304
 Broughman, Blaine Carrie
 163
 Charles 163
 Daisy 162
 Edward 167
 Elsie 166
 Elsie Campbell 167
 Greg 210
 Henry James 163
 James 167
 James H. 352
 James Henry 163, 214
 Jennie 362
 Leona P. 386
 Margaret Deel 163
 Patricia Louise 210
 Richard 167
 Samuel 163
 Solomon 163
 Theima (Dollman) 141
 William 163
 Wm. 207
 Broughton, Gary 67, 68
 Brown, 275
 Adam McChesney 6
 Agnes F. 163
 Albert 347
 Alexander Gibson 284
 Allen 103
 Andrew 51
 Andrew Frank 163
 Andrew Jackson 163,
 390
 Anne 343
 Annie 329
 Barbara 36, 37
 Baxter 164
 Benjamin 147
 Benjamin B. 162
 Benjamin T. 105
 Betsy 190
 Betty 51
 Bill 167
 Bob 45
 Briscoe B. 182
 Briscoe B. III (Buz)
 182
 Briscoe B. Jr. 182
 Briscoe Baldwin 181
 Buelah Mae 172, 174
 Burton Elsworth 147
 Carl 103, 265, 347

Caroline Lynn 182
 Charles 347
 Charles Madison 371
 Charlotte Conner 180
 C.L. Rev. 76
 Conrad Jerry 203
 Coray 142
 Dave 221
 David Baxter 163
 David Marcus II 186
 David Wayne 343
 Debra Gearheart 241
 Dick 136
 Drucilla 376
 Edward Dorsey 182
 Elhel 164
 Eliza 280
 Elizabeth 163
 Elizabeth Eva 278
 Ella 163
 Ellen Helen (Smith)
 390
 Emma 390
 Estaline (Smith) 390
 Fayette 163, 362
 Florence Lindsay 36
 Floyd Freeman 147
 Frances 200, 221
 G. Gordon Jr. 182
 George 221
 George A. 6
 George G. 182
 George Gordon 182
 Gilbert 37
 Gilbert Lindsay 36
 Haden 390
 Harriet Finley 220
 Harry McBride 36
 Henry 163
 Henry Jr. 163
 James 347
 James B. 203
 James Henry 163,
 349, 390
 James P. 204
 Jane 280, 305
 Jannette 93
 Jason Jonathan 186
 Jean 111
 Jean Lynn 182
 Jerry 103, 347
 Jim 134, 347
 Joane (Goldie) Vest
 372
 John 9, 67, 69, 101,
 221, 280, 331, 388
 John Baxter 163, 343
 John Rev. 25, 75, 116,
 222, 323, 329
 John Reverend 271
 John The Rev. 62
 John William 163
 Josephine 406
 J.W. Allen 105
 Katharine L. 69
 Kathleen 37
 Kenneth 36, 37
 Lena Belle 221
 Lillian 150
 Linda 36, 37, 80
 Lois 105
 Lucinda Majors 147
 Manley 226, 406
 Manly 163
 Margaret 280
 Margaret Heizer 163
 Margaret Lee 203
 Marian 109
 Martha 280
 Mary 280
 Mary Alice Smiley 164,
 343
 Mary Crist 182
 Mary (Jeanie) 343
 Mary Louias 163
 Mary Margaret 250
 Mary Moore 288
 Matt 305
 Matthew 280
 Matthew White 280
 Mattie 221
 Mattie E. 163
 Maury Briscoe 182
 Moses 280
 Ora Dean 302
 Pamela Mrs. 80
 Richard 347
 Richard Douglas 203
 Ricky 103
 Robert 64, 163, 280
 Robert Boyd 250
 Ronnie 36
 Rosa 147, 148
 Royal Lee 147

Ruth 386
 Ruth Wilhelm 386
 Samuel 69, 163
 Samuel Rev. 288
 Samuel Reverend 288,
 289
 Sarah 396
 Sarah Jane 395
 Stephen A. Jr. 163
 Stephen A. Sr. 163
 T.J. 264
 Warren 347
 Wendell 347
 Wilbur Pendleton 182
 William 262
 William David 343
 William Pendleton 182
 Brown Betty, 2
 Brown County KS, 333
 Brown County Ohio, 272
 Browner's Farm, 372
 Browning, Jane 253
 L.E. 189
 Brownlee, Anna Bettie 221
 Elizabeth 330
 Frank 140
 Hugh 247
 Margaret Estaline 247
 Susan 221
 Susan Mary 247
 William 221, 330
 William Kinnear 247
 Brown's Furniture and
 Appliance, 36
 Brown's Woolen Factory,
 124
 Brownsborough
 Washington Co. TN,
 310
 Brownsburg, 19, 25, 27,
 36, 66, 79, 85, 90, 97,
 113, 115, 120, 129,
 132, 153, 195, 199,
 200, 206, 239, 260,
 266, 278, 281, 288,
 310, 320, 326, 335,
 354, 355, 369, 372,
 373, 378, 409
 Virginia 175, 336
 Brownsburg Academy, 25,
 187, 375
 Brownsburg Acadey, 288
 Brownsburg Community
 Agricultural Fair, 25, 79
 Brownsburg Elementary
 School, 79, 80, 350
 Brownsburg High. 309
 Brownsburg High School,
 79, 96, 97, 158, 196,
 295, 359, 369
 Brownsburg Middle
 School, 79, 87, 97
 Brownsburg School, 26,
 212, 265
 Brownsburg Schools, 79
 Brownsburg VA, 51, 210,
 235
 Brownsburg Virginia, 51,
 255, 350, 351, 381
 Brubaker, Abraham 187
 Brubeck, Mary 372
 Bruce, Aurelia Paxton 289
 David 98
 Estelle 98
 George K. 224
 Gernie M. 178
 Gernie Magdalene 177
 John B. 224
 John Edwin 224
 King 98
 Lucy McDaniel 224
 Martha 329
 Martha Brown 328
 Mary Mildred (Mollie
 224
 Mary (Mollie) Mildre
 224
 Nattie Bea 177
 Sadie Pearl (Shiflet
 177
 Spencer 98
 Virginia Ellen 224
 Bruce is buried in
 Rockbridge Memorial
 Garden, 307
 Bruce's Service Station,
 81
 Bruch, Christopher Allen
 145
 Courtney Frances 145,
 146, 217
 Justin Frederick 145,
 146
 Justin Fredrick 217

Ranelle Harris 146,
 217
 Brumit, Art Pastor 53
 Bobbie 53
 Brune, Blanche 210
 Mr. 209
 Bruns, David 165
 David E. 165
 David Ellis 164
 Eddie 165
 Elise Laurene 164,
 165
 Irma 164, 165
 Irma Morris 164
 Irma Mrs. 297
 June Elizabeth 164
 Louis E. 165
 Louis Edward 164
 Louis Edward (Eddie)
 164
 Louis Edward Jr. 164
 Louis Henry 164
 Louis (Louie) Edward
 164
 Maud 164
 Maud Graham 164
 Nathanael Ellis 164,
 165
 Rebecca 164, 165
 Renee' 165
 Renee' Elizabeth 164
 Sarah 164, 165
 Shawn 165
 Brunskill, 182
 Brunt, Arthur 405
 Brush, Dr. Edward 47
 Brushy Hill, 353
 Brushy Hill Lexington VA,
 352
 Brussels, 127
 Bryan, Edward 190
 Elizabeth 190
 Ethel 84
 L.S. 50
 Matthew 18, 21, 50
 Bryant, Aubrey Lynn 166
 Betty 29, 49
 Beverly Diane 264
 Carrie 336
 Cleo Patria 349
 Coleman 29
 Elizabeth 40, iv, vi, viii
 Elizabeth Marshall 77,
 78, 263, 264, v
 Frances E. 178
 Henry 40, iv, v, vi, viii
 Henry Lee 100, 263,
 264
 James 155
 Lacy 191
 Lena Belle 166, 167
 Melvin 167
 Paula 337
 Richard N. 153
 Thelma Mae 178
 Thomas 166
 Thomas II 166
 William H. 337
 Bryson, Dorothy 337
 Brzeicki, Tyler William
 156
 Buchanan, 14, 15, 40,
 133, 141, 214, 327,
 329, 345, 363, 394
 Alice Harper 89, 165,
 216, 341
 Alice Virginia 341
 Alicia Marlow 341
 Alicia Marlowe 165
 Amanda Ann 301
 Anna Mary Arehart
 344
 Barbara A. 160
 Bill 27
 Bob 27
 Capt. 8
 Charles 79
 Charles W. "Bill" 216,
 341
 Charles William "Bil
 165
 David 378
 Debbie 79
 Ervin Dale 300
 Eugene H. 6
 Frances 401
 Helen 383
 Holly Nicole 300
 James 412
 James Capt. 213
 James William 165
 Jessica Katelin 63
 John 9, 346
 John Col. 213

Lonnie 301
 Mary 378
 Pat Lieut. 353
 R.E. 409
 Rebecca 158
 Robert Earl "Bob" Jr
 165
 Robert Earl Sr. 165
 Robert Hanna 6
 R.W. 107
 Virginia 344
 Walker Webb 344
 Wanda Lee 344
 Will 8
 Buchanan County, 307
 Buchanan County Va.,
 246
 Buchanan High School,
 392
 Buchanan Va., 135, 191,
 210, 220
 Buchanan Virginia, 191
 Buchanan/Plank Road,
 308
 Buchannan, Susan 347
 Buckingham County, 204,
 252, 255, 323
 Bucklin MO, 253
 Buckner, Albert G. 59
 Buddy Secrist Field, 339
 Buena Vista, 1, 5, 10, 16,
 23, 24, 25, 26, 29, 46,
 48, 54, 55, 56, 71, 73,
 81, 82, 83, 84, 88, 97,
 98, 104, 106, 109,
 111, 117, 138, 145,
 146, 159, 165, 173,
 175, 180, 181, 182,
 185, 191, 203, 208,
 210, 211, 212, 222,
 225, 244, 246, 248,
 253, 256, 257, 259,
 275, 279, 286, 290,
 302, 309, 311, 313,
 321, 324, 325, 327,
 336, 347, 349, 351,
 356, 367, 368, 372,
 379, 380, 381, 383,
 385, 408, 409, v
 Buena Vista Baptist, 68
 Buena Vista Baptist
 Church, 54, 145, 202,
 217, 339
 Buena Vista Church of the
 Brethren, 239
 Buena Vista City Schools,
 202
 Buena Vista College
 Ward, 56
 Buena Vista Company,
 25, 48, 54
 Buena Vista Education
 Association, 271
 Buena Vista Epworth Hall,
 310
 Buena Vista Extract Co.,
 135
 Buena Vista Furnace, 20,
 133
 Buena Vista Hotel, 29, 98
 Buena Vista Pentecostal
 Holiness Church, 349
 Buena Vista Post Office,
 252
 Buena Vista Presbyterian
 Church, 54, 55
 Buena Vista Public
 Schools, 55
 Buena Vista Rescue
 Squad, 105
 Buena Vista School, 96
 Buena Vista VA, 55, 145,
 187, 195, 205, 206,
 238, 298, 322, 323,
 353, 402, 418, 419
 Buena Vista Virginia, 51,
 60, 67, 70, 73, 76,
 194, 199, 201, 216,
 217, 231, 271, 307,
 338, 343, 348, 415
 Buena Vista Ward, 56
 Buffalo, 105, 110, 174,
 203, 243, 347, 357,
 359, 408
 Buffalo Baptist, 335
 Buffalo Baptist Church,
 163, 335
 Buffalo Bend School, 80,
 81
 Buffalo Community
 League, 88
 Buffalo Creek, 2, 23, 29,
 59, 69, 80, 88, 113,
 134, 180, 193, 213,

214, 245, 294, 322,
333, 349, 357, 395,
396

Buffalo Creek District, 225
Buffalo Creek Valley, 298
Buffalo District, 149, 187,
192, 256

Buffalo Forge, 21, 23, 26,
112, 142, 145, 210,
225, 262, 324, 328,
342, 343, 378

Buffalo Forge Road, 367
Buffalo Forge School, 80,
343, 378

Buffalo Gap, 163, 321,
388

Buffalo Mills, 365
Buffalo New York, 152
Buffalo River, 181
Buffalo Trail Riders, 57,
110

Buffaloe Creek, 209
Buffenbarger, Grace 147
Bugbee, George 356
Grace Ellen 356

Builder, 220, 261
Building Contractor, 321,
341

Bull Run, 126
Bullpasture River, 323
Bumgardner, Jacob 212
Lewis 212

Bunch, Anderson
Harrison 343
Edgar Jackson Jr. 343
Edgar Jackson Sr. 343
Martha Jane Cedora H
343
Viola Harrison 343

Buncomb, 41
Bunker Hill Mill, 23
Burch, Annie Odell 355
George 38
Geraldine 341
Jackey Harold 337
Jesse 38
Kenneth "Zip" 38
Milton 238
Nancy 246
Penny Saville 337

Burchett, Deborah 273
Burden, Joseph 3
Burford, Archibald 282
Ruby Bratford 121
Burgdorf, C.T. 412
S.P. Sgt. 412

Burger, Dan 371
Dan W. 92, 401
Danny 38
Diane Goolsby 215
Mary Anna 85

Burgess, C.F. Rev. 53
Father 35
Frances Thompson
201
George Wright 35
John 71
Maxine 246
Morgan 35
O.F. 343

Burgoyne at Saratoga,
278

Burhaus, Miss 362
Burjice, Bob 111
Burke, Barry 80
Edwin 78
Hezekiah Reid 283
James 388
John 283
Joseph 283
William 283

Burke - Parsons - Bowly
Corporation, 410
Burke-Parsons-Bowly
Wood Preserving, 31
Burke's Garden, 388
Burkey, Pauline 309
Burks, Betty 226
Callie 161
Dorothy Estelle 300
Hezekiah Reid 283
Hida 298
JoAnn 226
Matilda Wilkerson 324
Millard "Mitt" 107
Rachel 260

Burks Garage, 107
Burks Lumber Yard, 328
Burleson Texas, 317
Burlington Co. New
Jersey, 303
Burlington Industries, 93,
180, 181, 201, 302,
310, 386, 387, 415

Burlington Lees, 393
Burlington Vt., 336
Burner, Charles 159
Douglas Wayne 159
Jeremy Buchanan 159
Mary Katherine 159
Phyllis 159

Burnet County Texas, 326
Burns, Bob 87
George 213
James 7
Louis "Ed" Jr. 164
Nettie 213
Nora Mrs. 344
Burnsville (Braxton
County) WV, 323
Burr, Sallie 368
Burrell, 182
Burrell Memorial Hospital,
90
Burris, Cora Agnes 384
Burnuss, Eleanor 47
Burton, Judy 280
Burton Hotel, 34, 36
Burwell, T.S. 408
Busan Korea, 322
Busch Grand, 398
Busch Grand National,
399
Bush, George Herbert
Waikē 378
Bushong, Rebecca 155
Businesses, 25, 26, 29,
30, 31, 32, 34, 35, 36,
39, 40, 41, 48, 363
Bustle, 26
Bustleburg, 27, 53, 66, 78,
95, 96, 122, 153, 160,
338, 373, 396
Virginia 26
Bustleburg Ball park, 27
Bustleburg Ball Park and
Community Building,
26
Bustleburg Community
Building, 27
Bustleburg Recreation
Center, 27
Bustleburg Virginia, 335
Butcher, 35
Chester 309
Butler, Anna Louise 268
Daisy 268
Frank 362
George 119
Glenda 155
Butler County Kansas,
360
Butler Kansas, 359
Butts, Dorothy 204
Dorothy Lee 203
Butz, 182
Byer, Pearl 300
Byers, Carolyn 401
James (Hooker) 238
Nannie Eleanor 339
Byrd, Ethel 143
Byrd Forest, 183
Bywaters, Lloyd 241

C

C. Creator and Company,
188
C & O Railroad, 309, 344
Cabell, Rev. 59
Cabell Co., 375
Cabell Co. WV, 213
Cabin, 11, 12
Cabin Raising, 12
Cabinet Maker, 160, 238,
249, 325, 357, 365
Cabinet Makers, 309
Cabinetmaker, 29, 36,
196, 221, 228, 229
Cabins, 10, 11
Caddo County OK, 333
Cadet Corps, 17
Caesar, 34
Cahoon, Irma 364
Lucille 259
Nancy 220
Caile, Alberdina 203
Christina 203
David 203
Cake and Cider Shop, 35
Caldwell, Clifford 71
Clifford Rev. 52
Clifton D. Rev. 63
Erskine 49
Ira S. 49
Ira V. 241
Jimmy 106
Loretta Agnor 142

Patricia Ann 263
Calf Pasture, 191
Calf Pasture River, 353
Calpasture, 212, 325
Calpasture River, 374
Calhoun, 182
John C. 194
Calhower, Effie 366
California, 31, 128, 190,
247, 251, 253, 254,
318, 378
California Furnace, 31
California Gold Rush, 188
Callands Virginia, 278
Callao Va., 389
Calloway, William 159
Calvary Brethren
Independent Church,
55
Calvary Presbyterian
Church, 149
Calvert County Maryland,
355
Calwell, Thomas 349
Cambie, Charles 8
Gilbert 8
James 8
Cambridge University, 127
Camden, Charles 100
Clayton R. 92, 96
Dick 100
Elizabeth 236
George 372
Harry 181
Helen 91
Herbert Ruffner 365
Hubert 365
James 203
Jimmy 209
John 208
Joyce 355
Kitty 236
Lori Ann 209, 210
Mamie Lee 203
Martha 85
Mary 372
Mary Ann 203
Nancy A. 372
Naomi 208
Patsy 316
Paula (Alford) 209
Phyllis S. 340
Polly Greenlee 321
R. Clayton 92
Camden-on-Gauley, 156
Camden's Creek, 236
Cameron, Andrew 18
Cameron Hall, 31, 34, 157
Camp Albermarle, 189
Camp Allegheny, 327
Camp Atwater in
Massachusetts, 314
Camp Blanding FL, 167
Camp Cawthorn, 23
Camp Chse Ohio, 350
Camp Dix New Jersey,
296
Camp Ewell, 184
Camp Kiwanis, 23
Camp Lachlan, 118
Camp Lee, 126, 214
Camp Maxwellton, 118
Camp Morton, 163
Camp Okahahwis, 46, 47
Camp Robinson
Arkansas, 319
Campaign County Ohio,
155
Campbell, Ada 82
Aileen Jane 166, 230,
258
Albert Basil 166
Aleatha 167
Alee 167
Alexander D. 31, 33
Alexander D. 33
Alice 80, 330
Alton Roswell 167
Ambrose 167
Amy Michele 166
Anna Belle 77
AnnaBelle 77
Arnold Lee 166
Aubrey %Orb' 167
Audley 266
Bernard 82
Bernard Hopkins 166,
167, 230, 258, 266
Bernard M. 165
Bernard Ralph 166,
230, 258, 266
Bernard Ralph III 166,
266

Bernard Ralph Jr. 166,
266
Bernard Ralph Sr. 166
Bertha 267
Bertha Clayton 248
Bessie 82
Betty 93, 144, 166,
230, 258, 266, 301,
380
Betty Jean 94
Betty Jo 166
Beulah Roberta 167
Bloomer Idell 166, 167
Buford M. 165
Buford 144
Carey 84, 85
Carrie Maybella 166
Carrie Maybelle 167
Catherine 165
Cecil 84, 85, 90
Charles 77, 310, 331,
412
Charles Capt. 280
Charles Captain 10
Charles F. 6
Charles Fletcher 165
Charlie Roy 379
Charlie Cane 165, 231,
330, 380
Christopher Jacob 166
Clara Ethel 167
Clara Estill 187
Clara Ethel 166
Cole 165
Constance 165
Courtney Willis 253
Daria Renee' 166
Debbie 264
Della Sue 166
Donald 69
Donna Joe 166
Dora Allen 143, 166,
258
Dorothy 58
Dorothy Lorene 166
Dorothy Marie 167
Dougal 119
Duncan 119, 223
E.D. 409
Edmond Ambrose 167
Edmonia 103
Edna Gayle 166
Edward 167
Elizabeth 119, 223
Elsie Myrtle 328
Emma Jane Coffey
165
Emma Laura 231
Emory Hunter 230,
258
Emory Loyd 166
Ethel 82
Etta Virginia 181
Etty May 165
Evelyn Belle 166, 230,
258
Famie Ester 166, 167
Faye 77
Flossie Ann 167
Frances 93
Frances Marie 166,
258
Frank 264
Frank Jr. 264
Frank L. 165
George 82
George Seidon 165
Gilbert 252
Hal B. 167
Hall Thomas 167
Harry Glen 167
Hattie 167
Hattie Bennington 166
Helen Gold 167
Henry Burton 167
Hester Grant 165
Hilda Jane 167
Howard 165, 166, 203
Howard L. 167
Howard William 167
Hunter 166
India Mary 165
India Miss 106
Isaac 34, 325
Jackie Morrison 166
James 33, 230, 331
James A. 143
James Clayton 166
James G. 229
James Madison 166
James William 166
Janet Carey 84
Janice Alene 167
Janon 166

Jeanne Willann 165
Jeffrey Hall 178
Jesse 330
Jesse Kenneth 167
Jessee James 165
Jessica 166
Jillian Leigh 166
Joel 310
John 82
John Fletcher 165
John Henry 307
John L. 22
John Lyle 86
John Robley Rev. Dr.
165
John W. 181
Johnny Peter 165
Josephine 265
Julia 186
Justin Todd 166
Katie 86, 401
Katie Pauline 167
Kenmar Lynn 253
Kennan 253
Kirby Hall 167
Lacy (Myrtle) Mrs. 93
Leonard Roy 165
Letcher Thomas 165
Lillian Geneva 282
Lorinda 383
Lorinda "Linda" 385
Louise 393
Louise Gertrude 166,
230, 258
Loyal 167
Lucinda (Bryant) 307
Lula Cash 165
Lyle 229
Madge 84
Maizie 167
Margaret 80, 330
Margaret B. 89
Margaret Newell 119,
223
Margaret Ruth 330
Margarette Ruth 165,
231, 380
Margarette Ruth (Whe
308
Marie 84, 85, 92, 401
Marlene 167
Marsha Louise 166
Martha L. 253
Mary 92, 119, 143,
310, 391
Mary Ann 178
Mary Elizabeth 391
Mary Emore 165
Mary George 203
Mary J. Carr 167
Mathilda 143
Mattie 401
Mattie Painter 380
Mattie Painter (Hopp
330
Maude 82
Michael Perry 166
Milford 167
Milford H. 178
Mulvina Caroline 145
Nancy 230
Nancy Marie 178
Nellie Gertrude 167
Patricia Faye 166, 167
Paul Reverend 54
Pauline 238
Peggy 77
"Pet" 165
Phyllis Ann 315
Polly Ann "Susan" 307
Rachel Marie 384
Randal Sterling 166
Randall Sterling Jr.
166
Rebecca 310
Renard 167
Renard Clayton 166
Robert Dale 166
Robert Dale Jr. 166
Robert Fishburn Rev.
54, 55
Rosa JuAnn 166
Roy 58, 59
Ruby 165, 231
Ruby Rose 167
Ruth 300, 379
Ryan Gene 166
Sadie Bell 167
Sally 143
Samuel 310
Samuel D. Reverend
19
Sarah 310
Sarah M. Mrs. 145

Sonia Plogger 314
Sophia 143
S.P. 48
Steven Hopkins 166
Stilly Jane 335
Stuart 79, 80
Susanna (Nancy) 229
Susannah 230
Talmadge Loving 167
Thomas Jack 165, 330
Thomas Jackson 181
Thomas Jackson
(Jack) 165
Tonya Gale 166
Tracey Lynn 166
Viola Lee 166, 230,
258
Virginia 167
Walter 71
Walter James 165
Washington Barton
167
Washington McClung
167
Wendel Ray 167
Wilfred 82
William 167
William Barton 143,
167, 258
William Hopkins 166
Zella Mae Heath 220

Campbell Co., 372
Campbell County, 162,
343, 365, 366, 392
Campbell House, 109,
129
Campbell, Emory Hunter
166
Campbell's Crist Creek,
261
Campbell's Mill, 112
Camper, Andrew 259
Daisy May 259
Dennis 38
George Andrew 259
June 340
Margie 104
Ollie Mae 385
Sylvia 68
Sylvia Butler 48, 120
Cameron (Cameron), Jane
170
Canada, 42, 46, 360
Canady, Bethann 167
Cassandra 167
Deborah Sue 167
Emily 167
Gary Michael 167
George Thomas 150,
167
Glenda Karen 167
Henry Wyatt 150, 167,
248
Katrina Roberta 167
Nathan 167
Ottie Marie Knick 248,
249
Scotty 167
Wyatt Jackson 167
Canal, 2, 15, 17, 23, 128,
130, 135
Canal Boats, 14, 50, 132
Canal Company, 14
Canal system, 14
Canal-Reid's Dam, 14
Canals, 13
Candler, Benjamin Dr. 76
Katherine 269
Candy Factory, 35
Candy Store, 35
Cannady, Howard 272
Cannery, 135, 145
Canning Factory, 25
Cannon, James 51
Cannon Driver, 266
Canter, Gladys 84
Harry 84
Mattie 84
Canty, 182
Cap John Gillison's Co.,
310
Capitol, 125
Caplan, Louis 309
Capt. David Gray's
Company, 325
Capt. Fitzgerald's
Company, 189
Capt. Humphrey's
Company of Riflemen,
354
Capt. John Buchanan's
Militia Company, 305
Capt. John Robinson's
Mill, 331

Capt. McBrides Co., 319
 Capt. Vance's Co., 325
 Captain, 127, 268
 Captain of the Militia, 266
 Captain William A. Lackey's Company, 247
 Carawan, Abram 167
 Cyrus 167
 Robert Gray 167
 Carding Machinery, 129
 Carding Mill, 396
 Cares, John 8
 Carey, Clara Bell 385
 Carl, Sarah 334
 Carleton College, 304
 Carlisle PA, 151
 Carnegie, Andrew 71
 Caroline County, 98, 176, 376
 Carothers, William 117
 Carpenter, 12, 36, 37, 40, 41, 142, 151, 152, 160, 167, 171, 172, 185, 188, 192, 201, 207, 208, 214, 219, 221, 222, 227, 228, 229, 231, 240, 263, 268, 291, 302, 309, 311, 316, 317, 321, 324, 345, 351, 364, 365, 383, 384, 385, 386
 J.T. 67
 Lola 251
 Carpenters, 14, 20, 225, 309
 Carpentry, 348, 386
 Carper, John H. Jr. 58
 Carr, Ally 307
 Annie Eliza 258
 Army 82
 Beatrice Painter 163
 Benjamin 84
 Caudell 168
 Charles Emmett 258
 Christopher Columbus 258
 Elizabeth Ann (Liz) 307
 Emmett 230, 258
 Emmett McDonald 308
 Eriah Jackson (Jack) 307
 Fannie 167
 H. Clay 168
 Hester Jane (or Jane) 307
 Ilene 85
 Ivy Myrtle 258
 Jack 82
 John 214
 John B. 256
 John Dudley 258
 John Henry 256, 258
 John Jackson 308
 Lily Wilde 258
 Martha Estelle 258
 Mary Jackson 167
 Mary Margarette 231
 Mary P. 256
 Mary Viola 258
 Nancy E. 145
 Nancy Ellen (Eller) 307
 Nancy Ellen Painter 258
 N.E. 256
 Samuel Dewey 258
 Savira May 258
 Susan Bennett 307
 U.J. 256
 Uriah Jackson 258
 Viola 84
 Virginia Florence (V) 307
 Will Ann (or Ellen A) 307
 William Tell 258
 Carrick, Margaret S. 262
 Samuel C. 280
 Carried Mail, 238
 Carrol, Alice 74
 Doris 220
 Kenneth 74
 Carroll, Leon 27
 Lester 66
 Mary 186
 Patrick 186
 Rev. Mr. 197
 Tribby Heartless 210
 Carroll Co. Mo., 297
 Carroll Counties, 349
 Carroll County, 232, 341, 344, 349
 Carroll County Missouri, 298
 Carroll County Virginia, 263
 Carrollton Missouri, 45, 238
 Carruthers, Elizabeth 271
 Esther 271
 Robert 271
 William 271
 Carson, Grier Mrs. 107
 John Hawpe 292, 294
 Kit 373
 Lizzie Jane 294
 Mary 281
 Mary "Polly" 170, 305
 Moses 281, 305
 Sarah Elizabeth Alex 294
 Carter, Adolphus 169
 Alfred 82
 Antrim Edward 169
 Arnold Clarence 169
 Bessie 82
 Bill 98
 Catherine D. 296
 Charles 111
 Claude Douglas 168, 169
 Claude Lenden 168, 169
 Connie 169
 Comelia 169
 Dave 82
 David 141, 333
 Debbie 169
 Deborah 168
 Denny 169
 Donald 168
 Donald Lee 169
 Dreama 401
 Edith Virginia Sheet 168
 Edward Earl 169
 Effie 82
 Effie Sodema 295
 Elizabeth 144
 Eljean 169
 Elmore 169
 Estil 168
 Estil Thrumond 169
 Eugene 98
 Frederick Cabell 168, 169
 Frederick King 168, 169
 Fredrick K. 249
 Frenchy Audrey 169
 Gertie Lee 276
 Harry 92
 H.D. Jr. 6
 Howard Thurman (Sonn) 169
 Howard Thurman (Sonny) 168
 Irma Estill 353
 J. Jr. Rev. 51
 J.A. 51
 James 31, 168, 393
 James Madison 168
 James William 169
 James Winston 169
 Janie Hatcher 219
 Joe 113
 Judy Ann 168, 169
 Lennie Kirby 168
 Lillie E. 322
 Lily Belle 168, 249
 Linda Lee 169
 Lorine Marvel 169
 Louise Virginia (Lau) 168
 Maggie Belle 168, 169
 Mamie 78
 Marilyn 93
 Martha Elizabeth 168
 Mary 98, 192
 Mary Lucy (Mamie) 169
 Mary M. 249
 Mary Norcutt 168, 169
 Mary Rachel 168
 Mary Susan Agnor 142
 Mary V. Miss 30
 Mary Vest 169
 Minnie Hostetter 82
 Miss 78
 Nancy Emiline (Nanni) 168
 Nannie 147
 Nellie 82
 Nicholas Cobb 168
 Nina Grace 169
 Okelia Beverly (Oak) 168
 Pauline 103
 Peachy Mae 169
 "Phadra" 168, 169
 Preston 51
 Ralph 376
 Rhetta Elizabeth 215
 Richard Lenden 169
 Richard Lender (Dick) 168
 Robert 168, 169, 215
 Robert Glenn 168, 169
 Robert Newton 168
 Robert W. 227
 Sadie 82, 169
 Sally 82
 Sam Mrs. 71
 Samuel 36
 Samuel Mrs. 35
 Sandra 169
 Seatta Deborah Edwar 169
 Shane 412
 Sonny 168
 Susan 168
 Susan Rapp 169
 Timothy 169
 Travis 398
 Virginia Alice 169
 Wanda Faye 169
 Wendell 104
 William Edward Adolp 168, 169
 William Lewis 168, 169
 Carter Cemetery "Sunny View", 168
 Cartersville Georgia, 302
 Carthage College, 149
 Cartmell, John 62
 Cartmill Gap, 8
 Cartmills, 304
 Cartright, Bob 309
 Carts, 12
 Cartwright, John 310
 Caruther, John F. 35
 Caruthers, Hannah 182
 Howard 337
 Isaac 276
 James 412
 Carver, H.W. 58
 Carwell, Herb 91
 Mildred 369
 Casey, Agnes "Nancy" 200
 Cash, Alfred 94
 Anise 266
 Ann 266
 Barbara M. Ms. 89
 Benjamin 266
 Benjamin M. 266
 Betty 230
 Betty Belle 258
 Betty (Tyree) 286
 Beulah Allen 170
 Beulah D. 384
 Beulah Davidson 208
 Bob Lee 143
 Buelah Allen 103, 158
 Cecile Rubena 167
 Charles 266
 Charles Wm. 208
 Clarence 135
 Clarence T. Sr. 111
 Cleave 210
 C.T. Jr. 111
 Daniel Shelton 258, 266
 Deborah 166
 Della 200
 Della A. 103, 170, 199
 Donna 316
 Dorothy Elizabeth 351
 Drucilla Falls 170, 199, 245
 Edna Mae 208
 Eliza Ann (Fitzgerald) 266
 Elizabeth 169, 266
 Elizabeth Ellen 272
 Elizabeth (Liza) Lin 190
 Elsie Marie 103, 170
 Elza Ann Fitzgerald 258
 Emmett 209
 Ethel 316
 Florrie Bell 167
 Frances 93, 270
 Frances Elizabeth 208
 Frank 170, 210
 George 210
 Hallie 207
 Harry Wallace 170
 Harvey Samuel 208
 Helen Delores 258
 Hendricks 210
 Herman Carlyle 208
 James Burnell 167
 Jess 166
 Jesse 266
 J.L. 307
 Joel 266
 John 258, 266
 John Hansford 56
 John Harrison 208
 John L. 208
 John Richard 258
 John Richard Jr. 258
 John S. 316
 John S. Rev. 247
 Johns S. 64
 Joseph 266
 Joseph Michael 258
 Joseph William 170
 Joyce 170
 J.S. 61
 Julia 230
 Julia Ann 258, 259
 Kenneth Lee 316
 Larry 166
 Leroy 310
 Lillian 111
 Lillian Mrs. 135
 Lily Agnes 208
 Mahala 266
 Martha 266
 Mary 266
 Mary Ann 266
 Mary Catherine 208
 Mary Hite 258
 Mary Jane 266
 Mary (Jeanie) Brown 343
 M.O. 412
 Nancy 266, 272
 Otho 170, 199, 245
 Otis Morton 170
 Peggy Jane 258
 Peter 266
 Rachel Julia 258
 Rena 210
 Reubin 272
 Rhoda 266
 Robert 170
 Robert Howard 266
 Robert Howard Jr. 266
 Rosa Jane 230, 258
 Rosanna 266
 Rueben 270
 Ruth 266
 Samuel 63
 Sandra 170
 Sanford Elwood 258
 Sanford William 258
 Sarah 266
 Sherman W. 167
 Shirley 85
 Stella Mae 103, 170
 Stephen 169, 266
 Steven Morton 170
 Susan Carr 258
 Thomas 169, 170
 Thomas James 266
 William 169, 170, 266, 310
 William Massie 167
 William Ray 258
 William Washington 266
 William Waugh 170
 Willie 210
 Winifred Leona 209, 210
 W.M. Jr. 167
 W.R. 409
 Cash Crops, 21, 29
 Cash Tin Mines, 49
 Cashier, 205
 Caskey, Hannah 276
 Cason, J.B. 337
 Cass County Iowa, 272
 Cassidy, James 338
 Cassone, Carol Korns 357
 Castham, Brasten 375
 Castle Hill, 139
 Catawba, 175
 Catawba Creek, 232, 304
 Catawba River, 151
 Catawbas, 8
 Cate, Nancy Louella 159
 Cathey, Herman Lewis 59
 Herman Rev. 71
 H.L. Mr. 61
 H.L. Reverend 278
 Catholics, 19
 Catlett, Anna 272
 Arthur 272
 Carrie 272
 Charles 272
 Clyde 272
 Elizabeth D. 89
 Fred 272
 Gertrude (Leighton) 257
 Gladys 272
 Herbert 272
 John Samuel 272
 Lance 272
 Lance Jr. 272
 Robert Col.
 Commonwe 4
 Robert Lee 272
 Samuel 272
 Susie 272
 Catron, James Kelley 170
 James Kelly 171
 Margaret Pauline 170
 Catton, Josef 8
 Rob. 8
 Catron, Sophia Etta 305
 Caudle, Edwin Franklin 178
 Ethel Marie 178
 Ida Elma (Loggins) 178
 Cauley, E.E. 409
 H.H. 409
 Inez 184, 202
 J.F. 408
 Kim 178
 Martha 320
 Cavalrymen, 132
 Cave Hill Farm, 234, 236
 Cave Mountain, 24
 Cave Mountain Church of God of Prophecy, 55
 Cave Mountain Lake, 244, 267, 351
 Cave Mountain Mission School, 81
 Caverns in Camp Mountain, 40
 CBS, 128
 CC Camp, 322
 Cedar Bluff Baptist Church, 163
 Cedar Bluff Church, 214
 Cedar Creek, 8, 23, 39, 62, 67, 112, 113, 114, 155, 213, 220, 265, 268, 284, 285, 301, 304, 312, 358
 Cedar Creek Road, 40
 Cedar Grove, 29, 40, 42, 46, 78, 132, 153, 198, 241, 310
 Cedar Grove Home, 81
 Cedar Hill Baptist Church, 55, 243
 Cedar Hill Cemetery, 243, 257, 268, 277
 Cedar Hill Cemetery at Murat, 337
 Cedar Hill Church, 49
 Cedar Hill School, 313
 Cedar Mountain, 225, 372
 Cedar Rapids Linn Co. IA, 160
 Cedar River, 229
 Cellison, Charles 9
 Cement Finisher, 224
 Cement Mill, 134
 Centel, 409
 Centel-Sprint, 25
 Centenary Methodist Church, 368
 Central A.C. Cemetery, 284
 Central Advent Christian Church, 74
 Central America, 73
 Central Atlantic Insurance, 401
 Central Baptist, 55
 Central Church, 58
 Central Elementary, 246
 Central Elementary School, 81, 255, 350, 389
 Central High School, 368
 Central Hotel, 387
 Central Telephone Company, 409
 Central Virginia Railroad, 32
 Centre College, 356
 Cerse Band County Virginia, 387
 Cerse Bland County, 388
 Chabora, Kara Diane 145
 Chaffin, Abner 253
 Mary 253
 Rutha 253
 Chairmaker, 36
 Chalk Run, 73, 96
 Chamberlayne School for Boys, 83
 Chambers, John 31
 Tim 31
 Chambersburg, Pa. 361
 Chambersburg Pennsylvania, 235
 Champe, John A. 4
 Chancellorsville, 101, 126, 129, 171, 225, 333
 Chancellorsville Va., 303
 Chancellorsville, 372
 Chaplain, 253, 260
 Chaplin, Alice 87, 171
 Baxter 171
 Ben Jr. 171
 Bennett 171
 Carl 171
 Charles 36
 Clarence P. 171
 Clinton 240
 David 240
 Earnest 240
 Ed 171
 Effie 87, 171
 Elizabeth 171
 Ernest 171
 Frank 87, 171
 Frank W. 171
 George 171
 Guy 87
 Guy Worthy 171
 Henrietta Wade 171
 Ida May 171
 J. Annie 171
 James 171
 Jessie 171
 John Jr. 171
 John Sr. 171
 Kathleen 282
 Kenneth W. 339
 Kenneth Wade 171
 Larry 240
 Lula 87, 171
 Maggie 171
 Mamie 240
 Mamie Irvine 240
 Margaret Elizabeth 171
 Margaret Fields 280
 Nancy 171
 Paul 144
 Phebe Jane 171
 Raymond 387
 Raymond J. 171
 Robert 171
 Ruth 338, 339
 Sallie 171
 Susan 171
 Thomas 171
 Timothy 240
 Tonya 240
 William H. Sr. 171
 William Jr. 171
 Chapman, Charlie 366
 Greely W. 74
 Ira S. 366
 Janice 74
 John 189, 221, 320
 Mary 221
 Mary Elizabeth 221
 Mattie 366
 N.D. 6
 Obie 263
 Patricia Ellen Dixo 187
 Sallie Anne 252
 Sarah 269
 Chapman College, 253
 Chappell, Tammy 412
 Chanstian, William 9
 Chariton County Missouri, 253
 Chariton River, 253
 Charlemon, 218
 Charles City, 341
 Charles City Virginia, 341
 Charles Morrison's Store, 81
 Charles W. Barger & Son, 348, 418
 Charles W. Barger & Sons, 163
 Charleston, 132, 303
 Charleston SC, 229
 Charleston South Carolina, 227
 Charleston West Va., 211
 Charleston West Virginia, 241
 Charleston WV, 154
 Charleston W.VA, 246

- Charlestown, 16
Massachusetts 278
Charlotte NC, 157, 306, 399
Charlotte North Carolina, 254
Charlottesville, 45, 56, 61, 110, 182, 184, 409
Charlottesville Hospital, 283
Charlottesville VA, 177, 246, 249, 353, 375
Charlottesville Virginia, 144, 155, 209, 241
Charlton, Charley Cloyd 368
Thelma Louise 368
Chateau Thierry France, 192
Chattanooga, 125
Chattanooga (Mercer County) Ohio, 147
Chattanooga TN, 56
Chaufeur, 167
Chavis, 275
Cheatham, Fanny
Tomlinson 259
Cheek, Sarah J. 243
Cheery Tree Bottom, 252
Chermide, Susan B. 185
Cherokee, 117, 141, 206
Cherokee Expedition, 114, 201
Cherokee Indians, 125, 229, 353
Cherry Farm, 323
Cherry Farm Dairy, 145
Cherry Fork, Ohio 214
Cherry Fork Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church, 60
Cherry Fork Associated Reformed Presbyterian, 151
Cherry Fork Ohio, 151
Cherry Fork Presbyterian Churches, 214
Cherry Grove, 74
Cherry Hill, 116, 120
Cherry Street Chapel, 56
Chesapeake and Ohio, 15, 49
Chesapeake and Ohio Railroad, 327
Chesapeake and Ohio R.R., 25
Chesapeake Bay, 196
Chesapeake Bay Foundation, 312
Chesapeake & Ohio Railroad, 186
Chesapeake & Ohio Railway, 154
Chesapeake Virginia, 191
Chesapeake/Ohio Train, 381
Cheshire England, 239
Chesnee S.C., 282
Chester Co. SC, 192
Chester County PA, 200
Chester County Pennsylvania, 143, 200, 271, 337
Chester South Carolina, 216
Chesterfield Counties, 218
Chesterman, Evan R. Mrs. 46, 47
Chestnut Grove, 69, 365
Chestnut Grove Cemetery, 299
Chestnut Grove Church, 55, 299, 314
Chestnut Hill Church, 329
Chestnut Hill School, 329
Chestnut Tree, 118, 119
Chevrolet, 399
Chicago, 16, 225, 356, 385
Chicago Evangelistic Institute, 173
Chicago Ill., 273
Chicago Illinois, 129, 149, 188, 203
Chickamauga, 125
Chickasaw Indians, 53
Chickasha Indian Territory, 333
Chicken Business, 206
Chico State University in California, 255
Chief Cornstalk, 213
Chief Justice, 308
Childers, B. (Jack) 269
Childress, Carl W. "Curlee" 207
Judith 331
MaryAnn Hill 363
Walter 142
Chiles, Captain 112
Earl 39
Earl N. Sr. 112
E.N. Mr. 53, 154
Chiles Education Building, 53
Chiles-Barger's Store, 39
Chillicothe Ohio, 8
Chimborazo Hospital, 296
Chin, So Cha (Anna) 322
China, 62, 69, 127
China Islands, 212
Chinese, 393
Chippenham Hospital, 249
Chisholm, Raymond 83, 84
Chism, Donna 320
Chittum, Allene 234
Amanda Frances 171
Anne Maude 171
Benjamin 280
Benjamin F. 171
Betsy 210
Betsy Deacon 171
Betsy E. (Deacon) 171
Beulah 167
Celia 172, 247, 249
Celia Kate 364
Charles 234, 247
Charles Fletcher 171
Charles H. 130
Charlie 172
Ciril 172
Clyde 290
Clyde Bunyan 172
Clyde Keith 172
Deliah Kessler 302
Diana 171
Dorothy Mildred 302
Eddie 292
Eldon 172, 247
Eliza Jane 171, 172, 296, 301, 302
Elizabeth C. 210
Elizabeth Frances 172
Elsie 172, 247
Elwood 92
Emma L. 171
Ernestine 234
George Washington 171, 172
Gladys 257
Graham 64, 172, 247
Harvey 172, 247
Harvey Jr. 247
Henry Jefferson 171
Herbert 172, 234, 247
Herbert B. 6
Jacob 247
"Jake" 172
James Lewis Estes 302
John 171, 172
John A. 172
John D. 171
John E. 234
John P. 171
John Pleasant 171, 172
Josephine M. 171
Josiah M. 171
Kenton Garwood 172
Lelia 197
Lemuel Preston 171
Leonard 172, 247
Lewis Estes 302
Linwood 292
Lloyd 234
Luella Knick 234, 312
Lula 103
Margaret Kessler 172
Martha L. 171
Mary Ann 171
Mary "Polly" 210
Matilda 210
N. Jacob 171
Nancy 172
Nancy F. 171
Nancy Frances "Fanny" 301
Nancy Sly 171
Nathaniel 171, 172, 302
Nathaniel Anderson 171, 302
Nathaniel (Nathan) 171, 172
Newton F. 171
Newton Fletcher 172
N.F. 172
N.F. Mr. 64
Palmer 234
Pamela Sue 172
Paul C. 130, 172
Paul Curtis 172
Paul Curtis Jr. 172
Pauline 280
Raefuel 292
Rebecca 292
Reneda 292
Richard 38
Roscoe 64
Roscoe S. 171
Ruby Mae 175
Ruth 292
Ruth Moore 292
Samuel D. 171
Sarah Agnes 276
Sarah E. 172
Sarah E. (Saville) 171
Sarah Elizabeth 171
Sarah Elizabeth Savi 172
Thomas 36
Uvon 253
Violet 323
Wayne 257
W.B. 412
William Baker 412
William W. 171
William Wesley 171
Willie Harbarger 217
Willie Harbarger 247
Winona Fay 172
Chocktaw, 53
Chopping Mill, 34
Choral Teacher, 246
Christ Episcopal Church, 55, 368
Christ Lutheran Church, 186, 360, 361
Christensen, Inger Marie 254
Christian, Belinda 341
Coatney Landrum 197
James Judge 341
Judith 251
Mary 341
M.H. "Binks" 388
Robert 197
William 9
William Col. 114
Wm. Capt. 353
Christian and Company, 33
Christian Brothers University, 317
Christian Fellowship, 402
Christian Outreach Ministry, 33
Christianburg Normal and Industrial School, 212
Christian's Creek, 286
Christian's Virginia Regiment, 229
Christiansburg, 132, 364
Christiansburg Va., 273
Christmas, 82
Christmas Benefit Show, 37
Chrysanthemum Show, 57
Church Hill, 50, 75
Church of Christ, 156
Church of England, 67, 277, 278, 358
Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 99
Church of the Brethren, 204
Church Of The Good Shepherd, 56
Church of the Latter Day Saints, 1
Churches, 18, 19, 30, 42, 51
Churchville, 234, 360
Cicero Il., 149
Ciders, Michael 219, 368
Ciders (Siders), Elizabeth 210
Cincinnati, 16
Cincinnati Missionary Training School, 173
Cincinnati OH, 31, 394
Circle, Mary Armentrout 196
Mathias 196
Circuit Court Judge, 278
Circuit Rider, 187, 253
Circuit Riders, 18, 36
Cities, 24
City Mail Carrier, 162
City Point Maryland, 382
Civic Associations, 37
Civil War, 1, 13, 15, 16, 22, 33, 34, 36, 40, 41, 42, 44, 46, 59, 69, 88, 101, 110, 119, 125, 126, 127, 129, 131, 132, 133, 135, 142, 145, 147, 152, 153, 154, 157, 163, 176, 179, 180, 182, 184, 187, 194, 200, 204, 206, 207, 209, 210, 214, 218, 225, 226, 229, 230, 232, 237, 240, 241, 247, 249, 250, 251, 253, 254, 255, 259, 261, 264, 267, 268, 269, 273, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 303, 305, 306, 308, 310, 311, 317, 326, 332, 339, 342, 344, 348, 349, 350, 351, 354, 356, 357, 358, 360, 372, 381, 385, 387, 388, 390, 391, 394, 395
Civil War soldier, 233
Civil War Veteran, 267
Civil Wars, 219
Civilian Conservation Corps (CCC) Camps, 115
C.L. Hamric Memorials, 414
Clandening, Robert 388
Clare, Jeffrey 337
Clark, A. Curtis 174
Ada 297
Adaline 180
Albert 298
Alfred 173, 174
Alfred Curtis 301
Ann (Reynolds) 298
Ann Sarah 302
Annie 152
Aubrey Carson 172, 174
Barbara Ann 174
Ben 342
Betty 53, 105
Beulah Jane 174
Bill 28
Bonnie 359
Carl 298
Carlton 406
Carmen 238, iv, viii
Carmen E. 57, 174, v
Carmen Ercell 174
Carson White 174
Celia 298
Charlie William 301
Clyde Clarence 174
Curtis 173, 174
Custis 27
Dana Marie 173
Daniel 173
Danny 240
Darlene W. 291
David 367
David Custis 173, 174
Dellie 152
Dellie Mrs. 151
Delmas V. 105
Don Wilson 173
Doris 81
E. Wm. 38
Elijah Anderson 174
Eliza Potter 174
Elizabeth 330
Elizabeth A. 284
Emmett M. 152
Ernest 152
Eugene 152
Fannie Berley 174
Fanny 180
FitzAllen 180
Frances 173, 175
Frances Isabella 174
Frank 81
Freida Gall Fitzgerald 301
Garnet Emil 298
Gene John 166
George T. 180
Hannah 180
Harry 298
Harry Custis 172, 174
Homer 152
Homie 330
Homie A. 174
Homie Romaine 173
Isaac B. 367
Ivan 152
James 298, 330
James D. 320
James David 174
James H. 289
James (Uncle Jim) 152
James William 174
James Wilson 172, 174
James Wilson Jr. 172, 174
James Young 173
Jane 173
Jane/Jean 160
Jessie 152, iv, vi, viii
Jessie Morris 28, 149, v
Jessie Mrs. 297
Jim 98
Joe 190
John 28, 122, 152, 160, 173, 177, 192, 298
John E. 76
John Edward 173, 347
John Edward Jr. 173
John Houston 172, 174
John Jr. 161, 173, 180
John Sr. 179, 180
John William 174, 175
Johnny 105
Joseph Anderson 174
Joseph Henry 174
Josephine 175
Kathleen 174
Lack 152
Larry Wayne 173
Leona 152
Levi Crowder 174
Levina 298
Libby 105
Lillie Mae 85
Linda Ruth 173
Loretta Thompson 195
Lucian 152
Lyle W. 174
Lyle White 173
Mark Jackson 174
Martha Elizabeth 174
Mary 149, 179, 192, 193, 333
Mary Ellen 180
Mary Susan 174
Matthew Mangus 174
Michael 143
Mildred 309
Minnie Blanche (Siro) 174
Minnie Siron 172
Nancy Goodbar 173
Nettie B. 174
Patricia Ann 173, 298
Paul Cummings 174
Perry 38
Pinnie 386
Polly 173
Polly (Mary) 161
Primrose 96
Rachael 179
Rachel 203
Rachel Janetta "Nett" 333
Ralph 81
Rebecca 173, 180, 192, 298, 347
Robert 173, 177, 179, 180
Robert Joseph "Joe" 301
Robt. 295
Rosa 298
Rose 298
Sallie Frances Nicel 173, 174
Sallie Nicely 174
Sally H. 381
Samuel 179, 298
Samuel Philander 302
Sara 173
Sarah 122, 177, 180, 190, 285
Sarah Agnes Wilhelm 152
Sarah Elizabeth 371
Sarah Mazie 151, 152
Sarah Mildred 301, 302
Sarah (Sally) 179
Silas 175
Silas Henry 174
Silas Jr. 175
Sonny 98
Starlene 240
Stewart 152
Taylor 192
Thurman 53
Tilford 298
Tillie 111
Vernie 298
Walter Lee 174
William 333
William Chester 172, 174
William D. 180
William N. Rev. Jr. 55
William Taylor 152
Wilson 134
Clarke, Andrew 329
Eric 329
Lauren 329
Rebecca Y. 368
Robert 329
Susie Caroline 165
Clark's Store, 39
Clarksburg, 126, 245, 303
Clarksburg (W Va.), 245
Clarksburg WV, 125
Clary, Amos 67
Classical school, 51
Classical School in the Valley, 222
Classroom Music Teacher, 246
Clawson, James G. 56
Clay, Henry 283
Clay County, 275
In. 348
Clayton, John Jr. 323
Claytor, Arbutus 176
Caroline Fainter 308
Norman 205
Rudolph 92
Sadie 205
Sarah Marie 205
Clearcreek Cemetery, 160
Cleary, Carol 376
Cleek, Cordelia Elizabeth 355
Ethel 92
Jacob 155
Clem, Carmel 175
Clement, Samuel 387
Clements, Ann 66
Betsy 310
Billy 66
Corbet 38
David 204
Elen 310
Elma G. 310
Emma Alice 384
Francis 111
Jean 80
Joe 66
John 38
Joyce 66
Katherine Harlow 49
Lib 66
Robert 80
Susan Byers Sorrels 339
Virginia 133
William Henry 355
Clemm, Betty Jane 58
Clemmer, Annie Belle 288
Charles 27
Dan 27
David Fishburn 239
Effie 386
Frances (Arehart) 288
Gloria 105
G.S. 63
Hattie Belle 234
J.D. 29, 105
J.D. Jr. 105
Jennie Ms. 198
John 58
John Daniel 29
Joseph 91
Joseph Bertie 29
Joseph Mr. 91
J.W. Mrs. 63
Kathryn 104, 105
Kathryn W. 29
Kathryn Weeks 29
Letitia 288
Mack 27
Maicolm Swink 28
Maria Louisa (Lou) 239
Martha 133
Mary F. 105
Mary H. 105
Nellie 82
Susan Amelia Miss 63

William Letcher 288
Clemmer's Store, 28, 29,
337
Clendennin's Settlement,
9
Cleo Springs OK, 333
Clergyman, 17, 307
Clerk of Circuit Court, 5
Clerk of Court, 20, 36
Clerk of the Court, 36
Clerk Of The Lexington-
Rockbridge District
Courts, 253
Clerks, 36
Cleveland, Grover 48
Huldah 344
J.P. 61
Lida 108
Louise 108
Wallace 344
Cleveland Ohio, 250
Clevenger, Elmer 136
John 210
Kathy Jean 210
Cliffside Chapel, 112
Clifton, Thomas 282
Clifton Forge, 32, 61, 74,
82, 86, 141, 157, 182,
187, 191, 211, 254,
284, 302, 336, 356,
363, 365, 368, 408
Clifton Forge Va., 203,
216, 274, 276, 290,
303, 387
Clifton Forge Virginia,
144, 241, 242, 338,
343
Clinch River, 266
Clinch Valley College, 246
Cline, Bertie Sue 268
Bessie May 268
Elbert Milton 268
Evelyn Elizabeth 268
George 27
John 171, 305
Joseph Edward 268
Lucy Mary 268
Mahala Love 305
Mahalia Love 171
Minnie Lillian 268
Sallie Marie 268
William Vincent 268
Clinebell, George 194
Clinton, 15
Lottie Jackson 90
Clinton County Indiana,
254
Clinton County
Pennsylvania, 136
Clinton Indiana, 341
Clock Making, 362
Clockmaker, 386
Clockmakers, 49, 385
Clockmaking, 384
Close, Betsy 335
Margaret 332
Close (Clesse), Margaret
335
Cloud Chief, 333
Clover Creamery, 29, 183
Clover Hill, 116, 120, 121
Cloverdale Farm, 354,
375
Cloyd, David Captain 10
David Sr. 62
Joseph 412
Patsy 62
Clubs, 103
Cluster Springs, 389
Cluster Springs High
School, 389
Clutter, Dioderna 304
Clyce, Isaac 34, 36
C&O, 31, 32, 39, 112,
302, 329
C&O Depot, 24
Co. Donegal Historical
Society in Ireland, 388
Co. E of the 5th Virginia
Infantry CSA, 221
Co. H, 27th Inf. Regt. 226
C&O Railroad, 16, 23, 308
C&O Railroad Engineer,
304
C&O Railway, 338, 367
Cobb, R.D. Reverend 72
Cobbler, 49, 381
Cobbs, Anna 70
Kay Fitzgerald 330
Mr. 59
Mrs 59
Coblentz, David 69
Coca-Cola Bottling, 383
Cochran, Helen 401
Ruth B. 64
Thomas Rev. 64
Cockrell, Jewell 159
Coe Farm, 195
Coeducation, 103
Coff, Mary E. 300
Patrick 300
Coffee, Tully 369
Coffeeytown (Alto Va.),
175
Coffey, Agnes Ariene 301
Alfred 124, 175, 176
Allison Dael 301
Alma Gertrude 216
Anges Ariene 257
Annie 401
Arthur 175
Audrey 175
Avarilla 185
Barbara 322
Barbara Ann 300
Berman Cleo 176
Bertha Wilson 257,
300
Betty 94, 205
Betty Jane 176
Betty Sue 300
Bill 94
Bobbie Linwood 300
Brittany Lee 301
Bryan 166
Buzzie 322
Charles Edward 175
Charles Harding 257
Charles Harding 'Bud
301
Charles Lee 301
Clara May 176
Clayton Webster 175
Cotton 124
Cynthia T., 300
Dean Andrew 300
DeJuana Flanelda 166
Donald Robert 301
Donnie 322
Doris 175
Eddie 322
Edward Lee 300
E.H.B. 256
Elizabeth Rippetoe
175
Ella Cornelia 175
Emma Jane 165, 330
Erin Elizabeth 301
Ernest Webster 175
Ernest Webster Jr. 175
Erskine Hopkins 166
Erskine Hopkins Jr.,
166
Ethel 175
Ethel Wilson 300
Eva 325
Everett Hansford 300
Everette Hansford 257
Fitzgerald 143
Florence Dell 175
Francis 274
Gadys 167
Garland 143
Garland G. 175
Garnold Odell Dudley
315
Gary Wayne 176
George Hansford 300
Georgia 167
Glenn Robert 300
Haywood 300
Helen 373
Helen Falls 195
Helen Virginia 195
Hiram 272
'Holly' Layton 230
Jacob Morris 175
James Alfred 175, 220
James Everette 176
James W. 301
James Willard 257,
258, 300
Janet Mae 258, 300
John Henry 175
Jordan 175
Joyce Renee 301
Juanita 175
Keith 238
Kenneth Ronald 176
Kimberly Ann 176
Kristi Michelle 301
Leona 315
Linda Sue 258
Lisa 166
Lottie Mae 175
Louis Edward 257
Louise Allen 301
Lovis Edward 300
Malvern 300
Mamie 103, 176, 290,
393
Mamie Hayslett 176
Martha 322
Mary 79
Mary Elizabeth 175,
176
Mary Jane 175
Mary Madeline 300
Mary Polly 262
Mary Stuart 175
Mavis Lee 258, 301
Melvern 257
Mildred 238
Myra Helen 'Holly' 301
Nancy 143, 175
Naomi Joyce 300
Nettie Belle Nincel
258
Norman Elwood 175
Patricia Flint 397
Phyllis 300
Phyllis Lucille 220
Ralph 301
Randolph Jackson 415
Ray Everette 176
Ray Stratton 175
Reuben Loyal 257,
300
Reuben "Rube" Loyal
300
Reuben Wood 257,
258, 300
Robert 373
Roger Dale 166
Roxsina Belle 384
Roy Martin 175
Russell 93
Sadonna Lynn 176
Salathiel Coolie 175
Samuel David 175
Sarah 238
Sarah Elizabeth 143
Saylor Marshall 175
Schlyer Mr. 49
Shelly 166
Sherry Irene 301
Shirley Mae 176
Stanley Garnold 315
Stephani Lee 301
Suzanne Marie 373
Teresa Lynn 300
Virginia Ann Davis 175
Virginia Faye 315
Walter Lee 322
William 300
William "Bill" 176
William "Bill" Morri 175
William Eldridge 257,
300
William Morris 176
Willie 322
W.W. 68, 71, 274
W.W. & Son 5
Coffey Town, 185, 238
Coffey's Lumber
Company, 71
Coffin Maker, 40, 220,
383, 385
Coffins, 23, 40, 130
Coffman, Catherine 319
Fanny 356
Katherine 318
Cohenower, Catherine
334, 335
Christian 334
Coiner, Maggie 216
Coke, Ruth 357
Cokonougher, Betsy 204
Christian Sr. 204
Christian/Christophe
204
Colberston Virginia, 341
Cold Harbor, 362
Cold Sulphur Springs, 371
Cold Sulphur Springs, 31,
32
Cold Sulphur Springs
Hotel, 31
Coldwater Michigan, 150
Cole, 231
Freelove 231
Grace Patillo 188
Israel 231
Israel III 231
Israel Jr. 231
Joseph Jr. 231
Mark 166
Mary Paine 231
Remember Burgess
231
Remember Cole 231
Vera (Vee) 165
William A. Dr. 57, 320
Cole County Missouri, 171
Coe Creek, 374
Coleman, Aaron Scott 300
Alvin W. 56, 298
Barbara Neil 362
Brittany Renee 300
Calvin 304
C.C. 51
Dollie Jennings Gran
300
Dora Belle (Wheeler)
379
Dr. 320
Elsie Greene 211
Eva 190
Eva Belle 384
Gary 298
Glenn Mark 63
Hawes 176
Henry 300
Henry F. 176
Hope Evangline 320
Howe Reese Senior Dr
176
Howe Reese Sr. Dr. 6
H.R. 27
H.R. Dr. 296
James William 300
Jane Moxley 298
Janet Coffey 258
Jeanette 401
Jennie M. Patrick 176
John Mahlon 368
John Norville 300
Katherine "Kitty" Fr 368
Kenneth 155
Kristen 265
Lorene Moffett 320
Mae 176
Myrtle 165, 379
Myrtle Elizabeth Whe
176, 379
Nancy 298
Robert 176
Robert "Buddy" 393
Thomas Jefferson 368
Wanda Mae 300
W.P. "Pat" 5
College, 98
College of Health
Sciences, 227
College of William and
Mary, 355
College Park, 37
College Realty, 37
Colleges, 17
Collett, Carl H. "Doc" 23
Colley, Julie (Reed) 326
Collier, 352
Alexr. 219
John 27, 113
Colliers Creek, 19, 27, 28,
57, 69, 70, 76, 144,
148, 149, 168, 169,
192, 203, 219, 234,
238, 249, 297, 298,
312, 320, 329, 337,
338, 347, 367, 368,
369, 372, 408
Colliers Creek Road, 81
Collierstown, 19, 23, 27,
28, 46, 56, 57, 63, 76,
81, 82, 105, 107, 113,
130, 142, 144, 151,
158, 164, 169, 173,
183, 193, 194, 202,
207, 235, 236, 237,
238, 241, 248, 252,
254, 261, 290, 296,
298, 302, 309, 312,
313, 330, 346, 357,
366, 367, 370, 371,
372, 386, 390, 397,
408
Collierstown Baptist
Church, 192
Collierstown Buffalo, 192
Collierstown Cemetery,
235, 301, 319, 397
Collierstown Chapel, 56
Collierstown Elementary
School, 76
Collierstown Grade
School, 164, 192, 319
Collierstown Graded
School, 57, 81, 235,
255, 330
Collierstown High, 149
Collierstown Methodist
Church, 164
Collierstown Post Office,
27, 298
Collierstown Presbyterian,
19, 105, 390
Collierstown Presbyterian
Cemetery, 164, 174,
301
Collierstown Presbyterian
Church, 57, 70, 144,
148, 169, 174, 219,
234, 235, 236, 238,
252, 253, 254, 255,
296, 297, 319, 320,
330, 335, 338, 386
Collierstown Presbyterian
Church Cem, 192, 194
Collierstown Presbyterian
Church Cemetery,
145, 149, 169, 173,
176, 202, 203, 234,
242, 243, 254, 297,
320, 363, 371, 372
Collierstown Presbyterian
Churchyard, 390
Collierstown Presbyterian
Women, 105
Collierstown School, 81
Collierstown Union View,
131
Collierstown United
Methodist Church, 105
Collierstown Va., 320
Collierstown Virginia, 149,
172, 296, 298, 318,
407
Collietown Presbyterian
Church, 149
Collingwood, Mike iii
Collins, 182
Alpheus D. 334
Joey 273
Joseph 273
Kristin 273
Lawrence 93
Michael 273
Rebecca R. 339
Richard L. Jr. 339
Robert Arthur Miller
366
Temple S. 64
Collinwood TN, 155, 324
Collyer, John 213
Sisley 213
Colonel John Buchanan's
Company, 325
Colonel Thomas Hughart
Chapter Daughters of
the American Revoluti,
116
Colonial Churches, 75
Colonial Heights VA, 187
Colonial Soldiers, 9
Color Photography, 129
Colorado Springs, 329
Colored Baptist
Congregation, 55
Colston, Rev. 61
Columbia Bay Australia,
340
Columbia Gas
Distribution, 316
Columbia Maryland, 244
Columbia Paper
Company, 216
Columbia Tennessee, 272
Columbia Theological
Seminary, 63
Columbia University, 367
Columbus, 395
Columbus OH, 357
Colvin, Georgia
Nichole 336
Jo 111
John Ernest 336
Margaret Ann 111
Richard Carlton 336
Robert Ernest 336
Shonna 336
Susan Elizabeth 336
William Carlton 336
William Christopher
336
Combrink, David O. 332
Wilma 332
Wilma Emmele 187
Comer, Roy 106
Commich, George 326
Commissioner of the
Revenue, 278
Commissioner of the
Revenue, 278, 305
Common Schools, 18
Commonwealth Attorney,
36
Communications
Consultant, 317
Communities, 24
Company E, Virginia 5th
Infantr 229
Company E Fifth Virginia
Infantry, 239
Company G, 27th Virginia
Inf. 237
Composer, 189
Compton, Euell Franklin
333
Irene 394
James 35
Computer-Aided
Manufacturing, 86
Comstock, Carroll 111
James 67
James Pastor 180
Jane 111
Ruth 393
Comyn, 182
Conden, James 9
Condon, Grace Davis 110
Conductor, 29
Conejos County
Colorado, 258
Conestoga, 13
Conestoga Wagons, 13
Confederacy, 41, 44, 110,
113, 126, 127, 129,
260, 358, 387
Confederate, 37, 40, 102,
109, 228, 250, 301,
324, 383, 384
Confederate Army, 41,
46, 59, 70, 101, 125,
126, 132, 147, 181,
226, 238, 239, 246,
256, 302, 304, 321,
381, 395
Confederate Army of
America, 146
Confederate Calvary, 132
Confederate Cavalry, 133
Confederate Cemetery at
Point Lookout
Maryland, 390
Confederate Forces, 101
Confederate General, 125
Confederate Home, 318
Confederate Hospital, 185
Confederate Medical
Corps, 44
Confederate Navy, 127
Confederate Service, 258
Confederate Soldier, 128,
129, 313, 316
Confederate Soldiers, 46,
59
Confederate States, 303
Confederate States of
America, 311, 326
Confederate troops, 69
Confederate Veteran,
223, 225, 316
Confederate Veterans,
38, 59, 109, 110
Confederates, 126, 132,
133
Congregational Church,
254
Congressman, 36
Conklin, Nancy Clark 173,
174
Connell, Ann (Tyree) 286
Conner, 101
Ada Delores Hall 213
Ada Pearl 178, 179,
367
Adaline 179
Alberta Belle 178
Alfred T. 179
Ally 177, 179
Alvin Roy 178
Amber Renee 178
Amy Linda 177
Angela Denise 178
Ann 177, 179
Anna 177
Annie 171
Anrew B. 89
Anthony Curtis 178
Benjamin McElwee
178
Bernice 178
Betty Grey 178
Bolivar G. 179
Boyd A. 179
Brenda Elaine 177,
178, 179
C. Ray 179
Calvin Curtis 178
Calvin Ray 178
Candy Anne 178
Carolyn 329
Carrie 350

Carrie D. 313
 Carrie Davis 178, 179
 Cathay Ann 177
 Cathy Lynn 177, 178
 Cavet B. 366
 Cavett Burton 178, 179
 C.B. 108, 287
 Cecil 53, 71
 Chad William 177
 Charles Andrew III 177
 Charles Andrew IV 177
 Charles Andrew Jr. 177
 Charles Andrew Sr. 177
 Charles Leo 179
 Charles Lindy 180
 Charles W. 179
 Charlie 365
 Christine Marie 177
 Christopher Neil 178
 Christopher Wade 177
 Chuck 177
 Cindy Lynn 178
 Clara 349
 Clarence B. 178
 Clarence Ray 248
 Clyde F. 177, 178, 179, 180
 Clyde F. Jr. 180
 Clyde F. Sr. 178
 Clyde Franklin 178
 Clyde Franklin Jr. 177, 178
 Clyde Franklin Sr. 177
 Cora Belle (Welch) 178
 Cornelia B. 178, 179
 Cornelia Blanche 369
 Curtis 178
 Curtis McElwee 178
 Darlene 324
 Darlene Ann 178
 David 177
 David Sherwood 178
 David Y. 177
 Debbie 178
 Dennis 177, 178, 179
 Dennis Alexander 177
 Dennis Jr. 177
 Dewey McElwee 178
 Donna Rae 178
 Doris Lee 178
 Eleanor 177
 Elizabeth 179, 342
 Elizabeth Ann 177
 Elizabeth Lucy 192
 Emma 91
 Emma B. 179
 Emmett Kenneth 178
 Emmett McElwee 178, 179
 Ernest Linwood 178, 179
 Ernestine 178
 Estill C. 178
 Ethel 178
 Ethel Marie 177
 Everett Curtis 177, 178
 Fannie Virginia 178, 179
 FitzAllen 177, 179
 Flora 178
 Frances 401
 Frances Garrison 177
 Francis D. 178
 Frederick 178
 Fremont 340
 G. Berns 213
 Gary Eugene 178
 Gary Wayne 178
 George 366
 George T. 179
 George Thomas 179, 192
 George W. 167, 177
 Granville Berns 180
 Granville Rice 180
 Hannah 177, 179
 Harry L. 366
 Harry Leonidus 178, 179
 Helen 178
 Helen Faye 178
 Henry Clay 177
 Henry L. 313
 Hilda 53
 Hilda Marie 178
 Holly Marie 178
 Ida 178
 Inez 178
 Irene 178
 Irene W. 178
 James 179, 326
 James A. 179, 366, 367, 369
 James Allen 178, 179, 350
 James Alvin 178, 179
 James E. 178
 James Harvey 177, 194, 366
 James Henry 178
 James M. 179, 303
 James Mann 177
 James Michael 178
 James Morrison 179
 Jan Rae 179
 Jane (Trasham) 178
 Jerry Allen 178
 Jill Marie 179
 John 177, 179, 180
 John Bruce 177, 178
 John C. 177, 178, 179
 John C. Jr. 179
 John C. Sr. 179
 John Dennis 192
 John William 178, 179
 Johnny 80
 Josephine S. 179
 Katie May 178
 Kenneth 94, 178
 Kenneth Randy 178
 Kenneth Ronald 178
 Lavina 177
 L.E. Sgt. 412
 Lelia 82
 Lillian L. 178
 Linda Joan 178
 Loraine A. 179
 Louise 178
 Lucy Catherine 364
 Lucy F. 364, 365
 Mabel Lois 192
 Mae 320
 Margaret 177
 Margaret S. 179
 Marion 79
 Martha Elizabeth 177
 Martha Hamilton 180
 Mary 101, 179, 386
 Mary Catherine 179, 326
 Mary Ellen 179
 Mary Jane 177
 Mary Naomi 192
 Mary Virginia 179, 225
 Melissa Dawn 178
 Mildred 178
 Minnie 184
 Mittie Burk 295
 Nancy 177, 178
 Norma 167
 Norma Maxine 178
 Patricia K. 249
 Patricia Knick 179
 Patrick 177, 178, 179
 Paul Douglas 178
 Paula Marie 178
 Pearl 178
 Philip Randolph 178
 Phyllis Elma 178
 Polly 177, 178
 Rachel 177
 Randolph F. 179
 Rebecca 177, 179
 Rebecca Jane (Guffey) 192
 Richard Elwood 178
 Ricky 80
 Robert Blain 177
 Ruffner L. 179
 Samuel Norcross 179
 Sarah 177, 179
 Sarah Ann 179
 Sarah (Clark) 178, 179
 Sarah (Fanning) 178, 179
 Sharon Kay 178
 Sheila 178
 Shields 353
 Steven Randall 178
 Susan 366, 367
 Susan (Johnson) 178, 369
 Susan Lavenia 179
 Susie Zollman 180
 Talitha 80
 Tara Shea 177
 Thomas 177
 Thomas Sanford 192
 Thomas W. 179
 Tilly (Wade) 79
 Valerie Deiores 178
 Verna Elizabeth 178
 Irene 178
 Virginia 105
 William 179
 William Nelson 179
 William Y. 177, 179, 365, 366
 Connor, "Beezie" 108
 Dave 351
 Howard Jesse 242
 Conrail and Southern Pacific, 244
 Conroy, Emily Marie Montgome 247
 Constabale, 348
 Constable, 36, 125, 181, 184, 252, 300, 329, 332, 376, 383, 385, 386
 Constables, 36
 Contention Falls, 372
 Continental Army, 249
 Continental Forces, 358
 Contractor, 261, 311
 Conway, Sam 72
 Cook, 180, 181, 248, 261
 Bennie 178
 John 52
 John P. 52
 Nancy 193
 Cooke, E.B. Rev. 262
 James 8
 Mildred 183
 Robert P. Dr. 124
 Cooking, 212
 Cooking Stoves, 20
 Cooley, George, Rev. 21
 Joel 88
 Coonrod, David 206
 Edward 206
 Joseph 206
 Lantson 206
 Nettie 206
 Cooper, 28, 141, 142, 201, 230, 348
 David Bryant Judge 254
 Gertrude 251
 Jane 267
 "June" 87
 Laura Therese 337
 Mary 357
 Matilda 371
 Sidney Grant 337
 Cooper Shop, 112
 Cooperative Inc., 402
 Coopers (Barrel Makers), 225
 Copeland, L.M. 68
 Copenhaver, Michael 361
 Copp, Dolly 331
 Eve 331
 Copper, Nannie 273
 Thomas 86
 Thomas Earl (Ella) M 198
 Trent 237
 Copperas Cove Texas, 177
 Coppersmith Shop, 35
 Corbin, Jacqueline 313
 P.C. Dr. 313
 P.C. Mrs. 313
 Cordell, Tina Louise Thornton 166
 Corn Pone, 11
 Cornbrink, Wilma Emmele 331
 Cornell University, 152
 Corner Grill, 39
 Cornett, Florence May 385
 Cornish, Homer Dr. 72
 Cornstalk, 278
 Cornwall, 24, 29, 38, 48, 66, 70, 92, 135, 136, 165, 180, 222, 252, 253, 356, 389, 391
 Katy 80
 Cornwall England, 48
 Cornwall Hotel, 29, 48
 Cornwall Lumberyard, 136
 Cornwall Virginia, 174, 216
 Cornwallis, 358
 General 142
 Corpus Christi Texas, 70
 Corrick, Samuel 375
 Corse, M.B. Capt. 205
 Courthers, Margaet 388
 William 388
 Cosby, Joseph Rev. 192
 Cosier, John 8
 Coss, Michael 412
 Cotter, Ann 371
 Edward J. 371
 John Vance 371
 Polly 371
 William 371
 William R. 371
 Cottrell, Virginia Mitchell 160
 Couch, J.H. Mrs. 67
 John Henry 67
 Coughill, Betty Ayres 148
 Coughnour, 204
 Cougill, Betty Ayres 148
 Coulter, Hannah 211
 Counties of Augusta, 18
 Country Doctor, 249
 Country Store, 134
 County, 239
 County Anagh, Ireland 358
 County Antrim Ireland, 305
 County Bridge, 32
 County Commissioner, 306
 County Council of Garden Clubs, 107
 County Courthouse, 252
 County Down Ireland, 271
 County Justice, 218
 County News, 381
 County of Adam Pa, 305
 County of Augusta, 91
 Course, Rich 8
 Courtney, Dave 167
 Cove Creek, 265
 Covered Bridge, 26
 Covered Bridges, 327
 Covered Wagons, 13
 Coverstone, Elizabeth 143
 Covington, 9, 17, 78, 82, 143, 167, 183, 248, 281, 336, 356, 371, 386, 408
 James 52
 Covington Alleghany County, 257
 Covington Paper Mill, 224
 Covington VA, 28, 169, 386
 Covington Virginia, 202, 223, 254, 267, 348
 Cow Pasture River, 74
 Cowan, Allen T. Rev. 213
 Christopher 213
 Janet Hall 213
 Cowes England, 141
 Cowherd, P.H. 68
 Cowman, Elizabeth S. 211
 William 211
 Cowpasture, 6, 9, 192
 VA 193
 Cowpasture River, 9, 193, 270, 301
 Cowpens, 297
 Cox, Alice Adella 180
 Andrew 180
 Bessie 180
 Bessie Mae 391
 Catherine Clara 264
 Charles 180
 Dana Blanche 391
 Dana Blanche 180
 Edna 221
 Elizabeth S. 206
 Emma Louise Hensley 223
 Esther Jane 180
 Flora 180, 391
 Frank 180
 Frank Blair 391
 George William 223
 Gladys Virginia 267
 Harry Hamilton 180, 391
 Harvey 369
 Henry 180
 Henry Purcell 391
 Homer 180
 Homer Ervin 391
 Hubert Erskine 223
 Isaac 180
 Jacob 180, 223, 391
 John 62
 John S. 180
 John Shultz 391
 Lewis B. 89
 Louisa 203
 Lucy L. 203, 204
 Martha Virginia 180
 Martin Luther 180, 391
 Martin Luther Jr. 180, 391
 Mary Edna 180, 391
 Mary Teresa 180
 Omri Hensley 223
 Pamela Elaine 146
 Patricia Harriet 180
 Patricia Harriet Dr. 180
 Philip 10, 180, 391
 Rebecca Ann (Cofield) 384
 Robert 203
 Ronda Williams 116
 Ruth 180
 Ruth Josephine 391
 Sarah Gregory 180
 Teresa Helaine 264
 Violet 339
 Wilanna H. McCormick 223
 Cox High School, 170
 Coyner, Martin Luther 329
 CPA, 302
 Crabtree Falls, 136, 145
 Craft, Cora 383
 Frances 166
 Reba 346
 Craig, John 67
 John Rev. 62, 323
 Lillian K. 323
 Craig Co. VA, 194
 Craig Mr., 3
 Craigsville, 32, 353
 Crainshaw, Jill Rev. 288
 J.Y. 68
 Cramer, Aletha Florence 289
 Crance, Matt 332
 Craney, John 51
 Crantzdorf, Barbara 193
 Crantzdorf, Barbara 192
 Mary Barbara 193
 Cravens, Billy 58
 William 76
 Cravern, William 71
 Crawford, Adrian Ballard 188
 Alexander 10
 Charles 4, 389
 Charlotte 157
 Chris 181
 Christopher Wayne 180
 Claude 62
 Diane 180, 181
 Elizabeth Hogue 188
 James Cunningham 221
 James Lee 180
 James Mason 180
 James S.A. 110
 Jane (Todd) 130
 Jason Wayne 180
 John 60
 John 60
 Lee 181
 Margaret 219
 Martha 283
 Mary Susan 221
 Sally 374
 Suzanne W. 99
 Thelma Lucille 216
 Thomas 130
 Thomas Powell 216
 Wayne Mason 180
 William 219, 376
 Crawford's Creek, 162, 367
 Crawfordsville, 198
 Creamer, Mildred Miller 77, 78
 Phillip Lee 318
 Creek Indians, 125
 Creigh, David 132
 Crickenberger, Elmo 144
 Crider, Lloyd 376
 Crime, 21
 Crimora, 325
 Crimora VA, 177
 Criss, Laura Ellen 245
 Crissman, Elmer 136
 Fred 136
 Howard 136
 Marie 272, 273
 Robert 136
 Crist, Abraham 185
 Arthur Jr. 80
 Carl 72, 104
 Catherine 181
 David 383
 Dorothy Massie 181
 Estelle Virginia 181
 George W. 181
 Helen 80
 Helen Marshall 77, 78, 264
 Helen Regina 181
 Jacob 181
 Jacob, Jr. 181
 Jacob Lewis 181
 James H. 181, 366
 Jane Anna Fix 185
 John 84
 John F. 181
 Lottie Loving 181
 Louisa (Lula) Baxter 185
 Lucy B. 181
 Marnie 182
 Marnie Christine 181
 Martha Jane 181
 Mary Amanda 383
 Mary Etta 181
 Mary Jane 181
 Mary Lamm 335
 Maud 401
 Maude (Pruett) 87
 Nancy Ann 349
 Nancy Anna 181
 Nancy V. 181
 Nelson B. 181
 Ozelia Myers 181
 Polly Gibson 383
 Reid 181
 Ruth Elizabeth 181
 Sally Reid 181
 Sarah E. 181
 Susan Jane 181
 Thomas 263
 Tommy 54
 William 181
 William Pendleton 181
 Willie Mays 181
 Wm. 335
 Crist House, 274
 Critcher, Judge 32
 Crites, 182
 Lois M. 73, 182
 William 73, 182
 William C. 182
 Critzer, Linda 178
 Crockett, Davy 47, 124, 125
 Polly/Mary 330
 Crook, General 132
 Croone, Mary Margaret "Minni" 302, 338
 Cross, Agnes Cornelia 336
 Mary 187
 Sally L. 374
 Thomas 8
 Zeta 294
 Cross Keys, 372
 Cross Roads, 92
 Cross Roads School, 82
 Crosslake Minnesota, 203
 Crosson, Deborah 187
 Crossroads, 25, 119, 207, 208, 212, 222
 Crouch, Shirley 328
 Crouse, Frances Connell 305
 Mary 296
 Mary Clara 305
 Crowder, 48
 Bill 218
 Julie Hotinger 144
 Steve 336
 Wm. E. 267
 Crowe, Karl L. 58
 Crown Hill Cemetery, 163, 203, 242
 Crown Point Cemetery, 365
 Grozet Tunnel, 273
 Crumbles, Charles 25
 John 212
 John Vincent 212
 Crush, Jacob 154
 Julia Ann 154
 Susan Swisher 154
 Crutchfield, Doris 81
 Crystal Lake Illinois, 318
 CSA, 260, 333, 341, 342, 352
 CSA General Hospital, 375
 C.S.X., 112
 CSX Railroad, 15
 Cabbage, Bertha 316
 Cullen, Avie Marie 167
 Culpeper County VA, 352
 Culton, Alex 3
 Margaret (Mary) 374
 Mary 270
 Culvert, 40
 Culverts, 16, 17
 Cumbee, Susanne 311
 Cumberland, 361
 Cumberland Gap, 13, 220
 Cumberland Maryland, 13
 Cumberland Presbyterian Church, 326

- Cumberland Valley, 191
Cummings, 182
Anna Christie 182
Ben 28
Betty Grace 234
Beulah 339
Beulah Evelyn 171
Billy 82
Calvin 234
Calvin Scott 183
Carl III
Carrie Houston 183
Carroll 261
Charles 171
Charles F. Mr. 81
Charles Herbert 267
Christina 234
Christina (Unroe) 202
David Houston 182,
183
Delbert 255
Delbert Ernest 183,
234
E. C. 113
Edna 99
Elizabeth Letitia 148
Elsie Porter 183
Emmett Rogers 183
Erika 234
Ernest 234
Ernest Oliver 183
Gary Hunter 183
Gertrude 183
Guy Ruckman 183
Harry Franklin 183
Hubert S. 67
Iva Eulalia 183
Jack 183
Jake 82
James 202, 371
James Clarence 183
James Madison 182,
183
Janet H. 234
Jerry 234
Jimmy 82
Joe 28
John S. 35
Julia Grace 182
Larry 234
Laura Scott 183
Mary Frances vi
Mary Louise 267
M.F.N. 82, 381
Nancy 183, 299
Nancy Virginia 183
Ora Della 183
Robert 182, 183, 299
Russell 182
Russell Madison 257
Samuel "Perry" 334
Tracy Ann 183
Cummings School, 183
Cummings School
House, 142
Cummins, 182
Andrew 182
Archibald 182
Carroll 82
Elizabeth 182
Elizabeth L. 30, 183,
274
Elizabeth Lucas 57
Esther 182
Eugene Mr. 278
Gene 82
Herbert 82
James 182
John 182
John A. 182
John Jr. 182
John Samuel 207
L. McClung 183
Lelia 82
Lloyd 82
Lloyd McClung 183
Lucy Ann 183
Martha 182
Mary 182
Nancy (Agnes) 299
Richard 182
Samuel 182
Sid 77
William 182, 183
William Archibald 182,
207
Cunningham, Hugh 8
James 8
Cunningham, Aaron Mrs.
218
Agnes 279
Arden 184
Betsy Morris 183
Betsy 9
Catherine 249
Charles 184
Clara Virginia 183
Clarence Edwin 183
Claude 184
Claude Leon 183
Elizabeth 188
Ernest 184
Garland 184
Hannah 173
Harriett Melissa 183
Harriett Wilhelm 183
Henry 9
Hugh 236, 280
Iova Genevra 183
Isaac 9
Jacob 9, 183, 237
Jacob Newton 359
James 9
James Earl 184
James Earle 183
James George 183
James Levi 183
James Lloyd 183, 184
Jas. 295
John 295, 378
Jonathan 9
Letitia 209
Margaret 9, 236, 290,
295, 296
Mary 9, 183
Mary Ann Knick 183
Mary Melissa 184
Milo 184
Milo Leeland "Buck"
183
Moses 173
Nancy Evans 183
Nancy Rhoda 387
Naomi Newton 184
Naomi Newton Jr. 184
Neola Marvin 183, 359
Oran Monroe 183
Oray Lee 184
Patsy 203
Peggy 296
Polly 183
Ralph 184
Raton 184
Romanuel Victor 184
Rosannah 279
Sally 182, 183
Sarah 203
Sarah Victoria 183
Susan 365
Susanna 202
Sylvester Heseltine
183
Sylvia LaRue 184
Thomas 183
Walter 184
Walter C. Jr. 324
Walter Clayton 183
William 36, 131, 183,
276, 396
William Thomas 183
Cunningham Family
Cemetery, 183
Cunningham's
Blockhouse, 9
Cunningham, James Levi
184
Cunot Indiana, 348
Cupp, Albert M. 82
Annie Martha 381
John Wesley 381
Phyllis 252
Curd, John Edward 261
Currey's, D.P. 358
Curry, Betty 184
Charles 184
David 36
David P. 22
David P. Hon. 188
Elizabeth 184
Frances Lavaughn 184
Frankie Gustava 184,
202
Grace Vivian 184
Hallie 184
Helen 184
John 36, 202
John William 184
Katherine 184
Lumme T. 184
Mary 184
Mattie E. 184
Mr. 35
Nettie Elizabeth 184
Ocie 184
Sarah Louie 184
Viola 184
Curry Homeplace, 184
Curtin (Nicholas County)
WV, 323
Cusick, John B. Captain
125
Custis, Mary Ann
Randolph 126
Cuthbertson, John Rev.
151
Cylar (Siler), Jacob 47
Cypress Falls, 92
Cypress Farm, 369
D
D & W Enterprises Inc.,
416
Dabney Lancaster, 317
Dabney Lancaster
Community College,
187
Dabney S. Lancaster
Community College,
82, 83, 86, 97, 227,
389
Daddy Buck, 35
Dafe, Virginia 230
Dafe/?1, Henry Scott 258
Virginia Jane 258
Daft, Jane 230
Margaret 270
Dagger, Peter 396
Daggers Spring, 395
Dahlgren Virginia, 146
Dairy Farm, 216
Dairy Farmer, 317
Dairyman, 208, 266
Dairymen, 381
Daivs, Mary Stark 341
Dale, Alexander 184
Daisy Pearl 175
Diane 155
Fred 91
Isabella (Gilmore) 184
James 184
Lee 227
Lucille 91
Madison 184
Mary Elizabeth 241
Mary Susan Smith 227
Oliver James 184
Pearl Lucille 227
Samuel 184
Stuart Reid 184
Thomas 184
William 184
Dale Mountain, 347
Dale Mt., 184
Dallas County, 189
Dallas TX, 333
Dallison, Alfreda 382
Dalton, Elizabeth 232
Lou 208
Nancy 232
William 232
Daly, Lillie Lester Louise
187
Dame, Nancy Whiteside
54
Terry Wayne 345
Dameron, Elizabeth 223
Jerry Madison 264
John 223
Nicole Lynn 264
Sarah Ann 223
Scott Madison 264
Will 389
Dana, 86
Dana Corporation, 244
Dangerfield, Peggy
Bennett 166
Daniel, Denzil R. 58
Richard I. 152
Daniel Plantation, 40
Daniel-Turpin Family
Cemetery, 40
Danish, 254
Danville, 130
Danville Va., 248, 323,
353
Danville Virginia, 313
Dapper, Howard
Anthony 145
Kelly Harris Mitchel
217
Kelly Mitchell 146
Dark County, 209
Darke County Greenville
Ohio, 315
Darlinton, James C. 231
Darmstadt, 331
Darnell, Christine 392
Darst, 362
Benjamin 59, 130
Benjamin 362
Samuel 36
Dashiel, Frances 187
Daugherty, Beatrice A.
178
Mary 386
Daughters of the
American Revolution,
187
Daughters of the
Confederacy, 37
Daughtery, Charles 9
Davenport, Alice 50
Montraville 281
David, Daniel 220
Davidson, A.B. 42, 316
Andrew 390
Andrew B. 19, 52, 202,
370
Andrew B. Mrs. 36
Andrew B. Rev. 213,
276, 387
Andrew Baker 70
Andrew Baker Rev. 57,
88
Andrew Rev. 141
Betsy 389
Betsy Ann 345
C.E. 74
Charles Hyde 184, 185
Daniel Webster 202
Della Mae Boone 166
Ellen 184
Elsie Slough 202
Helen 371
James 184, 345, 412
James B. 36
James G. 184
John 34, 75, 157, 184,
187
John Jr. 184
John K. Mrs. 95
John Rev. 73
Joseph 388
Liza 187
Lorene 'Betty' 166, 266
Mary 236
R.E. 409
Robert 179, 184, 219
Robert G. Jr. 184
Robert Gilmore 184
Robert Lee 202
Sally 345, 349
Samuel 184
Samuel M. Mr. 61
Sterling 166
William 184
Davidson College, 125
Davidsons, 186
Davie, Arthur 247
Davis, Alexander Jackson
125
Alma Elizabeth 208
Andrew 323
Ann 162
Annie 336
Bennett Hudson 384
Bettie Catherine Sen
389
Blanche 84
Bramon, Elizabeth 389
Burgess 99
Campbell Robert 185
Charles Lanyon 389
D.H. 29, 48
Edna Flint 397
Eleanor Anna "Eva"
383, 384
Elihu 364
Elizabeth 401
Elizabeth A. 185
Elizabeth Leech Whit
247, 256
Ellis W. 185
F. Cleveland 6, 205
Fletcher 181
Fred C. 185, 231
Hannah Weaver 246
Hilda Catherine 185
Houston Carlyle 185
J. 68
James 280
Jefferson 109
Jefferson Confederat
216
John 72
John Baxter 185
Joseph Botetourt 162
Joseph Botetourt Dr.
162
Joyce Dr. 99
Lee 31
Lewis Paine 383
Marlene Irvine 240
Mary 55
Mary E. 204
Mary Elizabeth 383
Mary Starke 162
Matthew A. 185
Matthew Ellis 185
Merredith 31
Mildred 71
Nancy 365
Nina 208
Rev. 59, 61
Sallie E. 142
Sarah 243
Sarah Ackerly 185
Sarah Starke 162
Shirley M. 351
Veneable W. 57
Virginia Avarilla 185
W. Cole 40
William Alexander 185
William H. 185
William Thurman 185
William Webster 185
W.W. 18, 61
Zack 99
Davis Forge, 46
Davis Illinois, 318
Davis Station, 180, 391
Davis Va., 145
Davison, G. Dr. 20
Davy, 361
Dawson, Nadine 386
Day, Debbie 80
Ernestine Allberry 108
Kay 80
Robert Wayne 412
R.W. Sheriff 412
W.E. 43
Days Inn, 402
Dayton OH, 289
Dayton Virginia, 144
Daytona, 404
Daytona 500, 398
Daytona FL, 46
Daytona Florida, 313
Deacon, Arna (Agnor) 390
Barry L. 390
Claude 134
Dottie 105
Elizabeth 172
Elizabeth "Betsy" 171
Florence 105
Gralee 134
Jerry W. 105
John W. 142
Margaret 401
Margaret Miss 265
Mary Margaret 401
Nancy Peel 171
Ocie 389
Rose 142
Ruby 401
Sara Josephine 337
Stuart 105
William 171
Wilton 105
Deacon Cemetery, 142,
171
Deacon Jackson, 126
Deacon Margaret Miss,
172
Dean, Elender 200
Ellen 201
Mary (Polly) 201
Rev. Mr. 279
Deaver, C.R. 4
M.C. 108
Nellie Miss 85
Deavers, Gaynelle 362
Deaver's Alley, 34, 53
Decatur, 29, 30, 49, 209,
239
Indiana 192
Decatur Chapel, 30, 57
Decatur Chapels', 72
Decatur Indiana, 148, 305
Decatur Station, 209
Decatur Virginia, 209, 210
Decker, Bob 82
Carrie 82
Dianah 237
Edna 82
Ethel 82
H. Warren 73
Harriet 237
Henry 82
Jack 82
Lovia 82
Pearl 82
Tidwell 82
Vic Miss 32
Decker's Sawmill, 48, 49
Dedrick, Sharon 301
Deed of Manumission,
130
Deeds, Amy 92
Deen, Charles 348
Deer Management
Assistance Program,
312
Deerfield, 33, 212, 323,
373, 388
Deerfield Indiana, 148
Deerlick Hot Springs VA,
187
Dehart, Bobby 80
Brenda Marie 186
Camellia 186
John 185, 218
John Green Jr. 186
John Green Sr. 186
Ruth 185, 218, 328,
359
Ruth Marie Teaford
186
Ruth Teaford 184, 186
Deisher, Jacob 331
DeJarmette State
Sanatorium, 278
DeKalb Co. AL, 281
Delaney, W.E. 6
Delaware Chief, 6
Delaware County IN, 228
Delaware River, 361
Delaware University, 309
Delivered Newspapers,
188
Delmar, Dorothy Chittum
172
Frederic Allen 302
William Lewis "Bill"
302
Demastus, Mary 143
Dement, B.H. 68
Byron H. Dr. 54
Demers, Alex James 187
Brian Allen 187
Democratic, 20
Dempsey, Joe 38
Leeanna 240
Sade 38
Dena, Samuel 200
Dendy, Norton 72
Denison, J.E. 307
Denison Texas, 326
Denmark, 23, 128, 147,
172, 185, 217, 237,
289, 299, 359
Denmark Estates, 217
Denmark General Store,
218
Denmark Presbyterian
Church, 57
Denmark School, 83, 119,
166, 217, 299
Dennis, Hannah 8
James 96
Joseph 8
Dennison, Bruce 272
Denoli Alaska, 376
Denson, W.B. 68
W.B. Rev. 54
Dentist, 20, 268
Dentistry, 188
Denver, 357
Denver Colo., 357
Denver Colorado, 148,
152, 357, 382
Denver Symphony, 382
Department of Game and
Inland Fisheries, 341
DePaul School of
Professional Nursing,
187
DePauw University of
Indiana, 150
Depot Agent, 29, 343
Depot of Charts and
Instruments in
Washington, 127
Depression, 321, 343
Dept. of Agriculture, 312
Deputy Sheriff, 196
Deputy Tax Collector, 250
DeReus, Michael "Marty"
56
Derra, Elizabeth 259
Des Champs, 86
DeShazo, Job 368
Katherine Isabelle 368
Desper, Peggy 77
Detroit, 8
Detroit Michigan, 147, 176
Delta, Minnie 175
Devil's Kitchen, 33
Devine, Bridget 186
Charles Isadore 186
Charles J. Jr. 186
Charles Joseph 186
Eliora 186

Jean P. 186
John 186
John W. 186
John W. Jr. 186
Mary 186
Mary Agnes (Carroll) 186
Devonshire, Ruth 362
DeWayne, Erin Teresa 203
Dewitt, John 370
Dial, Catherine 374
Mary 374
Samuel 276
Diamond Hill, 90
Dibeler, Ellen Frances Montgo 247
Dice, Benjamin 186
Catherine 186, 326
Christian 326, 360, 361
David 186
Frederick 186
George 186
John 186
John Christian 186
Lizzie B. Miss 63
Dick, Abraham 329
William E. 300
Dickens, Ernest 257
Dickenson, John 9
Dickerson, Claude B. 58
Daniel 64, 212
Daniel Pleasant 212
Elizabeth Liggins 336
Frances 207
George 64
George W. 212
L. Wade 212
Letitia 64
Lucy 212
Lue Emma 212
Mary Bettie 112
Mary W. 212
Roy 279
Samuel 212
S.M. Angeline 212
Walter W. 212
Dickey, John 374
Margaret 247
Mary 247
Michael 247
Nancy 171
Dickinson, Harriet 157
John 9
Martha 222
Sally B. Miss 92
Sally Bruce 186
T.M. 84
Dickinson and Moore General Merchandise, 289
Dickinson College, 151
Dickinson County, 150
Dickinson Library, 187
Dickson, Margaret 334
William 219
Diehl, Daniel 141
George W. 141
George West 401
George West Dr. 70, 188, 214, 304
G.W. Dr. 182
Dill, Andrew 187
Ann 187
Catharine 187
Elizabeth 187, 331
Esther 187
Henry 187
Jacob 187
Magdalene 330
Mary 187
Matthew 187
Susanna 187
Dillard, A.G. 399
Elizabeth Haskins 367
Dille, Hannah 254
Diller, Dwight Hamilton 368
Dillion, Margaret 202
Dillmast, 399
Dillon, Margaret 184
Dillsburg, 187
DiLoreto, Kathy 371
Dingledine, Brenda 284
Dinwiddie, Governor 143
Dinwiddie County, 311
Diseases, 40
Dissenters, 67, 69
Distilled Whiskey, 183
Distiller, 213, 216, 221, 236, 303
Distilleries, 2, 41
Distillery, 44, 48, 395, 396
Distilling Co., 395
Divers, Abraham C. 72
Abram C. 72
Dixie Mines, 50
Dixon, 78
Alice 401
Austin Jered 274
Catherine Selena 270
Doris Jane 187
Essie Elizabeth (Hen) 287
Ethel 322
French 90
James G. 282
James William 187
John Horatio 187
John Horatio Jr. 187
John Horatio Sr. 187
Katherine Peery 308
Katherine Virginia (P) 187
Katherine Virginia () 187
Lula Dorman (Lady) 187
Margaret 261
Mary Elizabeth 287
Mary Miss 91
N.G. 287
Taylor Leslie LeRa 274
Thomas S. 6
William 357
William Calvin 259
"Dixon Farm", 187
Doak, David 388
John 388
Dobbins, Alexander 151
Dobson, David 182
Dock Leslie's Store, 134, 240
Doctor, 34, 36, 81, 186, 313, 332, 367
Doctoral, 188
Doctors, 20, 185
Dod, Albert Trevey 187
Annie Myrel Bare 187
Barbara Anne 187
"Betsy" 204
Brenda Sue 187
Charles S. 367
Charles Squier 187
Charles William 187
Charlotte Joan 187
Daisy Davidson 187
Daniel Martin 187
Emma 367
Hubert Holtzman 187
John Bayard 187
Laura Lillie Anne 187
Lucille 104
Sarah Lucille Martin 187
Steve Bare 187
William Rader 187
William Thomas 187, 367
Dodd, Alexander 204
Dana 392
Doris 345
Douglas 392
Jack 167
J.C. 68
John 204, 331
Joseph 196
Mary Catherine 196
Peggy 204
Susannah 232
Dodds, Elizabeth "Betsy" 204
John 204
Dodds/Dods, Alexander 204
Dods, Alexander 323
Dodson, Charles Sidney 196
Henry 196
Precilla Harding 196
Dog Town, 220
Dolan, Amy McDowell 268
John O'Shea 268
Dold, Henry Ott 188
Dold Building, 38
Dold Store, 35
Dolman, Oscar Roy 141
Roy 141
Dolman, Daniel 187
Donahue, Mary Elizabeth 359
Donald, Allie Moore 268
Aurelia Douglas 162
B.L. 54
Bruce 188
Bruce H. Jr. 188
Bruce Herbert Jr. 188
Bruce Herbert Sr. 188
Burks 23
Elizabeth 188
Elizabeth C. 188
Elizabeth Lyle 207
Elizabeth Mrs. 104
Elizabeth Wallace 162
Ethel Mae 171
Evelyn Mae 369
Gladys 188
Jack 188
James 207
James Calvin 162
Janetta 207
Jennie McCorkie 207
John 188, 347
Linda Brown 37
Lula Bertha "Byrd" 222
Lyle Mrs. 275
Marian 188
Mary 258, 259
Mary Linda 387
Matthew 207
Minerva (Reynolds) 295
Nettie Smith 387
Patilio Elizabeth 188
Samuel 188
Steven W. 410
Virginia 94
Walter 387
Walter R. 347
William A. 6
Donald's Electric & Refrigeration Service Inc., 410
Donaldsburg, 83, 92, 154
Donaldsburg School, 83
Donally's Fort, 7
Donaphan, Col. 275
Donegal County Ireland, 270
Donegal Ireland, 306
Donegal Lancaster County Pennsylvania, 268
Donegal Presbytery, 67
Donocho, Charles 8
Dooley, Evelyn Elizabeth 325
Jacob 325
Linda 77
Lindsay 77
Dorman, Amanda
Elizabeth 188
Charles 36
Charles P. 189
Charles P. Gen 188
Cornelius 36
Elizabeth Belle 189
Evalina 189
Hannah Winters 189
James Baldwin Maj. 188
James Boliver 189
John McCue 189
William Andrew 189
William Boliver 188, 189
William M.B. 189
Dormitory, 30
Dorothe's Mines, 48
Dorothy West Virginia, 322
Dorsey, Mr. 36
Dotson, Rebecca 280
Doty, Ephraim 374
Doudy, Horace 92
Dougherty, David 177
Jesse 177
Nathaniel 177
Doughtery, Charles 9
Doughton, Charles J. 58
Douglas, James 36
Murphy 261
William 261
Douglas Aircraft in Long Beach Ca., 318
Douthat, William H. 20
Douthat State Park, 172, 364
Douthat State Park Lake, 184
Douty, Horace 92
William 136
Dove, 130
Sally 185
Dover England, 361
"Dover" (Mackey's Lane), 223
Dowdy, Alicia 189
Caroline (or Cather) 189
Elizabeth 189
Hannah 189
Jane 189, 275, 276
Lycias 189
Mary B. 189
Nancy (Porter) 189
Sally Anne 189
William 189, 276
William B. Jr. 189
Dowe, Floy (Kirk) 333
Fred 333
Freda Floy 333
Dowell, Major 217
Downey, Buddy 106
Gavis Mrs. 61
Sam 189, 190
Downing, Daisey 147
Ellen Harfey 90
L.C. Dr. 90
Lylburn 60, 90, 97, 212
Lylburn L. 90
Sheldon 148
Tiford 148
Downs, Earl 96
Howard F. Rev. 297
Doyle, John 18
Doylestown Pennsylvania, 382
"Dr. Massy", 281
Drain, Andrew Hazlett 190
Caroline 290
David 190, 219
David C. 190
Irvine 142
James Andrew 190
James Andrew Jr. 190
Jno. F. 290
John F. 190
Mary 142
Mary Estaline 365
Polly 142
Ressie 292, 401
W.E. 409
Draper, Lynda 182
Drawbond, Betty Cornelia 190, 369
Betty Frances Link 190
Dianna 190
Dorothy Ann 190, 369
Elizabeth (Eliza) Li 190
Henry D. 190
Joanna 190
John H. 190
John Poague 190, 369
John Poague Jr. 190
John Pogue 190
Mary 120
Mary T. 369
Miriam 190
Orval R. 120
Orval Reese 190, 369
Orval Reese (Hostett) 190
Ronald Mitchell 190, 369
Samuel Davis 190
Samuel F. 190
Thomas E. 190
Thomas Edward 190
Drennon, Lawrence 7
Thomas 7
Dresser, Margaret Revey Mrs 99
Dressler, Mary Emma 223
Dressmaker, 370
Dressmakers, 35
Driscoll, Evan Campbell 176
John Patrick 176
Marion 159
Drive, Don 218
Drive-In Movie, 116
Driver, Barbara 351
Don 218
Robert J. 306
Robert J. Jr. 157, 350
Robert J. Lt. Col. 326
Robert J. Lt. Col. 326
Droop Mountain, 247, 301
Drover, 124
Drovers, 13
Drugstore, 36
Drumheller, Dana 278
Dolores 278
Gary 278
Jeffrey 278
Mrs. 87
Russell 278
Russell Jr. 278
Dry Branch Hollow, 318
Dry Cleaning, 183
Dry Goods, 35
Dry Goods Merchant, 147
Dry Run Road, 202
Dry Well Road, 180
Dryden, James 59
Dublin, 391
Dublin Ireland, 235, 262
Dublin Virginia, 342
Duchart, Tns. 8
Duck Pond, 176
Dudley, Betsy 374
Beverly Lou 287
Carl 68
Carl Blanco 191
Constance 231
Elizabeth 393
Elizabeth A. 345
Fred 201
Gavin 191
George 275
Graham Samuel 191
Greg 191
Gussie 202
Hazel (Clark) 191
Hiram Preston 345
James 345
James Thomas 349
Jason Cale 201
John H. 345
Lee Ann 260
Lucy Frances 263, 264
Martha 276, 363
Mary Francis 374
Mary Guinn 373
Michael 191
Pat 105
Peggy 68, 191, 246
Peggy Thompson 190, 191, 201
Preston 345, 348
Sarah E. 349
Sharon Kaye 191
Skillem 349
Thomas Henry 220
William 374
Wilton 81
Due West, South Carolina 177
Due West Female College, 294
Duff, Eddie 90
Eflie 90
Hairam 38
Isaiah 203
Jimmy 92
Kate Ogden 161
Mitchell 90
Nancy A. 281
Walter (See Duvv) 38
William T. 281
Duffield, Louisa A. 313
Dufford, Jacob 358, 359, 360
Johan Henrich 358, 359
Johan Henrich Henry 360
Duke, Melissa Dawn 274
Duke University Medical School, 186
Dula, J.G. 74
Duling, William 390
Dull, Mr. 366
Duncan, Clarence Albert 264
Donna D. 92
John Houston 264
Thomas A. 264
Thomas Albert 264
W.W. 76
Dunkard, 18
Dunkard Church, 239, 321
Dunkard Preacher, 25
Dunkards, 73
Dunkers, 306
Dunkun, James 36
Dunlap, 290
Alexander 31, 33, 157
Anne (MacFarlane) 31
Elizabeth McDowell 256
Eva Sieg 359
Isabel 353
John 33, 80, 198
Kathy 337
Madison 354
Margaret Jane 354
Mary Clare 157
Mary Kerr 89
Mattie 320
M.D. Rev. 198
Nancy Kerr 146
Ossie 84, 85
Ossie Miss 83
Rob. 8
Robert 198
Robert M. 337
Sam 8
Sue 337
William 58
William Bailey 239
William Jackson 337
Dunlap's Creek, 34, 63
Dunlap's Gap, 32, 157
Dunlop, Colin 361
James 9
Dunman, Carl Davis 191
Danny Carson 191
Doris Magdalene 191
Ella Magdalene Orang 191
Ruth Elizabeth 191
William Henry 191
William Henry Jr. 191
Dunmore's War of 1774, 119
Dunn, Donna T. 76
Forest 143
Frank 219
John 124
Tom 124
Dunnington, Edith 205
Dunsmore Baptist College, 154
Dunsmore Business School, 291
DuPont, 190, 210
Duree, Opal Jeanne 199
Durham, Broadus Francis "Bul" 369
Debbie 80
Greg 80
Linda 80
Linda Susan 369
Ricky 80
R.L. Dr. 73, 98
Durham North Carolina, 389
Durrer, Elizabeth 144
Peter 144
Durry, David Captain 25
Dutch, 2, 342, 358
Dutch Inn, 137
Dutch Merchant, 362
Dutchman, 10
Dutton, Patsy Ann 387
Duvall, Dorothy 170
Duvv, Walter 38
Dyche, John 8
Dyehouse Laboratory, 180
Dyer, Marjorie H. Mrs. 54
Dyke College, 250
Dykes, Mayola 139

E

Eagle Rock, 194, 214, 303
Eagle Rock Cem.
Botetourt Co., 194
Eagle Rock VA, 345
Eakin, Bob 111
Faye 111
Jane 281
Joe 58
Theresa 133
Earhart, Andrew J. 281
Aubrey 167
Charles Henry 278
Donna 239
Elizabeth Hutchens 239
Lacy 239
Minnie Almarode 239
Norma Jean 80
Robert Elwood 239
Scott 239
Susie Elizabeth 278, 279
Earl of Abercorn, 273
Early, Mr. 59
Mrs 59
Early Life, 11
Early Roads, 12
Early Settlers, 12
Early Weddings, 11
Early's General, 133
East, Samuel A. 303
East Indies, 128
East Lexington, 14, 16, 23, 121, 132, 139, 246, 348, 358
East Lexington, 290
East River, 323
East Tennessee State University, 227
Easter, D.B. Dr. 58
Eastern Bible College, 377
Eastside Speedways, 398
Eaton, David Alan 370
W.B. 393
Eavey, Danny 176
Isaac Wade 176
Ebeling, Christopher

Augustus 186
Ebenezer A.R.P.
Church, 171
Ebenezer, 151, 252
Ebenezer A. R. P.
Churches, 60
Ebenezer A.R.
Presbyterian Church,
146
Ebenezer ARP Church,
57, 333
Ebenezer Associate
Reformed Presbyterian
Church, 291
Ebenezer Baptist, 76
Ebenezer Church, 42
Ebenezer Methodist
Cemetery, 216, 287
Ebenezer Methodist
Church, 277
Ebenezer Methodist
Church Cemetery, 206
Ebenezer United
Methodist Cemetery,
316
Ebenezer United
Methodist Church, 57,
58, 209, 286, 287, 288
Ebenezer United
Methodist Church
Cemetery, 367
Ebenezer United
Methodist Church
Cemetery, 158
Ebenizer ARP Church,
224
E.C. Glass High School,
196
Echad, Sarah Jane 180
Echard, Sarah Jane 391
Echols, Allie 15
Edward 328
Edward Capt. 15
Edward Wiley 15
Fannie 15
Hubert 15
Ralph Mrs. 106
Robert Major 72
Susan (Burks) 15
Echols Family, 15
Ecken, James B
Edell, Lewis 383
Edgar County, Illinois 318
Edge Hill, 112
Edgehill, 115, 116
Edinburgh, 391
Edinburgh Scotland, 131
Edinburgh, 182, 299
Edinburgh University
Scotland, 67
Edinghausen Westfalen
Prussia, 220
Editor, 36, 392
Editors, 22
Edmister, Lida C. 108
Edmiston, Abraham 360
Andrew 360
Mary 280
Edmonds, Frances
Howard 108
Frances Towson 108
Edmondson, David 412
James K. 22
Edmonson, Joe 60
Robert 305
Edmoston, John B
Edsel, Benjamin 167
Dorcas 167
Education, 18
Edwards, Albert 59
Alberta Virginia 367
Ben 77
Billy 86
Charles Reverend 57
Daisy 194, 195
Dorothy Lucille 150
Douglas Laymond 150
Frances 77
J.E. "Pete" 194
Jean Elizabeth 384
Joyce 77
J.R. Reverend 57
Lucy Carroll 169
Lucy (Caul) 367
Maggie 232
Seatta Deborah 169
Thomas 169, 367
William 6
Effinger, 27, 95, 105, 147,
172, 255, 265, 320
Effinger Elementary, 246
Effinger Elementary
School, 24, 235
Effinger Graded and High
School, 81
Effinger High, 330
Effinger High School, 105,
149, 164, 173, 196,
255, 294, 314, 319
Effinger Middle School,
105
Effinger Ruritan Club, 105,
227, 319, 320
Effinger Rurians, 296
Effinger School, 83
Effinger Schools, 207
Effinger Voluntary Fire
Department Women's
Auxiliary, 105
Effinger Volunteer Fire
Company, 105
Effinger Volunteer Fire
Department, 107
Eggleston, Anna Hileman
226
Annie 336
Blanche 191
Cynthia 183
Daisy Myrtle 348
Ed 336
Edward Ashby 191
Florence 191, 336
Frank 191
Gerald 183
Katie 191
Lucy Fridley 191
Marie 191
Nancy 183
Nellie 191
Rolley 191
Susie 191
Wesley 191
Egglston, Catherine 401
Egnar (Agnor), George
342
Egner, Bettie 344
Ida 344
Martha 344
Virginia 344
Egnor, Andrew 344
Loana 344
Louisa 344
Martha E. 344
Minerva 344
Walter Hendricks 344
Egypt, 34, 237
Ehle, Virginia 184
Eigander, John 141
Eikel, Leonard Rev. 57
Eiscikson, Margareta 260
Eisenhauer, Hans
Nicholas 192
Eisenhower, Dwight
President 192
Eken, James B
El Dorado, 189
El Segundo California,
146
Elder, Andrew 173, 219
Eldridge, Dorothy 209
Frank 209
Patricia Sanderson 25,
72
Electra Carnes County
TX, 332
Electrical Engineer, 167,
255
Electrical Engineering,
182
Electrical Foreman, 300
Electrician, 172, 207, 212,
365
Elementary School, 88
Elephant Mountain, 2, 74
Eli Lilly Company, 136
Elizabeth College, 144
Elk Creek, 2, 77, 364
Elk Run, 24
Elkens, Miss 92
Elkhorn River, 192
Elkin NC, 409
Elkins, Bill 98, 99
Charles Estil 246
Elk's Creek, 304
Elkton Maryland, 369
Ellett Virginia, 371
Ellicott City, 182
Ellinger, Clara Eva 325
Emmett Guy 325
Lyle Emmett 325
Melvin Ora 325
Russell Andrew 325
Elliot, Carolyn 401
Moses 262
Elliots Hill, 19, 395
Elliot's Hill Church, 180
Elliots Hill Methodist
Church, 175
Elliott, Alexander McClure
192
Archibald 192
C.E. 367
G.C. 367
Isaac 192
James 192
James Jr. 192
James Reverend 192
John 192
Margaret 191
Mark 159
Martha 192
Nathaniel Joseph 159
Patsy 192
Polly 192
Robert 191, 192
Robert Jr. 192
Robert Sr. 192
Thomas Jackson 367
William III 191, 192
William Jr. 191, 192
William Sr. 191, 192
Elliott's Hill Methodist
Church, 218, 219
Elliots Hill United
Methodist Church, 58,
242
Ellis, Catherine 362
Dwane 337
Irene Stoneman 255
Jane 362
Leon F. 58
Leon Rev. 288
Nancy Jane (Nan) 337
Richard 255
Ellison, David 96
Geo. 310
Mary 310
Elmeria, 327
Elmira, 339
Elmira N.Y., 220, 358, 360
Elmore, Alton 300
James Bernard 163
Kathy 300
Matthew Hunter 163
Randy 300
Violet 300
Elon College, 187
Elphinstone, Ruth 266
Elsberg, Betty Lee 356
David 356
Paul Dr. 356
Emergency Relief
Administration Crews,
115
Emerick, Adam 325
Emerson, Luther 63
Ernil, Garnet 297
Emmele, Carmen Wynona
332
Dennis David 332
Gina Denise 332
James 332
Joy Diann 332
Michael David 332
Myrl James 332
Robin Dawn 332
Ryan Daniel 332
Sally Wynema 332
Scott Dennison 332
Sebastian George 332
Sebastian George (Ro
332
Shari 332
Wilma Jewel 332
Emmerson, Martha 238
Emore, Bob 87
Carl 105
Clarence 87
C.S. 412
Elsie 100
Grace 87
Ham 134
Hamilton Lee 135
Hamilton Lee (Ham)
134
Henry V. (Billy) 134,
135
Louise 87
Roscoe 87
Susie Breedlove 134
Susie H. 105
Emory Chapel, 19
Enchanted Castle, 400
Enderly Heights
Elementary School, 84
Enderly Heights School,
53, 83
Engineer, 246, 385
Engineer On The Logging
Railroad, 252
Engineers, 136
Engines, 32
England, 12, 21, 42, 46,
73, 116, 127, 128, 161,
171, 183, 186, 193,
196, 207, 214, 218,
221, 300, 304, 309,
318, 319, 337, 344,
361
Englekee, Carrie 84
Hunter 84
Wade 84
Engleman, Luther 369
Luthie 52
Ora T. Jr. 186
Ora T. Sr. 186
Peter M. 186
Phillip 52, 369
Phillip Mrs. 52
Rector "Buzz" 401
Ruth Ann 155
Virginia 186, 260
Engleman's Garage, 85
English, 2, 6, 31, 32, 39,
247
Englishman, 36
Engravings, 306
Enid OK, 333
Enon Baptist Church, 277
Ensminger, John Henrich
192
Entsminger, Alexander
193, 368
Anna Catherine 193
Anna Elizabeth 193
Ann/Anna 192
Bill 63
Boyd William 387
Clara Christiana 248
C.W. 192
David 149, 192, 193,
208, 297
David Alexander "Eli
192
David Clark 193
David Jr. 180
David Sr. 179
Deborah 160
Elijah King 193
Eliza 194
Elizabeth 193
Elizabeth "Cocoa" 208
Elizabeth Lucy 192
Hannah 194
Hannah Elizabeth For
303
Hattie 184
Helen Falls 176
H.H. 157
Jane 193
Jenny 194
Jerry Keith 192
John 193, 290
John Ayers 192
John Henry 193
John Henry Jr. 193
John Henry Sr. 193
John Lewis 193
John Michael 193
John Peter 193
Jonathan 193
Jonathan Thomas 193
Joseph 193
Joseph Henry 192
Joshua 219
Judy 192
June 326
J.W. 163
Lewis 192, 193, 194,
303
Lewis Clark 192, 194
Lloyd Thomas 387
Lori Lynn 192
Lou Ella 194
Ludwig 193
Lynwood Eston 192
Macko Roark 192
Malvina 192
Margaret 192, 193
Margaret Ford 194
Marilyn Sue 192
Mary 169, 193
Mary Ann 192
Mary Ann Ford 193
Mary Catherine 171
Mary Clark 192
Mary Elizabeth 192,
194
Mary Frances "Mattie
194
Nicholas 193
Phillip 193
Rachel 149, 192, 193
Rachel S. 194
Rebecca 193
Rebecca Jane 192
Sally 297
Samuel 169, 192
Sarah 193, 298
Sarah Alice 193
Shannon 192
Vicki Jo 192
Virginia "Jennie" S.
303
Virginia "Jenny" Set
194
William E. 194
William Roger 192
Epidemics, 38, 46
Episcopal Church, 39
Episcopal High School, 83
Episcopal Presbyterian,
60
Episcopalians, 19
Epps, Tammy 336
Epsilon Sigma Phi's, 188
Erazo, Dee 323
Nando 323
Sonny William 323
Erie County Texas, 128
Erie PA, 208
Erie Pennsylvania, 255
Ermentraut, Henry 369
Johan 257
Johan Heinrich "Herr
147
Erskine College, 177,
252, 294
Erskine College and
Seminary, 54
Erskine Theological
Seminary, 252
Erwin, Stephen Lowe 160
Eshaghi, Anthony 248
Ashley 248
Linda Phillips 248
Eskridge, Gerald B. 290
Essex Co. NJ, 331
Essex County, 300, 303
Essex (Old
Rappahannock)
County, 196
Estep, Joseph 213
Esteppe, Cheryl 166
Estes Park Colorado, 152
Etan, Effie Mattie 355
Etna and Rebecca
Furnaces, 304
Ettinger, J.H. 4
Ettner, Florence H. 204
Eubank, C.C. 409
Emily A. 388
James 181
J.L. Jr. 409
Euell, Richardson 267
"Europa", 192
Europe, 40, 193, 215,
226, 361
European, 31
European Theater, 166
Eustler, Fontaine 207
Evangelisch Burbach
Westfalen Preussen,
299
Evangelist, 42, 62, 68, 74
Evans, Armeta Noel 194
Jacob 323
Kenneth 111
Lucy 55
Nathanuel 9
Preston 55
Ruth 160
Wm. E. 303
Evergreen Cemetery,
314, 330
Evergreen Cemetery
Lexington, 336
Evergreen Cemetery
Roanoke VA, 388
Evins, Nathn. 8
Sonya 265
Will 8
Ewing, Carolyn Alice 146
John D. Rev. 323
John D. Reverend 59
John Reverend 19
Margaret 268
Ewing Church Cemetery,
382
Exeter California, 146
Extension Agent, 104,
319
Eye Ear Nose and Throat
Specialist, 367
Eyers, Sarah (Sally) 149
Eyres, Henry 295
F
F. W. Kling Elementary
School, 84
Faber, Morris H. 253
Factory Work, 198
Faires, Walter B. Jr. 53
Fainter, Alexander
Hayden 194
Betsy 261
Betty 93
Curtis Franklin 195
Dewey 308
Fred O'Neal 195
James Lofton 194
Jesse Clarence 194
Jill 194
Jim 135
John 195, 261
John Fred 194, 377
Julia Frances 194
Lewis Gray 194
Nell 195
Nellie "Ma" Watts 194
Phoebe J. 352
Phoebe Jane 261
Robert Leslie 194
Walter 308
Walter Gray 194
Fair, 131
Fairfax County, 290
Fairfax County VA, 330,
388
Fairfax Court House, 367
Fairfax Hospital, 341
Fairfax VA, 369
Fairfax Virginia, 227
Fairfield, 2, 3, 22, 27, 29,
34, 46, 52, 58, 64, 73,
75, 79, 83, 85, 92,
100, 105, 116, 129,
131, 154, 156, 163,
164, 181, 187, 190,
196, 199, 206, 239,
241, 253, 254, 260,
270, 305, 343, 351,
355, 356, 368, 369,
388
Virginia 272
Fairfield Cemetery, 158,
207, 210, 268, 336
Fairfield Churches, 67
Fairfield Circuit, 66
Fairfield Elementary, 85,
87, 255
Fairfield Elementary
School, 84, 146, 210
Fairfield High School, 83,
84, 85, 92, 97, 178,
206, 374
Fairfield Methodist
Church, 58
Fairfield Presbyterian, 58,
307
Fairfield Presbyterian
Church, 19, 64, 206,
305
Fairfield Presbyterian
Church Cemetery, 305
Fairfield School, 97
Fairfield Va., 187, 249,
389
Fairfield Virginia, 59, 69,
146, 199, 209, 307,
349, 350, 358, 414
Fairfield Volunteer
Rescue Squad, 105
Fairfield-Timberidge
Church, 223
Fairhite, 85
Fairmount Indiana, 390
Fairmount Township, 390
Fairview, 204
Fairview Cemetery, 214
Fairview Cemetery in
Roanoke, 383
Fairview South Carolina,
70
Faith Baptist Church, 58,
377
Faith Mission Church Of
God In Christ, 59
Falby, Daniel 275
Falk, Ken 308
Roberta Flynn 308
Falkner, Christie B. 291
Falling Spring, 62, 393
Falling Spring Cemetery,
142
Falling Spring Church, 61
Falling Spring Church
Yard, 10
Falling Spring
Presbyterian Church,
59, 278, 279, 327
Falling Spring
Presbyterian Church

Cemetery, 286
Falling Spring Valley, 387
Falling Springs, 184, 389
Falling Springs Cemetery, 351
Falling Springs Church, 30
Falling Springs Presbyterian, 19
Falling Springs Presbyterian Cemetery, 250
Falling Springs Presbyterian Church, 343
Falling Springs Presbyterian Church Cemetery, 343, 377, 378
Fallings Springs Presbyterian Church, 328
Fallis, Hannah M. Thompson 390
Falls, Crawford Mition 195
C.W. 409
Dorothy 157, 158
Drucilla 170
Edith 220
Edna May 157, 158
Elsie Charlene 384
Frank 157, 158
Helen 175
Hunter 103
Jack 98, 157, 158
James William 195
Joseph 154
Lewis W. 195
Loretta Wheeler 177
Louise 157, 158
Mabel Sophie 98, 157
Mable Sophie 158, 195, 387
Mary Agnes 157, 158
Mary Agnes Benningto 242
Nannie V. Jones 195
Robbie 79, 80
Robert Calvin 195
Robert Estill 195
Stratton Mrs. 157
Susie 347
Viola 98, 157, 158
Virginia 157, 158
Walter Allen 170
Wilber 103
William 157
William (Bill) 158
William Stratton 157, 158, 195, 242
Falls Church VA, 274, 290
Falwell, Jerry Dr. 58
Fame, 339
Famous People, 124
Fancy Farm, 133
Fancy Gap, 30
Fancy Hill, 23, 30, 94, 116, 120, 133, 175, 204, 250, 278, 286, 289, 317, 341, 348, 381, 392, 393
Fancy Hill Academy, 30, 116
Fancy Hill Classical School, 30
Fancy Hill Grade School, 93
Fancy Hill Motel, 274
Fancy Hill Post Office, 116
Fancy Hill VA, 205
Fannin Massacre, 128
Fanning, Sarah 177
Fanny Barger Road, 274
Fauquier County VA, 207
Farm Crops, 41
Farmer, 20
Farmers, 23, 30
Farmers Mutual Telephone Company of Brownsburg, 409
Farming, 21, 30
Farmville, 391
Farmville School, 181
Farmville State Teacher's College, 295
Farmville Virginia, 389
Farrar, Julian 371
Farrier, 30, 175
Farriners, 34
Farris, Barbara (Green) 158
Jack 337
John F. 337
Oliver Fitzgerald 258
Robert 337
Wendel 167
Farrow, Grace Hatcher 219
Greenlee 70
Joe 54
Martha Jane 215
Fauber, Ada 143
Ada Summer (Koogler) 195
Alexander Walker 195
Benjamin Ellis 195
Benjamin Ellis "Benn" 196
Bennie 47
Charles Benjamin 195
Charlie 196
Della 93
Elah Regina 230
Eliza J. 195
Elizabeth Dodson Sav 196
Elizabeth S. 196
George Rowan 195
George Wright 195
Hampton Hill 230
John 382
John Hopkins 195
Joseph William 195
Liz 195
Louise 342
Madaline 382
Manley 342
Martha Jane 195
Mary Eliza Katherine 195
Mary Margaret 143
Morrison Wright 195
Priscilla 342
Ralph Franklin 195
Randolph 342
Rosa (Robertson) 230
Roy 66
Faught, Elizabeth 340
Faulkner, John 63
Lucy 63
Wert 353
Worthington (Wert) 196
Faulkner Memorial Highway, 196
Fauquier County, 206
Fauver, Catharine 358
Etta 239
Margaret 237
Robert 267
Fawcett, Albert 390
Fay, Dorothy E. 391
Fayette Co., 192
Fayette County Kentucky, 171
Fayette County Ohio, 201, 297
Fayetteville North Carolina, 300
Fearster, C.N. Col. 22
Federal Army, 126
Federal Census, 18, 20, 21
Federal Farm Mortgage Corporation, 181
Fellers, Lewis F. 67
Felvus, Charles 275
Kevin Warren 275
Fence Builder, 36
Fenter, Barbara 194
Frederick 194
Frederick Jr. 194
Nancy 194
Rebecca 194
Sally 194
Fenter/Fainter, John 194
Fenton, Steven G. 371
Ferguson, Cora 330
Ferguson, Alvine 94
Dorothy 103
Erskine 94
Harriett 193
H.N. 412
Irene 175
Joseph Cameron 276
Lucille 93
Martha 279
Samuel 159
Fernandez, Brandon John 166
Brenton Mark 166
Cheryl Ann 166
Douglas 166
Douglas Jr. 166
Frank 166
Joel Frank 166
Joel Frank Jr. 166
Mark John 166
Ross William 166
Ferrell, Mr. 59
Ferrum College, 201
Ferry, 14
Fessel, Mae 305
Fetters, Robert A. 204
Feuerbach, Heinrich 198
Fiddle, 332
Fiddles, 332
Field Schools, 18
Fielding, David L. 337
Fifth Continental Line, 303
Fifth Street Presbyterian Church, 90
Figgat, Anna Lee 197
Cornelia Berry 197
David Wesley Thompson 197
Elizabeth 197
Ellis Houston 197
Glen Alvin Webster 197
Harriet 197
Harry 197
Hester Ann Rogers 197, 362
James Miles 197
James Spencer 197
John Clay 197
John Thomas 197
Lucy 197
Marey 197
Margaret 197
Margaret Adeline 197
Margaret Bell 197
Mary Catherine 197
Mary Catherine Dodd 197
Mittie Blanch 197
Myanda Jane Jordon 197
Nancy Elizabeth 197
Nancy Landrum 197
Rutherford Houston 197
Sophia Jane Holmes 197
Spencer 196, 197
Susan 197
Thomas I 196
Thomas II 196
William 362
William Henry Harris 197
William Landrum 197
Figgat (Fugate), James 196
Figgers, Robert M. 73
Figgitt, John 195
Files, Elizabeth 186
Fillinger, Henry 370
Film Industry, 211
Fincastle, 45, 134, 197, 233, 261, 301, 307, 308
Fincastle VA, 216, 232
Fincastle Virginia, 396
Finch, Luminah 261
Findlay, Matilda W. 307
William 307
Findley, Elizabeth 119
Fink, Jack 263
William 149
Finley, Drucella Tate 255
Eliza Love 245
Robert Rev. 151
Finney, Joseph 8
Maggie 232
Mary Ann (Crawford) 262
Michael 8
Rebecca 273
Samuel C. 116
Finn's Point National Cemetery Salem NJ, 387
Finn's Point NJ, 183
Fire, 34
Fire Company, 34
Fire Extinguisher, 129
Fire Warden, 223
Firebaugh, Alice 198
Alice Barger 154
Ann 198
David 270
Dorothy 197, 198 (Effie Cornelia) 238
Eleanor 198
Emmett 198
Gladys 94
Gratton Taylor 197
Henrietta Mohler 53
James 198
James C. 198
John 198
John Greenlee 198
John Greenlee Jr. 198
July 197, 198
Lee 198
Lee Harvey 197
Lee Jr. 198
Leonard 198
Lucille 198
Lucille Smith 197
Malcolm 198
Michael 327
Nora Rader 197
Ossie Dunlap 198
Richard C. 198
Robert 53
Robert Dunlap 198
Roy L. 198
Sarah 327
Sarah Jane 198
Viola 197, 198
Wm. C. 198
Firebaugh Pottery, 26
Fires, 32, 50
Firestone, 186
Susannah 226
Firestone Rubber Company, 180
First Aid and Life Saving Crew, 105
First Baptist Church, 59, 60, 76, 133, 243, 275, 313, 314
First Baptist Church in Lexington, 72
First Battle of Manassas, 152, 208
First Brethren Church, 60
First Manassas, 305
First National Bank, 60, 140
First Pentecostal Holiness Church, 402
First Presbyterian Church, 70, 152
First Presbyterian Church of Wichita, 152
First World War, 136, 261
Fish, Josephine Van Scoyoc 252
Fishburn, Robert Rev. 54
Fishburn Military Academy, 367
Fisher, Archibald 331
Catherine 206
Chester 74
Cora 261
Flossie 93
John 206
John A. Dr. 64
John Dr. 51
Joseph William 241
Naomi 74
Phoebe 261
Phoebe Jane (Fainter) 262
Sussanna 331
William "Henry" 261
Fisherman's Field in Norwich Massachusetts, 308
Fishersville, 351
Fishersville VA, 177
Fishersville Virginia, 335, 351
Fishpaw, Billy E. 105
Fitch, Edna Dean 385
James McKeever 291
Lula 291
Mary Madison Shafer 121
Ralph 337
Fitchett, Joyce (Chaplin) 171
Fitzberger, Preston 111
Fitzgeald, Irene 253
Fitzgerald, ElizaAnn 266
Fitzgerald, Adam 230
Ann 330
Ashley 356
Barbara Lynn 178
Bert 27
Betty 208
Bonnie Rae 178
Charles Richard 301
Charles Richard "C.R." 301
Charles S. 178
C.W. 307
Daisy 394
Darrel 356
David Lee 258
Dennis Calvin 258
Dorothea Ann 301
Earl Cleveland 178
Elizabeth Ann 178
Ella Temperance Layt 258
Ellen Rebecca 178
Ethel 93
Ethel Grant 301
Evelyn 208
Frances 85
Freida Gail 301
Glen Walton 258
Harry T. 208
Helen 208
Howell 258
H.R. 256
Ilean 208
Irene Blanch 258
James 230, 258
Jeff 356
Jefferies T. 6
John Clarkson 145
John Franklin 178
John R. "Red" 241
Joseph K. 208
Josephine Ramsey 258
Joyce 159
Joyce Rae 258
Judy Darlene 178
Julia Diane 178
Justin 356
Kay 330
Linda Carol 178
Linda Sue 301
Lou 208
Lula Pearl 167
Manley 374
Margaret 167
Margaret Elaine 178
Mary Elizabeth 145
Mavis Lee Coffey 258
Maxine 167
Melissa Evonne 301
Minnie 238
Molly 143
Nancy 230
Nellie 230, 258
Offie Moran 170
Ralph C. 208
Robert Lemuel 258
Rosa Geraldine 258
Russell 103
Samuel 230
Sarah Elizabeth 266
Sherman 167
Sherman Hall 258
Shirley Odell 384
Sophia Ramsey 266
Verbanell 178
Vivian Gay 178
Walter 330
Wanda Mae 178
Warren Samuel 258
Willie Hall 258
Willis Hansford 258
Wilmer Jennings 258
Fitzgerald Lumber Company, 136
Fitzpatrick, Valley Mrs. 104
Fitzwater, Clarence 27
Five Springs, 368
Five Star Award Program, 405
Fix, Anna Jane 156
Bettie M. 216
Bonnie Sue 170, 199
Carrie Belle 199, 278
Catherine 200
Charles Phillip 200
Christian 199, 200, 278
Daniel Elmer 199
Della A. Cash 242
Dorcas Gail 170, 199, 242
Edna 199
Edna Harris 200
Edwin Madison "Matt" 200
Edwin (Matt) 199
Elizabeth Magnorah 199
Ella 278
Ella LaValco Lam 200
Ellsworth 98
Elsworth 300
Florence Mildred 200
Frances 80
Freddie Arnold 300
Freeman 278
Geraldine 103
Harriet Williams 388
Helen Mrs. 156
Herman 199
Herman Bruce 200
Howard Alexander 199
Hubert Melvin 199
Ida Beulah 199
Irene 103
Jack B. 242
Jack Beatty 170, 199, 200
Jacob 200
James Henry 199
Jeanetta Tearful 170
Jessie 216
Joe 346
John Adam 199
John Baxter 199
John Randolph Tucker 200
Joseph 199
Joseph Francis "Fran" 200
Kenneth 103
Lavinia 200
Lelia Alma 199
Lillian Bell 200
Lucy Virginia 200
Lula Gladys 352
Maggie Norah 156
Margaret Jane 200
Margaret Swink 199, 200
Martha Louise 200
Mary 199
Mary "Catherine" 350
Mary Frances 200
Mary Virginia Zollma 200
Mary Zollman 199
Melvin G. 400
Mike 80
Philip 199
Philip Henry 199, 200
Philip Henry "Jake" 200
Phillip Henry 278
Randolph 278
Robert 80
Samuel Coleman 200
Samuel Grover 199
Sandra Mae 170, 199, 242
Sarah Swope 199
Stuart 278
Stuart Madison 199, 200
Zollman, Jr. 200
Fix's Woodworking Shop, 26
Fixx, Betty Glasgow 287
Guy Oliver 287
Maggie Miss 91
Mary Lula 287
Rosco 91
Flagler, Henry 313
Flanagan, Donna L. 323
Regina 339
Flashes, 85
Fleck, Anne Marie 216
Fleisher, Mary Ann 358
Fleming, Bill 203
Josephine (Whitesell) 204
Josie 204
Sara Elizabeth 309
William Colonel 7
Wm. 204
Flemington MO, 187, 331
Flenner, Sue 317
Fletcher, Edwin 111
Fleishman, Ronald 68
Fletcher, Andrew W. 200
Elizabeth 200
Glen Rev. 73
James 200
James Richard 200
Job Jr. 200
Job Sr. 200
John 200
Laura Sanderson 337
Lucius 336
Mary 323
Mary Elizabeth 200
Nancy Agnes 200
Robert 200
Robert Jr. 200

Robert Sr. 200
William 200
Flick, Walter A. Dr. 92
Walter L. Dr. 95
Flint, Betsy 201
Betty 68, 201
Betty Catherine Thom 200
Betty Thompson 201
Bill 323
Brandon Keith 201
Bridgett Lee 201
Carrie 330
Charles 201
Charles Henry 397
Charles Robert 397
Charles William 397
Christopher 201
Chuck 201
Curtis Odel 348
Daniel 201, 323
David 323
Don 135
Don Allen 397
Donald Gordon 201
Douglas 325
Edna 94, 201
Edward 323
Edward Christian 323
Elizabeth Diana 201
Estille 94
Ezekiel 201
Fannie Hayslett 201
Frances Marie 263, 376
Gamet 325
Hannah 201
Hannah Moran 201
Harry 325
Isaac Hunter 201
James 201, 325
James Adam 201
James Marshall 201, 397
Jane 200
Jimmy 201
John 200, 201
John Loyd 201
John Loyd Jr. 201
June Ailene 201
Katherine Frances 201
Katie 201
Kimberly Dawn 163
Kylie 167
Lemma 98
Lemma Magdalene 263
Levonne 201
Levonne J. 135
Loyd 68
Luther 201, 325
Maggie Tolley 201
Marshall 135
Michael Edward 201
Mike 68
Nathaniel 201
Nathaniel Jr. 201
Osby 325
Paul 323
Paul William 323
Pauline 325
Phillip David 201
Phillip John 201
Polly 201
Ralph 68
Ralph William 201
Regina Tomlin 349
Robbin 323
Robert Henry 263
Roger Wayne 397
Rosemary 201
Ruth 201
Ruth Huffman 397
Sally 201
Sally Mrs. 74
Sarah 201
Shannon Hamilton 167
Sheila Kaye 348
Steven 201
Steven Ware 397
Thomas 201
Tucker 201
Violet Mae 201
Virginia 201
Wayne 96
William 201
William C. 352
Flint Town, 175
Flintown, 201
Flippo, E.R. Mr. 58
Flood, 15, 23, 24, 34, 49, 58, 64, 130
Lucy 212
Rudolph Rev. 51
Flooding, 5, 23, 49, 55, 74, 92, 135
Floods, 28, 66
Floods and/or Flooding, 23
Flock, Lucille 270
Florence Alabama, 317
Florence SC, 295
Florence South Carolina, 337
Flour Mill, 105
Flour Mills, 320
Floumoy, Gloria Alphin 144
Flourty, Cleo 98
Flowers, Emily Louise 368
G.L. Rev. 63
Rebecca Fiona 368
Rogan Diller 368
Wallace Charles 368
Floyd, Alice Elizabeth 257
Betty 282
Brenda 166
Carrie Smith 199
Cecil 166
Cecil M. 167
Charles 136
Curtis William 202
David William 202
Dean 298
Dewey 82
Edward Alexander 318
Elmer Alexander 257
Elmer Alexander Jr. 257
Elsie D. 202
Elsie Lee Davidson 202
Estil 82
Evelyn Virginia 359
Jack J. 199
John 49
Karen Lee 202
Linda 80
LouElla 166
Louise 78
Manila Frances 257
Margaret Anna 257
Nathan Alexander 318
Onnie 82
Orle 82
Paula 166
Richard B. 199
Robert Curtis 202
Robert Whitfield 257
Robert William 202, 383
Rose 82
Sallie 338
Wanda Reynolds 318
William Edward 257
Winnie Rogers 202
Floyd S. Kay Technical Center, 85, 86
Floyd S. Kay Vocational Technical Center, 85, 97
Flu Epidemic, 134
Flumen, 26, 29, 46
Flush Ks., 332
Fluty, Dale Alan 315
George Elbert 315
Howard Gordon 315
Howard Gordon Jr. 315
Ruby 315
Ruby Plogger 306
Fluvanna Co., 238, 246
Fluvanna County, 239
Fluvanna Va, 388
Foley, Nina 369
Folk Heroes, 124
Follmer, Beverly 246
Foltz, Agnes 401
Agnes Hileman Smith 383
John 84
Myrtle 84
Food Service Manager, 261
Foot Cavalry, 126
Football Team, 95
Forbes, Alice 202
Andrew 202
Angus F. 202
Archie 202
Barbara A. 202
Bessie 202
Betty 202
Charles Henry 202
Charles Radford 202
Ella Deaver (Plott) 344
Fontaine Curry 184, 202
Frances Lavaughn 202
Frank 202
Frankie 202
George 202
Georgia 202
Grace Vivian 202
Henry 202
Henry Sutton 184, 202
James 202
Jane 202
Jerry 202
Jess 202
J.N. 202
John 202
Leroy Justic 202
Lottie 202
Louise 202
M.J. 202
Patricia 300
Sadie 216
Samuel A. 202
Sarah Ann 184, 202
Sarah Louise 202
Tom 202
Virginia 202
Virginia "Jane" Adel 344
Wallace 202
Forchard, Timothy 297
Ford, Alyssa Cole 237
Dewey 82
Anna (Scott) 370
Anna Standoff 192
Annie 186, 207
Beth 166
Betsey Standoff 203
Betsy 192, 203
Callie 184
Carolina 290
Caroline 203
Caroline Savilla 365
Christina 203
Christina (Caile) 202
Christina Cailes 160
David 203
David "Houston" 203
Don 237
Donna Jean (Ray) Mrs 281
D.W. 371
Elizabeth "Betsy" 193, 203
Emmett C. 203
Esther A. 203
Evelyn Marie 282
Frances 173
Frank 82
Henrietta 363
Hugh T. 370
Jacob 28, 202, 203, 338, 370
James 160, 192, 193, 202, 203, 295, 314
James Herbert 315
James L., 203
James Preston 228, 365
James S. 241
James Wilson 315
John 142, 367
John Calvin 242
Joseph 202, 219, 365
Lawrence A. 167
Lettie 182
Letty 299
Lewis 82
Lizzie 82
Lula Bell 203
Margaret 160, 192, 202, 203
Margaret "Peggy" 194, 203
Martha R. 203
Martha V. 203
Mary 203, 295
Mary Ann Moore 203
Mary Ann "Polly" 192
Mary E. 214, 295
Mary Elizabeth 203, 370, 371
Mary P. 203
Mary Priscilla 241, 242
Nellie 315
Peggy 192, 203
Polly 192, 203
Rachel/Ann Standoff 193
Rebecca 203, 367
Rebecca J. Brads (Br 241
Rhoda Elizabeth 203
Richard 166
Sally 202
Sarah V. 203
Thomas 203
Thomas Madison 203
Tom 82
Vickie Huffman 237
William 173, 179, 203, 367
William A. 203
William J. 203
William James 192, 193, 194
Ford Cemetery, 371
Ford's Schoolhouse, 69
Fore, James Thomas 355
Mary 166
Stephanie Anne 355
Thomas Whatley Jr. 355
Forean, Mary (Fuller) 163
Forehand, John Jr. 141
Foreman, 249
Timothy 326
Foresman, Kayla 34
Forest Chapel Church of the Brethren, 177
Forest Grove, 92
Forest Grove Baptist Church Cem., 194
Forest Hill, 289
Forest Hill Presbyterian Church, 182
Forest Home Cemetery, 149
Forest Inn, 138
Forest Lawn Cemetery, 182
Forest Oaks, 114, 321, 373
Forest Park Illinois, 149
Forest Tavern, 220, 321
Forge, 304
Forge Master, 358
Fork Mountain, 145
Fork of James, 60, 151
Fork of James ARP Church, 214
Fork of James Presbyterian Church, 307
Fork Of The James Church, 60
Forks of Buffalo, 69
"Forks of James", 283, 285
Forks of the James, 54, 68
Forks of the James River, 310
Forrest, Lydia Tyler 269
Forrester, Walter S. Col. 22
Fort, 62, 120
Fort Barbour VA, 189
Fort Benning Georgia, 188, 319
Fort Bragg, 374
Fort Campbell, 209
Fort Chase OH, 324
Fort Defiance Augusta County, 224
Fort Delaware, 129
Fort Delaware MD, 179
Fort Dix, 195
Fort Dix New Jersey, 319
Fort Hood Texas, 323
Fort Leavenworth Kansas, 149
Fort Leavenworth KS, 178
Fort Lee Virginia, 389
Fort Lewis, 161, 277, 392
Fort Lewis (Staunton), 392
Fort Lookout MD, 178
Fort McClellan Alabama, 319
Fort McHenry, 183
Fort McPherson Georgia, 389
Fort Meade, Maryland 188
Fort Monmouth New Jersey, 150
Fort Pitt, 222
Fort Randolph, 6, 7, 278
Fort Rosecrans National Cemetery, 333
Fort Sill Oklahoma, 165
Fort Steadman, 148, 296
Fort Wayne Indiana, 148
Fort Worth Texas, 146, 382
Fort Young, 9
Fortner, Garnett 246
Forts, 10, 40
Fortune, Della V. 386
Forward, Jane 267
Foster, Annie 204
Annie Lee 203
Archa 203
Archer 204
Archibald 204
Archy D. 204
Betty Jane 203
Carolyn Sue 203
Charles H. 204
Charles William 203
Christine 204
Elbert Austin 203
Emily 203
Erin 203
Ernest 203
Frank 204
Gail Lynn 203
Galen B. 203
Galen Butler 203, 204
George D. 203, 204
George W. 204
Harry Allen 203, 204
Henry E. 203
Henry "Fuzzy" 377
Howard Allen Jr. 204
James Houston 203
Jeffrey Galen 203
Jennifer 203
Jodi 133
John Fielding Sr. 184, 202
John William 203, 204, 385
John William Sr. 204
John Wm. 383
John Wm. Jr. 204
Joyce Virginia (Alle 203
Lillie Belle 204, 383, 385
Lilly 203
Louise Forbes 184
Lucy 203
Margaret Ann 203
Maria 204
Mark Allen 203
Mary A. 204
Mary Ann 203, 204
Mary Beth 203
Mary George 203
Mary Myrel 204
Minnie W. 203
Myrtle 204
Owen Thomas 204
Patrick McCluer 269
Richard Allen 203
Robert Austin 203
Robert Dean 203
Robert John 203, 204
Ronald Gale 203
Ruby 204
Shirley Ann 203
Stephen Robert 203
Susan 204
Thomas J. 204
Thorton 269
Timothy 203
William Thomas 203
William Walter 204
Foutz, Alice Mrs. 86
Foundries, 31
Foundry Workers, 185
Foundryman, 231
Fountain Co. Indiana, 186
Fountain Park Cemetery Winchester Indiana, 148
Four Square Gospel Church, 61
Foutz, William 41, 44
Foutz Mill Ledgers, 41
Foutz's Mill, 42
Fowler, Charles Edwin 274
Chelsea Lynn 274
Courtney Leigh 274
Dylan James 274
James Darryl 274
Jerry 274
John Lemuel 274
Lori Leigh 274
Peggy M. 274
Fox, Donnie 27
Elsie Mae 384
Frank 79
Georgiana 177
Gladys Heartless 210
Glenna 257
Isabelle 238
James R. 162
John 104
Luther A. Rev. Dr. 52
Sam 210
Sandra 389
Sybil 104
William 52, 104
William K. Sr. 29
Foy, J.D. 51
Fraizer, Ammen 152
Barbara 152
Dave 152
Ecalean 152
Ivie 152
John 151, 152
John Wayne 152
Rachel Mrs. 151
Thelma 152
Frame, Amanda Jane 313
France, 12, 45, 46, 62, 127, 261, 292, 295, 296, 321, 336, 344, 389
Evie 263
Frank, Nancy 143
Sarah 143
Frank Padget Memorial Park, 15
Franklin, Beverly 392
Chad 166
Emilie Yvonne 195
Louise Campbell 166
Polly 327
Robert Lee 166
Roger Lee 166
Todd 166
Franklin Co., 361
Franklin Co. Pa., 186
Franklin Co. VA, 396
Franklin County
Speedway, 399
Franklin Institute, 212
Franklin Institute in Rochester NY, 212
Franklin Ohio, 148
Franklin Society, 35, 36
Franklin Virginia, 183
Franz and Chappellear, 89
Frazier, Bessie 142
Beverly 80
James A. 33
Jim 345
John 10, 33
John W. 345
William 33
Frazier River, 212, 373
Frazor, Anne Whitley
Drain 190
Frederick Co. Va., 227
Frederick County, 262
Frederick County
Maryland, 181, 220, 396
Frederick County Md., 249
Frederick Maryland, 308
Frederick MD, 175, 186, 273
Fredericksburg, 350, 356, 372
VA 246
Fredericksburg School, 255
Fredericksburg VA, 168
Fredrick Maryland, 220
Free Black, 130
Free Blacks, 18
Free Colored, 28
Free Issue, 336
Freehold New Jersey, 308
Free!, Laura E. 206
Freeman, 182
Jane 401
John 279
Freight Boats, 14
Freight Wagons, 13
Fremont, John Charles
General 74
French, 6, 7, 260, 385
Elsie 339
George 339
Patterson 339
Peter 331
Rosanna 331
French and Indian War, 8, 69, 119, 184, 191, 238, 331, 340
French and Indian Wars, 374
French Camp Military Academy, 206
French Camp Mississippi, 206
French Duke of Normandy, 362
French Huguenot, 251
French & Indian Wars, 301
French Town, 193
Fresh, Larry 80
Fresham, Ellen Patterson 280
Robert 280

- Friar's Hill West Virginia, 348
 Friend, Andrew Pendleton 312
 Julian 312
 Friendswood Texas, 345
 Front Royal, 175, 369
 Front Royal Virginia, 382
 Frost, Cheryl 79
 Elizabeth or "Eliza" 204
 Genevieve 204
 Samuel 204
 Fruit Hill, 116, 120
 Fruit Hill Plantation, 349
 Fry, Andreas 226
 Ann Lillian 384
 Benjamin 219
 Charles M. 219
 Fannie Mrs. 220
 Fannie Sarah 219
 Mildred 219
 Parthenia 219
 Salome 226
 William 219
 William D. 219, 220
 Frye, Philipina 307
 F.S. Wills & Company, 4
 Ft. Bragg North Carolina, 150
 Ft. Lee Va., 336
 Ft. Lookout MD, 183
 Ft. Smith Arkansas, 318
 Fugate, Frances 196
 Peter 196
 Fulcher, Beulah (Agnor) Nicel 142
 Fuller, Jacob 34, 36
 John 36
 Louise 408
 Margaret 226
 Rebecca 275
 Sam 72
 Fulfilling Mill, 112
 Fulp, Edith 215
 Fulten, A.R. 220
 Fulton, Hannah Mrs. 63
 Hugh 221
 James 10
 Mary 221
 Sarah Campbell 221
 Fulton County Maryland, 296
 Fulton County Pennsylvania, 136
 Fultz, A.E. 92
 Bertie (Wiseman) 99
 Draper 84, 85
 Janet 84, 85
 Janet (Alexander) 82
 Josephine 84
 Julia 85
 Katherine 84, 409
 Mary (Wiseman) 99
 Fulwider, Arthur 27
 Claiborn 27
 Finley E. 6
 June 78
 Fulwiler, Mary A. 368
 Funderburke, Bill 398
 Funkhauser, Roger 308
 Virginia Parsons 308
 Funkhouser, Adam Blake 205
 Ashley Renee 205
 Bessie 205
 Betty 30, 31, 67, 68, 94, 104, 196, 345, 401, iv, vi, viii
 Betty Coffey 176, v
 Butch 205
 Carlton (Cracker) 205
 Carlton Lee 205
 Charley 205
 Deborah Dean 176
 Deobrah Dean 205
 Dorothy 337
 Dudley 205
 Edith 205
 Edith Miller 205
 Elijah Reck 205
 Elizabeth Ringgold 205
 G.S. 412
 Guy 205
 Harry 94, 205
 Harry Edward 205
 Inez 205
 Jack Walton 176
 Jack Wilton 205
 John 205
 Judith 205
 Lawrence 205
 Lawrence "Butch" 107
 Marshall 205
 Martha 205
 Maxine 355
 Nancy Elizabeth 204
 Nettie 205
 Robert 205, 355
 Robert Davis 204
 Robert Scott 205
 Roger 355, 418
 Roger Davis 204, 205
 Sarah 205, 418
 Vernon 205
 Virginia 205
 Virginia Maxine 204
 Wilton 205
 Wilton Leitch 176, 204
 Funkstown MD, 214
 Fuqua, Anne (Reed) 327
 Fur Trader, 358
 Furance Mountain, 24
 Furgerson, John Rev. 109
 Furnace Hill, 31
 Furnace Park, 86
 Furnace Row, 59
 Furnaces, 20
 Furniture Business, 37
 Furr, Dorothy 369
 Dorsie Dewitt 366
 Frazier, Rev. 163
 Furr's Mill, 215
 Furr's Mill Rd., 348
- G**
- Gadd, Anna Lee 328, 359
 Gaddy, Joseph 197
 Gadsden Alabama, 269
 Gagnor, Henry 135
 Gaines, Frank H. 59
 Gaines Mill, 372
 Gaines Mill VA, 192
 Gainesboro TN, 253
 Gainesville Fla., 208
 Gaiter, Karen 364
 Gaither, Florence 51
 Gala, 304, 305, 348, 376
 Gala Botetourt Co. VA, 390
 Gala VA, 216, 345
 Galati, Georgia 170
 Galatia Presbyterian Cemetery, 390
 Galbraith, Barbara 262
 Hugh 6
 John 262
 Galbraith Tavern, 309
 Gall, George 319
 John George 325
 Gallaher, John H. 18
 Gallatin Tennessee, 274
 Gallia Co. Ohio, 193
 Gallia County OH, 370
 Gallia County Ohio, 193
 Gallia Ohio, 358
 Gallipolis Ohio, 370
 Galveston, 365
 Galveston Cemetery, 365
 Galveston TX, 36
 Gans, Martha 371
 Garber, Frances 292
 John H. 251
 Martha 251
 Garden Clubs, 116
 Gardner, Dianne
 McGinley 175
 James W. 74
 James W. Pastor 74
 W.H. 143
 Garland, Audrey 260
 Samuel 303
 Sterling R. 167
 Garner, Frances 227
 Garret, Alice iv
 Moses 155
 Garrett, Alice 119, 168, 299, vi, viii
 Alice (Hickman) v
 Betty 205
 Calvin 205
 Claude 205
 Estelle Huffman (Sec 205
 Frank 409
 Ivy 267
 James Edward 359
 John M. 20
 Norma Jean 359
 Richard 91
 Richard Cordie Jr. 205
 Richard Cordie Sr. 205
 Richard III 206
 Rita 175
 William Thomas 206
 Garrison, Earl H. 177
 Elizabeth Boggs 177
 Frances 177
 George Robert 348
 Jennifer Kaye 348
 Robert Wilson 348
 Gasper Township Ohio, 319
 Gastonia N.C., 302
 Gastonia North Carolina, 177
 Gates, Eleanor 313
 Horatio General 284
 Gatewood, T.B. 68
 Gatha, 255
 Gatlingberg Tennessee, 182
 Gattis, Lewis 205
 Gauge, Sallie 393
 Gaudin, Linda Faye 248
 Gauley WV, 324
 Gaunoe, Hennieta Bare 211
 Gay, Jane (Jean) 245
 John 375
 Margaret (Walkup) 374
 Mary 330
 William 191
 Gaylor, Albert Franklin 206
 Allie Ann 206
 Bessie Agnes 206
 Carl 206
 Catherine 206
 Clinton 206
 Clyde 206
 Daniel Webster 206
 David Pearl 206
 Dennis 177
 Edward 184, 206, 347
 Edward Hoffman 206
 Edward Mrs. 314
 Elinor 347
 Eliza Ann 206
 Elizabeth 206
 Elizabeth Caroline 206
 Elmer 206
 Emmett 206
 Evert Ray 206
 Flora Eitta 179
 Frances 206
 Frank 206
 Fred Manson 206
 Georgia 315
 Glen 206
 Hunter 87
 James Edward 315
 John 177
 John E. 206
 John Wesley 206
 Madison 206
 Martha Jane 206
 Millie Snow 206
 Morgan 206
 Nellie Mae 315
 Orval 206
 Polly 215
 Robert W. 206
 Rose 315
 Russell Edward 315
 Samuel Joseph 206
 Sarah 179
 Simon Edward 206
 Tate 87
 Tate G. 302
 Theodore 206
 Thomas 179
 William 206
 William A. 206
 Willis 206
 Gazette, 41, 215
 Gazette and Banner, 22, 45
 Gazette and Citizen, 22
 Gazette and General Advertiser, 44
 Gearhart, Curtis 190
 Dorothy Drawbond 120, 190, 369
 Gary W. 190
 Kevin 190
 Gearhart Rev., 63
 Gearheart, Keith D. 241
 Keith Daniel 241
 King L. 241
 Lucille J. 241
 Lucille Jarvis 241
 Gebhard, George 325
 Geiner, John H. 29
 Geldmaker, Polly 288
 General Cable Plant, 180
 General Contractor, 274
 General of the Army, 127
 General Repair Shop, 211
 General Shale Brick Company, 93
 General Store, 135
 Genesis Handbell Choir, 319
 Gentile, Lillian 166
 Gentleman Justice, 255
 Geologist, 180
 George Marshall Museum, 175
 George Washington National Forest, 135
 Gere, Richard 133
 Gerhart, Margaret Mrs. 52
 Mr. 52
 Mrs. 52
 German, 2, 11, 34, 141, 154, 155, 161, 186, 220, 223, 227, 319, 320, 325, 331, 342, 360, 361, 391, 395, 396
 S.L. 220
 Terri 80
 German Baptist, 73
 German Palantate, 306
 German Prisoners of War, 319
 Germanic Protestants, 301
 German/Mennonite, 204
 Germans, 10, 40, 41, 51
 German-Swiss, 187
 Germantown, 211
 Germantown Maryland, 269
 Germantown Pa., 227, 281
 Germantown Reform Church, 391
 Germany, 12, 21, 54, 62, 150, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 200, 209, 217, 221, 265, 266, 291, 294, 299, 303, 317, 318, 344, 355, 369, 382, 391
 Germany Pacific, 318
 Gerring, Ivy Hotinger 47
 Gerswin, George 382
 Gettysburg, 171, 183, 258, 339, 350, 358, 362, 372, 379
 Gettysburg PA, 151, 390
 Gibb, W.W. IV 408
 Gibbs, Benjamin 273
 D.M. 408
 Hal 273
 James E.A. 48, 353
 James Edward Allen 129
 Mr. 408
 Richard 129
 W.W. 408
 Gibraltar Forge, 41
 Gibson, Earl 94
 Eliza Poague 289
 Elmer John 267
 Fred 82
 Gary Neil 176
 Inez 205
 James S. 6
 John 82, 144, 369, 389
 John Alexander 6
 John Alexander "Sand 222
 J.S. 66
 Kathy 300
 Lillian 82
 Mary Agnes 289
 Nell 82
 Oscar 82
 Patrick 383
 Richard 289
 Samantha Gayle 176
 Samuel Fred 259
 Samuel Mr. 42
 Sandy 100
 William 383
 Gilbert, Bea M. Mrs. 89
 Gladys Thompson 201
 Harriet 376
 H.D. 270
 Lucille 83
 Martha Jane (Whites) 383
 Mary S. McCormick Gr 270
 S.D. 385
 Spottswood Dandridge 73, 385
 Susan Elizabeth 381
 Gilbreath, Jane 273
 Giles, Ellen 307
 Margaret Davis Jenni 394
 Giles County, 323, 356
 Giles County VA, 200, 323
 Gilles, Margaret Davis Jenni 394
 Gifford County North Carolina, 395
 Gilkeson, Carlisle Hepburn 206
 Carolyn Wrenn 206
 Carrie Bell 206
 David Otis 206
 Donald Martin 206
 Elizabeth 220
 Francis Carlisle 206
 James William 206
 Roger Lewis 206
 Thomas Carlisle 206
 William 206
 Gill, Mr. 49
 Gilleland, Margaret 286
 Gillespie, Eva 401
 Eva Miss 103
 James 156
 William 236
 Gillett, John W. 394
 Gilliam, Brian L. 418
 Joan 320
 Mr. 135
 Rachel Pauline (Susi) 322
 W.A. 220
 Gilliland, Bonner 184
 Dorothy 184
 Hazel Virginia 184
 John 286
 Mark 184
 Mary Elizabeth 184
 Paul Cephas Sr. 184
 Paul Curry 184
 Vernon Lee 184
 Gillock, A.H. 108
 Gillson, Esther 342
 Gilmer's Mill, 362
 Gilmore, 213, 290
 Addison 28, 147, 338
 Ann 267
 Cassandra 390
 Fannie Bell 261
 James 51, 62, 219, 297, 412
 James Captain 298
 Jenny Mrs. 9
 John 9
 Joseph 47, 112, 155, 412
 Magdalene Shepherd 226
 Margaret Edmonia 281
 Martha 7, 256
 Martha Jane 290
 Michael 134
 Penny Rebecca 362
 Samuel 51
 Thomas 9
 Virginia 112
 William 9, 60
 Gilmore Mill, 23
 Gilmore Mills, 112, 154, 155, 162, 246
 Gilmore Mills Road, 122
 Gilmore's Mill, 190
 Gilmore's Mills, 154
 Ginger, George 191
 Ian 191
 Kay 191
 Michael 191
 Poague 94
 Ryan 191
 Susan Rebecca 285
 Susanna Rebecca 60
 Girl Scout Camp Kiwanis, 23
 Gish, Lula V. 114
 Given, Catherine 129
 Samuel Colonel 129
 Givens, Benjamin F. 268
 Bertha Emalea 268
 Bertie Sue Cline 268
 Darlene 268
 Elma Louise 268
 Gregory Allen 268
 Jaan Iren 268
 Kathy Sue 268
 Ruby 268
 Samuel Thomas 268
 Thomas Jr. 268
 Gjovik Norway, 318
 Gladesboro, 232
 Gladwell, Elizabeth Lee (White) 385
 Elizabeth Whiteside 77
 Hershell 285
 Glasgow, 10, 14, 15, 16, 17, 23, 24, 25, 30, 39, 56, 72, 76, 94, 106, 108, 129, 136, 161, 168, 174, 181, 182, 191, 223, 250, 261, 265, 273, 275, 278, 279, 282, 329, 330, 353, 366, 367, 377, 392, 393, 408, 409
 A.M. 48
 Arthur 59
 Elizabeth 342
 F.T. Mr. 71
 John 18
 Robert 372
 Thomas McPheeters 63
 Tom 63
 William 342
 Glasgow Baptist Church, 61, 103, 161, 194, 377
 Glasgow Baptist Woman's Missionary Union, 61
 Glasgow "Boom", 354
 Glasgow Cemetery, 10, 196, 203, 261, 274, 290, 330, 355, 367
 Glasgow Elementary, 246
 Glasgow Elementary School, 110, 165
 Glasgow Fire Department, 95
 Glasgow Fire Dept., 27
 Glasgow First Aid Building, 110
 Glasgow First Aid Crew, 106, 205
 Glasgow Garden Club, 106
 Glasgow Grocery Express, 205, 418
 Glasgow High School, 30, 290, 393
 Glasgow House, 140
 Glasgow Life Saving and First Aid Crew, 106
 Glasgow Masonic Lodge, 353
 Glasgow Plant, 196
 Glasgow Presbyterian Church, 61, 205, 353, 394
 Glasgow Presbyterian Churches, 389
 Glasgow Rescue Squad, 31
 Glasgow School, 80
 Glasgow Town Council, 196, 298, 367
 Glasgow VA, 31, 53, 165, 191, 194, 195, 196, 216, 290, 321, 323, 330, 387
 Glasgow Virginia, 67, 180, 201, 257, 269, 298, 418
 Glasgow Volunteer Fire Department, 106
 Glasgow Volunteer Fire Department Inc., 107
 Glasgow/Paxton Cemetery, 187
 Glass, Essie 401
 Harold D. 73
 W.E. Mrs. 73
 Glebe Cemetery, 285
 Glen, Mary 374
 Glen Allen VA, 255
 Glen Allen Virginia, 342
 Glen Maury Park, 191, 279, 336, 339
 Glen Mills Pennsylvania, 376
 Glen Wilton, 375
 Glen Wilton Botetourt County, 345
 Glengyle, 310
 Glenlyn Virginia, 264
 Glenn, D. 68
 Julia (Shuff) 333
 Loyd "Wootsie" Jr. 136
 Sarah Katherine "Kat" 333
 Thomas Beadley 333
 Glenville, 303
 Gilmer County VA (no 228
 Glenville State College, 303
 Glenwood, 77, 95
 Glenwood Estate, 224
 Glenwood Furnace, 24, 393

Glenwood Grade School, 93
Glenwood Pentecostal Holiness Church, 61
Glenwood School, 39, 86
Glick, D.L. (Doc) 105
Glossbrenner, J.J. Rev. 77
Gloucester County, 176
Gloucester Point Virginia, 241
Glover, Andrew 203
Charlie 82
David 336
Sandy 147
Glovier, David F. Rev. 77
Goad, Brenda 133
Frances 253
Ila 147
Peter 232
Ruth 232
Sarah 232
Gochoenour, 204
Elizabeth (Roadcap) 61
Godwin, R.K. 76
Goff, Jeri 292
Lucy 238
Priscilla 364
Rosa Morrissey 343
Goins, Arthur 143
Gold, James 147
Gold Dust Cleanser, 211
Gold Mining, 253
Gold Rush, 128
Goldsby, Beulah 82
Beulah M. 208
Catherine K. 208
Charles Wm. 208
Charles Wm. "Bill" J. 208
Christine 208
Emma J. 208
Eugene Hamilton 208
Evaline B. 208
Evelyn 82
Harvey Franklin 208
Harvey S. 208
John Henry 208
Juanita F. 208
Mabel Elizabeth 208
Margaret 86, 401
Margaret "Maggie" 208
Margaret "Maggie" J. 208
Margaret Miss 91
Nannie 208
Percey 208
Robert 82
Robert Glasgow 208
Virginia Elizabeth 208
Goldstein, Evan 244
Evans 244
Joyce 292
Tamara 244
Gollehon, Mrs. 85
S.F. 84
Gooch, Governor 8, 59,
69, 161, 277
Lettie J. 243
William 117
William Governor 268
Goochland County, 169,
172, 210, 362
Goochland County VA,
211, 245
Goochland County
Virginia, 171
Goochland Va., 210
Good, Patty 364
Sherman W. Rev. 76
S.W. 74
Good Intent, 396
Good Shepherd
Evangelical Lutheran
Church, 61, 165
Good Shepherd Lutheran
Church, 52
Goodall, W.W. Mrs. 106
Goodbar, Bradley
Gardner 320
Calvin 76, 173
Carl 144
Carter Lance 320
Casey 240
Crawford 347
Crawford Jr. 347
Eliza 144
Eliza Jane 172, 174
Elizabeth 183
Elizabeth A. 387
Gay Lea Potter 320
Geoffrey 320
Harold V. Jr. 105
Harver 28
H.V. Jr. 105
Ida Ann 253
Jeffery A. 416
Jenetta Belle 173
John 28
Joseph 298, 387
Josephine Hughes 173
Josie 234
Mary Pell 298
Mattie Jane 386
Nancy 173
Perry 329
Phyllis 347
Ruby May Smith 348
Sarah 298
Goodbar Drive, 309
Goodbars, 416
Goode, David 166, 167
Patty 393
Goodfellow, Ira 333
Irma Elizabeth 333
James William 333
Jeanne Gertrude 333
Mary Ethel 333
Robert Lawson 333
Goodloe, Henry 61
J.B. 61
Goodman, Aileen 82
Ann (Wright) 182
Annie 82, 92
Annie Elizabeth 207
Annie Wright 207
Carolyn Ruth 207
Charles 207, 241, 273
Charles R. 49
Charles Richard 207
Charles William 207
Charlie 50
Curtis 272, 273
Edgar 82
Elizabeth 401
Estelle 82, 92
Frances 207
Frank 82
Graham 82, 371, 401
J. Graham 86, 92, 105
James Edgar 207
Jessie McNear 207
John 24
John Graham 207
John Luther 207, 222
Julia Ann 207
Julia McCrory 273
Julie 273
Lucy Ann 182, 183
Margaret Aileen 82,
207, 222
Margaret Lola Wither
207, 222
Margaret Withers 207
Martha Graham 207
Mary Belle 82, 207
Mary Ellen 207
Richard M. 394
Richard Moon 82, 182,
207
Robert 273
Robert Curtis 207
Roger Lee 207
Samuel W. 207
Thomas D. 207
Virginia 82
Warren 82
Warren A. 92
William Clinton 207
William Curtis 207
William Thomas 82,
207
W.T. 207
Goodman Farm House,
318
Goodman John Rev.
(Methodist), 207
Goodman's Store, 49
Goodson, Samuel Capt.
211
Goodview Va., 386
Goodview Virginia, 260
Goodwin, Eli 72
Wm. Dolphus 207
Goolby, John Wesley 207
Goolsby, Ady 208
Alexander 207
Alexander Jr. 208
Alexander Sr. 208
Alzona B. 208
Anderson 207, 208
Anderson B. 208
Annie E. 208
Bessie 207
Betty 1, vi
Betty Foster 204
Caroline 208
Catherine K. 214
Charles William 214
Harrison 208, 214
Harry Lloyd 207
Harvey F. 214
Hobson "Hob" D. 208
Horace Franklin 207
Hubert R. 208
Ileta Virginia 208
Isabella 208
Isabella P. 207
James A. 207
James Marr 207, 208,
214
Jane 208
John 208
John Harrison 208,
267
John Henry 214
John Marr 207
Lawrence E. 208
Lewis Edward 207
Lottie 207
Lucy T. 207
Mamie Alice 207
Margaret J. 214
Mary E. 207
Mildred M. 207
Nancy C. 208
Nannie 214
Rodney J. 208
Ruby V. 208
Sallie Ann 207
Samuel 207
Samuel T. 214
Samuel T. "Dick" 208
Samuel Taylor 208
Sarah W. 208, 214
Stephen Wesley 267
Warren H. 208
Warren H. Jr. 203,
207, 208, 215, 267
Warren H. Sr. 208, 267
William Cyrus 208
William Dolphus 207
William Lee "Bill" 208
Wilton "Buddy" 208
Wm. Lee 267
Zephaniah Harrison
208
Goosby, Anderson 189
Goose Creek, 381
Goose Quill Pens, 81
Gorden, Frankie 91
Jim 99
Gordon, Betsy 209
C.H. 79
Elizabeth 215
Ernest Mrs. 59
James 208, 209
John 208, 209
Lydia Plogger 180
Nancy 209
Peggy 209
Polly 209
Robert 209
Sarah 208, 209
William 209
Gordonville, 301
Gordonville, 181
Gore, Ann 209
Anne 209
Baxter 209
Isabel J. 209
James 209, 348
Jane 209
John 209
Mary Ann (Polly) 348
Mary "Polly" 209
Michael 209
Nancy Ann 209
Priscilla Sayres 209
Samuel 209
Tabitha 209
Thomas 209
William 209
Goshen, 15, 25, 27, 31,
32, 33, 34, 60, 61, 64,
85, 97, 128, 132, 155,
156, 157, 168, 202,
212, 225, 230, 304,
325, 351, 359, 368,
371, 381
Virginia 306
Goshen Baptist Cemetery,
306
Goshen Baptist Church,
19, 31, 61, 62, 156,
251, 371
Goshen Baptist Church
Cemetery, 182
Goshen Blade
Newspaper, 32
Goshen Bridge, 31, 34
Goshen Cemetery, 251
Goshen Depot, 44
Goshen Elementary, 246
Goshen Fire Department,
156
Goshen First Aid Crew,
107, 110, 156
Goshen Gap, 13
Goshen Grocery, 32
Goshen High School, 86,
87, 97, 156, 167, 181,
182, 307
Goshen Horse Show, 31,
47
Goshen Land and
Improvement
Company, 32, 86
Goshen Lions Club, 31,
156
Goshen Mercantile
Company, 212
Goshen Methodist
Church, 62, 156
Goshen Pass, 31, 32, 33,
46, 128, 157, 177, 234,
279, 360
Goshen Presbyterian
Church, 62
Goshen School, 86, 87,
207, 226
Goshen Supply Company,
32
Goshen Va., 167, 323,
410
Goshen Virginia, 51, 65,
110, 146, 150, 233,
305, 315, 316, 406
Goshen Water Works, 212
Goshen-Little Calpasture
River, 158
Gospel Way, 72
Govan, Lee Allen 166
Mandy 166
Governess, 360
Governor, 36, 125
Governor McDowell, 75
Governor of Virginia, 74,
227
Governor Price, 32
Grace Presbyterian
Church, 62
Gracemont OK, 333
Graff, George 152
Grafton West Virginia, 186
Graham, A.D. 86
Andrew 32
A.T. Rev. 71
Billy Dr. 157
Burton Mitchel 150
Ellen 111
James 7
Jamie 387
Joe 86, 87, 323, 371
Joe Sr. 34, 157
Katie 387
Mary 238
Otho 302
Paul E. Jr. 387
Reverend 378
Ruth Bell 157
Sara 387
William 69
William (Billy) Rev. 157
William Dr. 129
William Rev. 10, 322,
356
Granberry Memorial
Methodist Church, 183
Grand Canyon of the
Colorado, 321
Grand Forks North
Dakota, 323
Grand Lake Colorado, 152
Grand National, 399
Grand National 200, 399
Grand View Home
Demonstration Club,
87
Grand View School And
Chapel, 87
Grant, A.B. 48
Amanda "Mandy" Balla
194
Aubrey "Orb" 301
Borden 144, 385
Daisy 64
Delma 167
Dora 167
Eugene 64
Gen'l. 375
Grace 178
Hester 181
Jack 63
Madeleine 64
Melvin 263
Randi 143
Reynold 93
Reynold C. 111
Robert Clough 181
Rudene 93
Sam 230
Stuart 181
Theodore 93
Ulysses S. 45
Ulysses S. General
126
Vickie 286
Walter Schuyler 256
Willie 63
Wilson 64
Grant Co. Indiana, 390
Grant County IN, 332, 335
Grants Pass Oregon, 254
Grapevine Dallas County
TX, 333
Grass, Emily 213
Peter 213
Grave Digger, 35
Graves, Albert Don 210
Angela 210
Angie 210
Barbara Ann 210
Bettie Pearl 209
Carl "Eddie" 80
Charles 78, 210, 249
Charles "Eddie" 80
Charles Edward 315
Charles Edward "Eddi"
209, 210, 315
Charles L. 210
Charles Leo 209, 210,
288, 315
Conner Elliott 177
Debbie 80
Deborah Kay 287, 315
Deborah Kay "Debbie"
209, 288
Della Virginia 387
Dolly F. 209
Donna 329
Donna Gail 209, 315
E. 209
Edith Joan 210
Eve Blanche 209
Faye Naomi 210
George 210
Georgiana 209
Georgiana Harlow 210
Georgiana 210
Glenna Mae 209
H.R. 209
Hugh Rice 209
James Duncan 177
John David 210
John F. 209
Kathy Jean 210
Kenneth Wayne 315
Leslie Mechelle 177
Linda Lou 315
Lori 210
Lori Ann 209, 210
Margie 80
Margie Ann 209, 315
Marianne Inglebert 315
Nancy 78, 209, 210,
249, 315
Nancy (Plogger) 315
Nancy Virginia (Plog
288
Nellie 210, 315
Nellie Plogger 316
Patricia Louise 210
Pearl 210
Rebecca Jean 315
Ricky Lynn 315
Ruby 210
Samantha Ann 209,
210
Sandra Sue 210
Tammy Gertrude 209
William Dean 315
William "Estes" 209
William Estes Jr. 210,
315
William Estes (W.E.)
210
Winifred 210
Winifred Leona (Cash
209, 210
Gray, David Capt. 280
Joh. 8
John 8, 279
Kimberley Lynn 159
Leroy Franklin 344
Margaret L. 280
Sam 8
Graybeal, Margaret 73
Grayum, Daniel 193
Joseph 193
Great Britain, 20, 128,
306, 325
Great Calf Pasture, 34,
157
Great Depression, 57, 69,
115, 136, 150, 229,
317, 334, 356, 357
Great Fire, 34
Great Indian Trail, 74
Great National Road, 13
Great Revival, 67
Great Road, 47, 113, 144
Great Smoky Mountains
National Parks, 115
Great Turnpike, 221
Great Valley Road, 193
Great War, 152
Greaver, Effie Mae
Robinson 225
Horace "Doc" Austin
344
H.P. 31, 32
H.P. "Pete" 87
William Anderson 344
William Jr. 360
Greaver's Mill, 86
Greece, 62, 328
Green, Bertha 90
Betsy 28
Dorothy 229
Effie 90
Eliza Jane 210
Elizabeth Jane 149,
281
James John 210
Jennie (McGuffin) 99
John 28, 346, 393
John Cecil 210
Lawrence 211
Margaret (Lackey) 100
Mary Knick 312
M.L. (Margaret Green
322
Nancy Jane 233, 347
Nancy Reynolds 149
Nannie 88
Neta May 211
Press 46
Samuel 149
Stewart 28
Thomas 382
Toni Lynn 166
W. John 211
Ward 100
Green Bay Virginia, 100
Green County Kentucky,
329
Green County Ohio, 161,
184, 298, 308, 334
Green Forest, 25, 96
Green Forest Tannery, 48
Green Hill, 27, 204, 297,
330, 383
Green Hill Cem., 211
Green Hill Cemetery, 131,
159, 185, 191, 212,
217, 225, 259, 267,
270, 323, 324, 339,
383
Green Hill Garden Club,
107
Green Hill Road, 27, 173
Green Hills, 298
Green Spring Cemetery
Washington Co. VA,
305
Green Spring
Presbyterian Church
Cemetery, 280
Green Valley Rent-Alls &
Sales, 413
Greenbrier County, 201
Greenbrier, 6, 7, 8, 9, 13,
132, 304
Greenbrier Co. West
Virginia, 340
Greenbrier County, 304,
325, 350, 371, 375
Greenbrier County WV,
201, 210
Greenbrier River, 9
Greenbrier Valley, 375
Greene, Bess 82
Betsy 210
Betty Blanche "Cam"
355
Edward 210
Eva 82
Eva Morton 211
Guy 82
Harris 212
Haywood 212
Henry A. 210
Henry Lawrence 210

Inez 87
Irvin 212
Jack 87
James 87
John 210
John Cecil 232
John Henry 232
Louis 212
Louis Jr. 212
Luther B. 211
Luther Ward 211
Margaret 212
Mary B. "Mollie" Lil 211
Matilda 210
Maxine 212
Nellie 87
Reesa Eithier 355
Samuel 210
Samuel Harvey Moore 49
Stuart Hardy 211
Stuart Rev. 211
Susannah 232
Thomas 210
Virgil Layton 211
Wesley Hammond 211
Greenhill Cemetery, 187
Greenhill Mausoleum, 275
Greenlawn Cemetery, 163
Greenlee, 14, 24, 68, 191, 197
David 120, 121
James 2, 3, 24, 74, 120, 277, 282
Jas. 8
John 121, 412
Mary 2, 3, 120
Mary McDowell 24, 391
Greenlee Depot, 39
Greenlee Ferry, 24
Greenlee Firebaugh, 83
Greenlee Grant, 282, 283
Greenlee House, 140
Greenlee Pentecostal Holiness Church, 68
Greenlee Va., 120
Greenlee Virginia, 191
Greenlee's Ferry, 133, 363
Greensboro NC, 157, 261
Greensboro North Carolina, 382
Greenup County Knetucky, 200
Greenville, 16, 27, 212, 222
Greenville Augusta Co. VA, 354
Greenville Ohio, 209, 305, 306
Greenville SC, 28
Greenville School, 265
Greenville United Methodist Cemetery, 225, 236, 324
Greenville United Methodist Church, 236, 262
Greenville Va., 145, 393
Greenwich Ct., 186
Greenwood, Lloyd 241
Greenwood South Carolina, 177
Greever, Adam Allison 319
Bessie 320
Bessie Mae 319
Carrie 101
David Adam 88, 101, 319
David Strain 319
J.O. 6
Rob 101
Rosa 88
Rosie 101
Sally Frances Swink 319
Viola 88, 101
Greever School, 243
Greever School House, 87, 88
Gregory, Sarah Viola 180
Gresham, Hugh P. 303
Grew Tobacco, 214
Grey, Susan 306
Greyer, Saylor G. 73
Greyhound, 201
Greyhound Bus Lines, 205
Griffis, Edna Miss 86
Mary Marshall Miss 86
Griffith, Ann Marie 339
Cameron Stuart 339

Charles 339
Charles Randall 339
Loretta Secrist 339
Madeleine 339
Red 47
Robert Charles 339
William 7
Grigsby, Colonel 372
Elisha 120, 121
Eliza 120
Eliza Porter 121
Hannah 120
Hannah Ingram 121
John 30, 59, 120
John Captain 10
Reuben 412
Ruben 120
Rueben 121
Sally 30, 120
Grim, Adam 281
Andrew 180
Charles Madison Sr. 114
Christian 114
C.M. Jr. 114
Eli 114
Evelyn 304
Evelyn A. 115
Garret 281
J. Edward 260
Jacob 114
Jacob Edward 260
J.E. 114
John W. 115
John Winston 115
J.W. 114
Lucille 401
Martha Flaherty 114
Mattie O. 114
Mildred F. 260
Morris E. 260
Norman 260
Pearl M. 260
W.F. 114
Wilbur Flaherty 115
Grimes, J.B. 58
Grim's Motel, 180
Grindstead, Lucinda 230
Grinnan, Martha 263
Grist Mill, 11, 112, 114, 129, 367, 395, 396
Grist Mills, 2
Gristmill, 129
Groah, Arlene 374
James W. 159, 270
Jane 85
Martha Gorden 274
Mary M. 111
Mary Susan 230
Philip 270
W.J. Rev. 73
Grocery, 35
Grocery Merchant, 383
Grocery Store Owner, 163
Grocery Stores, 198
Grogg, Decatur 342
Harry 32
Lucy Emma 342
Grose, Andrew G. 414
Shirley 421, iv, v, vi, viii
Groselose, Nancy (Rebecca) 388
Gross, Elizabeth 193
Grottoes Augusta County VA, 322
Grottoes VA, 322
Grove, 182
Christian 361
Rebecca Ann 343
Grover and Baker Sewing Machine, 129
Groves, Fred 175
Grow, David Clarence 159, 211
Edna 240
James Elmer 159, 211
John Cyrus
McCormick 159
Joseph Elmer 159
Lucy Hartsook 211, 212
Nancy Jane 260
Thomas Leon 159
Thomas W. 159
T.L. 159
William H. 159
Grow Motor Co., 211
Grown, Natalie 159
Grubb, 182
Grunsbach, 361
Germany 361
Grunsbach Germany, 360
Gruver, Danielle 278
Gigi 278

John 278
Mary Alice McFadden 278
Guam, 215
Guggeheimer's Department Store, 112
Guilford Court House, 310
Guilford Court House North Carolina, 247
Guinn, Bill Mrs. 86
Emmett Vasco 373
Emmett Vasco de Balb 212
George Hamilton 212, 373
George Renick Alexan 212
George Rennick 373
G.H. 32
James Floyd 212, 373
Joe 32
Joseph 373
Joseph Willis 212, 373
Lilly Florence 212, 373
Margaret Ann 157
Margaret Ann Dickers 212
Mary 61
Mary Elizabeth Dudle 212
Mary Jane Benson 373
Sidney Brown 212
Theodora Amelia Gert 212
Vasco 61
Guitar, 332, 393
Gulf Port Mississippi, 146
Gum, Ophelia Mahone 236, 262
Walter 368
Gun Shop, 396
Gunn, Ann 297
Anne 298
Bonnie Lee 175
Charlotte 109
Giles Mr. 91
Leonard 175
Mary 366
Gunsmith, 47, 149, 216, 253, 305, 384, 385, 386
Gunsmith Shops, 47
Gunsmiths, 385, 395
Gunter Ridge, 24
Gurnee and Sheffey, 29
Gurnee Estate (Hart's Bottom), 25
Guthrie, Harry 206
James E. Reverend 70
James Rev. 105
Mae 70
Robert 220
Susanna 220
Gutriechn, Nancy 161
Guy's Mill, 395
Gwin, Joseph Corbett 212

H

H.A. Siler Trucking, 410
Haag, Charles Robert (Bob) 146
Mary Anderson 146, 147
Habel, Samuel T. 67
S.T. 68
Hacher, Milton Adolphus 219
Hackings, 316
Haden, Adeline (McDaniel) 367
Hadley, Amy Lynn 166
Jason Paul 166
Rubin Jr. 166
Hafle, Donald R. 175
Hagee, Geraldine 246
Hager, Virginia 401
Hagerstown, 16
Hagerstown Md., 241
Hagerstown Washington County MD, 342
Hain, Elizabeth 257
Haines Chapel, 230
Haines Chapel Cemetery, 214
Haines Chapel Church Cem., 229
Hairdresser, 307, 374
Hairfield, Louise 175
Hairstylist, 288
Hale, David L. 62
Henry E. III 62
Peter Robert 62
Roxie Irene 186

Samuel W. 62
Haley, J.H. Rev. 73
Rev. 64
Half Way Creek, 353
Half Way Run Farm, 120
Haliburton, Abby Lewis 212
Betty Amelia 212
Betty Mrs. 64
Charles W. Franklin 212
Charles William 212
C.W. 24, 72
Fred Mr. 64
Fredrick Terry 212
George Franklin 212
Irvin 64
Jacob Godfrey 212
Jacob Irvin 212
Jacob Jr. 212
Jacob Sr. 212
Jennie 212
Jerry Andrew 212
Kenneth Noel 212
Malinda Bird 212
Margaret Elizabeth 212
Mary Angeline 212
Mary Bettie D. 212
Mary Jane 212
Nancy Irvin 212
Otho Howard 212
Ruth Virginia 212
Sarah Margaret 212
Vivian Syrea 212
Halifax County Virginia, 389
Haliburton, Betty 64
Hall, 103
Ada Delores 213
Agnes 213, 222
Albert Homer 213
Alice 213
Alice Mary Matilda 213
Andrew 213
Annie Mae 213
Bertha Clay 166
Blanche 98
Brenda 80
Calvin 213
Candace Elizabeth 177
Carrie 213
Charlie 213
Charmer Lee III 406
Christopher 246
Clarence 213
Clifton 213
Daniel 213
Dillard 213
Dora "Sallie" 377
Drucilla Phebe Jane 213
Earl 213
Earl T. 213
Earl Thomas 212
Eibert Preston 213
Eleanor 260
Elizabeth 210, 327
Emily (Grass) 213
Epworth 73
Fred 246
Fred T. 246
Fred T. Jr. 246
Freda 213
Garnet 213
Gatha 234
George Paxton 241
Gwyn 282
Hallie 213
Henry Thomas 213
Hester 213
Hubert 98
Isabel 213
Ivan 213
James 213
James Capt. 213, 238
James Captain 6, 7
James "Jim" 272
Jane Collyer 213
Janet 213
Jean 213
Jennie Blanche Welch 241
John 213, 246, 316
John C. 213
John Thomas 212
Joshua Vincent Turpi 213
Kathleen Siron 213
Kenneth 213
Laura Annie Entsming 212
Leanne Pulliam 214

Lener 213
Lester 213
Lillian Wilhelm 213
L.T. 281
Lucy 316
Lula 98
Mack 213
Malinda 260
Margaret Virginia 373
Margie 213
Marian 328, 359
Marian Teaford 359
Marie 247
Martha Adeline 289
Martha (Gilmore) 213, 256
Mary Addie Virginia 225, 248
Mattie (Crist) 335
Meghan Kristin 177
M.H. 366
Morrison 316
Nancy 246
Nannie 84, 85
Nannie B. 313
Nathaniel 213
Nelson 234, 255
Nettie Mae 98
Oliver 216
Olivia 356
Orman 213
Pearl 98
Philip 327
Phyllis 213
Ralph 23
Ray 272
Ressie 212
Richard 213
Robert C. 289
Robert Taylor 213
Ronald 177
Ronald Wilbert "Wil" 177
Roy 213
Sallie Cornelia 289
Sally Bosserman 289
Sarah 214
Seaton Benjamin 213
Shannon Harrison 225
Sharon 213
T.A. 68
Tammy 246
Taylor 98
Tommy 103
Virgie Virginia 241
Will 8
William 213, 252, 322, 338
William Cecil 213
William Henry 248
William Henry (Buddy) 282
William Jr. 213
William M., 213
William Michael 213
William Thomas "Tom" 213
Wm. 8
Halley, Ruth 383
Hall/Hull, Elizabeth 326
Hall's Meeting House, 62, 68, 213, 252, 378
Halls Meeting-house, 322
Halteman, Isabel 237
Hamann, Allen G. 218
Allen G. Rev. 214
Sue 214
Hamilton, 234, 279
A.J. Rev. 54
Alex 214
Alexander Claiborn 214
Alfred 111
Angelica 167
Ann Elizabeth 214
Archibald 9
Asberne 214
Augusta Houston 67
Bertonia 88
David 318
Edmonia Parfait Alva 214
Eliza 230
Elizabeth J. 214
Elizabeth M. 214
Elizabeth M. "Bettie" 208
Emma 214
Frank 93
George Sir 273
Gilbreath 170
Gladys 175
Grace E. 214
Hannah 214

Harvey 208, 214
Henrietta 208, 214
Henry W. 214
Herbert A. 208, 214
Howard Freeman 215
Isabell 215
James 214, 273
James Jr. 214
Jane 214
Jane C. 214
Jason 167
Jenny 143
Jessie S. 214
John 66, 131
John A. 214
John F. 214
Joshua 167
J.S. 6
Lawrence 93
Lucy A. 260
Madorah 215
Magdalene 336
Margaret 60, 214, 215, 285
Marian 9, 178
Marshall Cline 167
Mary 9, 214, 215, 401
Mary B. 214
Mary Jane 201
Mary M. Amanda 214
Mattie 339
Millie 175
Milton A. 370
Nancy 215
Olivia 214
Rebecca 214
Robert 9, 87, 88, 214, 215
Robert S. 215
Sallie 215
Sallie B. 214
Samuel 51
Sarah Rose 214
Viola 93
Virginia 93
Warwick Calvin 215
William 173, 215
William J. 214
William James 224
William Lewis 214
Willietta 214
Zachariah 215
Hamilton Chapel, 74
Hamilton School House, 18, 174
Hamilton Schoolhouse, 87, 88
Hamilton Texas, 317, 318
Hamilton's Graveyard, 197
Hammack, William 83
William K. 84
Hammer, Frank 307
Hammers, E. 270
Hammock, David Dr. 54
David Rev. 54
D.S. 68
Hammond, Anna Virginia 211
Phillip 7
W.S. Rev. 287
Hamner, R.M. 68
Hampden-Sydney, 388
Hampden-Sydney College, 143
Hampshire, 358
Hampshire County, 172
Hampstead New Hampshire, 199
Hampton Institute, 313
Hampton Virginia, 182, 330
Harric, Charles W. 414
Herbert N. 275
Herbert N. "Rick" I 275
Herbert Nathan IV 275
Jean Doubet 275
Justin Earl 275
Hancock County GA, 200
Hancock County IN, 334, 335
Hancock Maryland, 309
Handbell choir, 320
Handley, John 338
Sarah 336
Hanger, Bertie Beatrice 365
Hanifan, Catherine Teresa 211
Hanlon, Delphia Mae 309
Hanna, Charles Morton 69
C.M. Reverend 210

Matthew 412
Hannah, Daisy 401
Judy 285
Lorene 63
Lynn 94
Scott 63, 86
Hanover County, 245
Hanover Germany, 257
Hanover PA, 153
Hanover Presbytery, 62
Hanover Township
Lancaster Co. PA, 354
Hansford, Charles 239
Lucy 239
Hansford Grant Farm, 63
Hanson, Ray R. Jr. 59
Harbour, Mollie 370
Harb's, 133
Hardbarger, Amos A. 217
Charles Jacob 217
Daniel 217
Emily Wilhelm 217
Fredrick 217
Fredrick M. 217
Harry Thomas 217
John 217
John H. 217
Mary Catherine 217
Rachel M. 217
Samuel Houston 217
Sarah Jane 344
Sheppie E. 217
Thomas 217
Thomas W. 217
Thomas William 217
Hardbarger-Hartbarger
Family Cemetery, 217
Harden, J.D. Mr. 30
Rebecca 322
Hardesty, Alice Harper
Collins 286, 355
Joseph Franklin 355
Hardiman, James 8
Hardin, Carol 215
Charles Dr. 215
Herman Reid 215, 290
Herman Reid Jr. 215,
290
Lizzie 215
Loyd 54
Minta 215
Minta Miss 54, 263
Perry Adam 215
Reid 54, 77, 215
Reid Jr. 215
Robert Loyd 215
Robert Mrs. 54
Sophie Houser 215
Stacy Michelle 215
Stella M. 215
Stella Moore 291
Wayne 215
William 54
William Wellington 215
Hardware, 35
Hardy, B.F. 114
Tilman 114
T.W. 114
Wesley 114
Hardy County, 358
Hardy's Mill, 114
Hargis, Charles L. 59
Hargrave Military
Academy, 355
Harkleroad, Henry 280
Harley, J. Washington
253
Harlow, Agnes D. 241
Alice C. 216
Andrew Mortimer 209
Ann 216
Arthur E. 241
Arthur Edward 49, 240
Bell 386
Bessie Belle 240, 241
Bettie Ann 215
B.F. 22
Billy 80
Carol 1, iv, viii
Carol Hite 79, 93, 109,
210, 211, 216, 230,
232, 260, 342, 350, v
Charles 49
Charles Wilson 216
Chris "Stevie" 206
Clara R. 241
Clarence Easley 216
Clarence Eugene
216, 233
Cornelia 216
Darlene 216
Darlene Mauk 232,
233
Deborah Kay 206, 224
Elizabeth Wren 264
Elwood 79
Flossie Cornelia 241
Frances 100
Francis 49
Francis T. 216
George 216
Georgiana 209
Gertrude 216
Granville Young 216
Henry 216
Ira Emerson 241
Isaac Bruce 241
James Alexander 216
Jane 215
Jeffrey Lynn 216
Johnny 79
Katherine (Jarvis) 49
Lena T. 241
Lisa Darlene 216
Louise 49
Lurtie 49
Maggie Coiner 216
Maissa (Agnor) 209
Margaret Moore 241
Mary Alice 239
McClung Patton 241
Melvin 49
Mildred 166
Nicholas 216
Ollie 216
Ollie Davis 241
Paul 62
Robert N. 215
Roico E. 241
Ruby Evelyn Knick 216
Tandy 264
Walker Lewis 215
William 49
William A. Newton 241
William Albert 240, 241
William M. 241
William Miller 49
William Nicholas 215,
216
Wilson 215, 264
Winter Christina 216,
233
Harman, B.D. Col. 44
Caroline Virginia 158
Larry J. 56
M.G. Col. 44
Harmon, Daniel Jr. 388
M.C. Col. 16
Harness Maker, 382
Harper, Alice Virginia 216,
341
Barbara 341
Calvin Moore 6
Ethan Marlowe 216
Harvey 60
Homer Curry 216
James 57, 155, 273
James Findley 119
James Henry Hays 6
James Rev. 149
Jane 375
J.F. 28, 217
John 119
Jonathan 273
Julia 171
Mary Elizabeth 208
Mary Jane 208
Mildred Adeline (Moo
216
Mildred Moore 63
Rachael May 273
Robert Marlowe "Mart
216
Robert Marlowe Sr.
216
Sally Agnew 148
Sarah Agnew 149
William 28, 396
Wilson 28
Wm. F. 208
Harper & Agnor Inc., 134
Harper and Agner, 135
Harper and Agnor farm
store, 142
Harpers Ferry, 13, 16,
101, 126, 142, 153
Harrah, Alice 296
Martha Jane 371
William H. 371
Harris, 78
Aldin 84
Alice Jane 216
Allen Thomas 145, 216
Benjamin Captain 142
Bill 154
Blackford 6
Bobbie Lynn 170
Carl Edward 145, 216
Celia 184
Celia Agnes 183
Cora Frances 385
Dewey 183
Edward Glenn 216
Elmo 337
Fannie Pearl 154
Faye Anderson 217
F.F. 4, 6
Fred Elmo 337
Glenn 217
Gracie 78
Harold 373
Harry 183
Harry Francis 337
Heather Renee 176
Howard 38
J. 68
J. Eden 154
Jack 154
James H. 322
James H. Rev. 261
J.H. 276
John 48, 200
John Henry 67
John L. 29
John Marshall 51
Joseph F. 216
Josephine 183
Kelly Leigh 145
Kelsey H. Rev. 51
Kelsey Rev. 51
Linda 201
Louise W. 115
Mary Moore 295
Mary Nelson Moore
294
Mary Nicely 297
Mattie 78
Ollie 183
Patty 79
Roy 154
Scott Matthew 373
Sheryl Lynn 145
Shirley McKee 280
Stacey Lee 145
Steve 176
Susan 344
Susan Ranelle 145
Teresa 159
Thelma 217
Victoria V. Benningt
183
William 142
William L. 115
William L. III 406
William T. 183
William Taylor 183
Harrisburg Pennsylvania,
252
Harrison, Dollie 238
Francis American 238
John Payne 334
Kay 401
Lucille (Ferguson) 364
Mable Hatcher 219
Mary 281
Mitch 412
Nancy 204
Thomas 331
Harrison County, 245
Harrison County Texas,
188
Harrison Funeral Home,
345
Harrisonburg, 13, 15, 16,
45, 49, 133, 262, 372,
374, 390
Harrisonburg State
Normal School, 146
Harrisonburg State
School, 144
Harrisonburg State
Teachers College, 234
Harrisonburg Teachers
College, 181, 295
Harrisonburg Va., 273
Harrisonburg Virginia, 13,
148, 170
Harrison's Funeral Home,
224
Harrissons Landing, 372
Harry, Sarah 245, 358
Harshaw, Elizabeth Moore
304
George 303
Lucinda Margaret 303
Hart, Andrew 335
Ashby 151
Dave 369
David Henry 6
Floyd 287
LeRoy 184
Lovie 328
Lutie Jane 147
Roy 184
Hartbarger, Amos 217
Amos Agner 218
Charles Jacob 217,
218
C.J. 118
Clarence Harding 217
Cleopatra Evalyna Hu
217
Cleopatra Hughes 359
Cleopatra Evalyna H
217
Dorothy Knick 217
Emily 218
Eva Ferraba 116
Evalyna 238
Evalyna Gertrude 217
Frederick 118, 184,
217
Fredrick M. 218
Herbert Davidson 316
Jacob 249
John 217
John Henry 218
Lonie 317
Mabel 316
Mary Catherine 218
Mary Melvina 217
Mary Willie 172
Mildred Marie 217
Ora Vance 217
Rachel 217
Rachel M. 217
Mary Madora 218
Rebecca Jane 217
Samuel H. 217
Samuel Houston 218
Sarah Jane 345, 349
Seatta Emma 217, 359
Sheppie 184, 217
Sheppie Emily 218
Thomas 118
Thomas Harry 217,
218
Thomas Mrs. 119
Thomas William 217
Thurmond Cleo 316
T.W. 118, 218
William Archie 217
Hartigan, Betty (Hinty) 228
Clemenza Fix 219
Fannie 141
Frances Ann 141
James A. 141
James "Emmett" 228
Lucian Adolphus 219
Lula 98
Lula Taylor 219
M.A. 228
Mary "Ellen" 219
Nolie 98
W.D. 228
Hartis, Alice R. 6
Hartless, Benjamin 392
Dorothy 218
Elizabeth "Tibby" 91
Gregory 320
Hite 82
James 210
Kathryn Lea 320
Nathan 392
Palmer 210
Peter Estridge 209
Sam 210
Sandra Sue 210
William Gregory 320
Hartley, Clara 98
Clinton 98
Delmar 98
Estil 98
Eugene 98
Goldie 98
Jesse 54
Lonnie 54
Peter 367
Robert 54
Wayne 98
Hartman, Eliza Agnes 289
Emma L. 289
Euphemia A. 289
Henry 289
Mary Agnes (Gibson)
328
Hartsook, Addie 219
Arabella 377
James W. 211
John 211
Joseph 219
Lucy 159, 212
Maglyn Lou 282
Marisa 211
Newton 211
Harvard, 303
Harvard Law School, 128
Harvey, Ann (Clements)
79
Connie 54
Dane 208
Donald H. Rev. 54
Elizabeth Jane 200
Frank 143
Hugh 60
James 297
James Alexander 229
Harwell, Earl Palmer 189
Haskell, Jane 212
Haslett, Andrew 219
Hastings, Ariene 339
Marion 339
Scott Alan 339
Hatcher, Berchard 96
Bessie Elizabeth 219
Blanche Virginia 219
Carrie Lillian (Watk
116
Ellen 218, 219
Gordon 219
Henry vi
Henry A. 219
Henry A. "Doc" 219
Henry Alfred "Doc" 219
Henry Alfred Jr. 219
Henry M. Jr. 219
Henry Milton 218
H.M. 54
Houston 376
Houston J. Jr. 116
Houston Jennings Sr.
116
Houston Jr. 346
Houston Sr. 219
Jeremiah 218
Katherine 341
Lawrence 68
Lillian 344
Lula 219
Lula Hartigan 219
Marnie Lula 219
Mary "Ellen" Hartiga
219
Mildred 116
Mildred Isabelle 219
Nanny Brady 219
Susan Ellen 219
Wilford 219
"William-the-immigra
218, 219
Hattan, Jacob 360
Hattan Cemetery, 299
Hattan Graveyard, 347
Hatter, Bertha Jane 143
Colombus 143
Edward 143
Eliza Jane 143
George Givens 143
George W. 143
Georgia 143
Martha Washington
143
Mary Jane 143
Mattie 143
Hattery, 35
Hatton, Mark 299
Haun, Holbrook 263
Havana Cuba, 124
Havens, Charles B. 357
Martha 357
Virginia 357
Hawaii, 318
Hawes, A.J. 68
A.J. Rev. 54
Betty 401
Hawkins, Frances 356
Mildred (Milly) 224
Rosa Agnor 142
Hawkins County
Tennessee, 220
Hawkins Station TX, 333
Hawks, Elizabeth 349
Hawl, John 9
Hawmills, 214
Hawthorn, James 262
Hawthorne Nevada, 257
Hayes, 182
Charles 280
Neva Jane 369
Rutherford B. Colone
132
Haylsett, Sarah Elizabeth
346
Haymaker, John H. 58
Haynes, E.A. Rev. 71
Gerald 273
Martha 142
T.W. 68
Hays, And. 8
Andrew 9, 112, 116,
305
Ann 116
Barbara 112, 116
Cha. 8
Charles 112, 116
David 9
Dorothy 111
Eleanor 310
James Campbell 116
Jane 112
John 3, 112, 113, 116
John Brown 116
John Major 10
Michael 116
Rebecca 112
Robert 112
Winder Shields 353
Hays Creek, 10, 41, 42,
46, 112, 113, 116,
132, 287, 329, 374
Hays Creek/Walkers
Creek, 331
Hays Mill, 112, 113
Hayser, Johannes 221
Hayslet Jean, 190
Hayslett, Alexander 347
Andrew 219, 289, 290,
301, 346, 347
Andrew Jr. 147, 219
Ann 219, 289, 295,
296
Anne 290
Benjamin 219
Bettie 249
C.D. 108
Claudia Cummings 82
Daniel 347
Daniel Bailey 220
Dolly Ann 347
Edith Van Ness 195
Elizabeth 219
Emma 220
Emma Josephine 220
Ernest Wilson 220
Estill Elizabeth 220
Ezekiel 219, 347
George W. 347
Hannah 219
Harry 328
Hazel Reynolds 220
Hunter Julian 220
James 219, 220
James William 220
Jannie 219, 220
Jannie Rebecca 219
Jean 219
John 94, 371
John E. 94
John Edgar 220
John M. 352
Josephine 220
Laura 347
Maggie Juanita 220
Marnie Etta 175, 220
Margaret 94
Margaret Lillian 220
Martha 219, 371
Mary 219
Mary A. (Polly) 297
Mary E. 352
Nancy 219
Nancy Virginia 343
Parthenia 219
Randolph 347
Rebecca 347
Robert 220
Robert Lee 220
Sally Virginia 220
Sara Elizabeth 383
Sarah 297, 347
Sarah Elizabeth 346,
347
Stewart T. 345
Thomas 219, 347
William 347
William McDonald 175,
220
William McDowell 220
Hayslett Creek, 172, 301
Hayslette, Alma 152
Bob 105
Charles 152
Clyde 152
David 193, 219
Lowanna 103
Marie 152
Martha Emaline 347
Virgie 152
Hayslette Creek, 76
Hayslett's Creek, 297,
346
Hayslip, Robert 219, 227
Haywood County NC, 159

Hazel, Anna Catherine 207
 Annie Elizabeth G. 207
 Margaret Elizabeth 207
 Thomas Lloyd 207
 Hazlett, Isabella 322
 Head of Housekeeping, 269
 Healing Springs, 270
 Hearse House, 40
 Heath, Dewey 219
 Dewey Lee 220
 Irene 259
 James Monroe 220
 Jannie 219, 220
 William J. Ed. D. 414
 Hebner, Inez Virginia 267
 Lucy Etta 267
 Philip Fredrick 267
 Hebron Moravian Church, 361
 Heck, Christina 220
 Daniel 220, 396
 Daniel David 47, 220
 Elizabeth 220
 Elizabeth Gilkeson 220
 Flora Alexander 220
 Harriet Ann 220
 Jacob 220
 James P. 220
 John 220
 John Finley 220
 John Wesley 220
 Lucinda 220
 Martha Jane 220
 Nina Virginia 220
 Polly 220
 Rachel Agnes 306
 Rebecca Brown 220
 Robert Bruce 220
 William Henry 220
 Hedding, Cynthia Orillie 346
 Hefty, Amy 109
 Heidelberg Germany, 317
 Heidelberg Township
 Berks County
 Pennsylvania, 318
 Heidelberg, 186
 Heidelberg Township, 186
 Heilman, John
 Christopher 226
 Margaret Fuller 226
 Heiser, Clelia Evans 221
 Darwin Boyd 221
 Dorothea (Hallman) 221
 Elizabeth 328
 Floyd Darst 221
 Marjorie Elizabeth 221
 Marshall Brownlee 221
 Olive Tate 221
 Sarah Lust 221
 Virginia Betty 221
 William Earl 221
 Heishman, Faith 111
 Heizer, Andrew 221
 Anna Mary 221
 Barbara 221
 Biron Hogue 221
 Boyd 84
 Charles Alexander 221, 222
 Christina 221
 Daughter (Died in in 221
 Edward 221
 Elizabeth 221, 301
 Finley McGuffin 221
 Floyd 84
 Hezekiah 207, 221
 Ida Brown 305
 James 221
 James Marion 221
 Johannes 221
 John 221
 John Brownlee 221
 John Chapman 221
 John Tate 221
 Joseph 221
 Joshua 221
 Louis Brownlee 221
 Maggie Belle 222
 Margaret "Maggie Bel 221
 Marie 221
 Marshall 84
 Mary "Polly" 221
 Mary Salinas 221
 Mary Susan 221
 Mollie 85
 Nathaniel 221
 Rebekah 221
 Robert 207, 221
 Ruth Evans 221
 Samuel 221
 Samuel Jr. 221
 Sidney Jane 221
 Valentine 221
 W.G. 221
 William 221
 William David 221
 Helen Daie VA, 193
 Helena AR, 209
 Helfrich, Charlotte 147
 Hellmuth, Barton L.
 Reverend 70
 Shirley 70
 Helts Cemetery, 341
 Helts Cemetery Clinton
 Indiana, 318
 Hemm, Elizabeth
 Margaret 391
 Hemming, Jeremy
 Thomas 217
 Keith Edward 217
 Sheryl Harris 217
 Hench, A.L. 50
 Henderson, Althea Kitola
 Pleasa 314
 David 169
 Emma 260
 Floyd T. 72
 Gail 301
 Homer Newton 169
 John 331
 Ras 45
 Sami. 331
 William 87, 88
 William (Bill) Perry 254
 Henderson County Illinois, 382
 Henderson Wv, 213
 Hendricks, Ethel Mae 316
 Lucinda Ellen 232
 Raymond Edward 189
 Winzel 316
 Hendrickson, Naomi 382
 Naomi A. 131
 Naomi Adair 395
 Heninger, John 171
 Margaret T. 171
 Missouri Ann 170
 Hening's Statutes, 9
 Henkel, Anthony Jacob 227
 George Rudolphus 227
 Henkle, Albert 84
 Charles 119
 Charles David 222
 Nannie 119
 Henley, Earle E. 58
 Henlock, Emma Margaret 187
 Hennessey OK Territory, 333
 Henning, Jeremy Thomas 145
 Keith Edward 145
 William Edward 145
 Hennis, Darrelynn Dean 193
 Henrico County Virginia, 318, 341
 Henrico County, 188, 218
 Henry, A.H. 222
 Aileen 222
 Alexander Horace 91, 119, 221, 222, 223
 Anne 133
 Belle 82
 Bessie Campbell "Cam 119, 221, 222
 Betsy 222
 Betty H. 223
 Bobbie Sue 31, 32, 47, 50, 75, 82, 84, 85, 86, 87, 91, 92, 97, 99, 100, 119, 133, 155, 156, 196, 207, 212, 221, 222, 223, 304, 323, 324, 401, iv, vi, viii
 Bobbie Sue B. 155
 Bobbie Sue (Barnette v Bobby Sue 221
 Cam (Heizer) 100
 "Captain James" 222, 223
 Charles William 222
 Drusilla 222
 Eliza 90, 91, 221
 Elizabeth 238
 Elizabeth Belle 222
 Elizabeth Isabelle 221
 Ella Gertrude 222
 Florence 119
 George 222
 Gertrude 119
 Gertrude (Gibson) 100
 Horace 222
 Horace Reid (Pat) 222
 Hugh 82
 Hugh Sunderland 221, 222
 Huner Moore 221
 Hunter 82
 Hunter Moore 222
 Isabella 222
 James 90, 91, 222, 223
 James Captain 90, 119, 221, 222, 223
 James Garnett 221, 222
 James Jr. 222
 James S. 91, 119
 James Sunderland 221, 222
 James Thomas 156, 207, 222
 Jamison McGuffin (Ma 222
 Jennie J. 223
 John 82, 222
 John Alexander 222
 John Horace 221, 222
 J.T. 92, 222, 324
 Julia Eileen 322
 Louisa Virginia 207, 222
 Louise 119
 Margaret 82, 92
 Margaret Anne 156, 222, 324
 Margaret Belle 221
 Margaret Belle Heize 222
 Margaret Goodman 207
 Mary 222
 Mary Ann 222
 Mary Florence 222
 Mary (Polly) 222
 Michael 155, 223
 Mike 82, 222
 Nancy (Agnes) 222
 Nancy Guffin 222
 Pat 100
 Patrick 7, 39, 130, 278
 Patrick Governor 271
 Reid McGuffin 207, 221
 Reid McGuffin "Mike" 222
 Reid "Pat" 82, 119
 R.M. 50
 Robert 222
 R.R. 220
 Sallie Ann Austin Mc 119
 Sallie (Sarah McGuff 222
 Sally 222
 Sally Reid 222
 Sarah 222
 Sarah Elizabeth 156, 222, 324
 Sarah Margaret 221, 222, 223
 Sue F. 223
 Unnamed Baby Girl 222
 William M. 221
 William McGuffin 207, 222
 William Michael 222
 William Warren 222
 Henry Co In, 206
 Henry County, 228
 Henry County Georgia, 200
 Henry County Iowa, 220
 Henry County Ohio, 298
 "Henry Jackson #270", 24
 Hensley, Catherine 223
 Elizabeth 223
 Elizabeth Jane Smith 223
 Elizabeth W. 223
 Emma Louise 223
 George E. 223
 Holley M. 58
 Howard 223
 James D. 223
 James W. 223
 John G. 223
 John L. 223
 John Lee 223
 Lelia Bell 223
 Nancy 223
 Nancy B. 343
 Ollie G. 223
 Polly 366
 Sarah Ann 223
 Walter L. 223
 William H. 223
 Willis 223
 Yandelew Georgianna 223
 Henson, Blanche 208
 E.L. Prof. 198
 Frances 383
 Horace 383
 John 238
 Mary 238
 Melvin 238
 Otha 238
 Hep, William 197
 Heppburn, Samuel 69
 Hepler, Glenda Ann 268
 Henry David 268
 Newton Rev. 61
 Samuel 251
 Hepner, Donna 235
 Larry 235
 Leonard 235
 Michael 235
 Sandra 235
 Heppding, Mary 166
 Herclerodt, Valentine 361
 Heritage 200, 133
 Heritage Book
 Committee, 401
 Heritage Hall, 141
 Herman Johnson & Son
 Excavating, 417
 Herman Straub's Service
 Station, 409
 Hern, Frank O. 267
 Herring, J.S.A. 6
 Ruth Agnor 400
 Ruth Ann Agnor 250
 Herring Hall, 121, 307
 Herring Hall Road, 122, 274
 Herring Real Estate, 400
 Herrington, E.E. 192
 Maggie 192
 Stuart 192
 Herron, Andrew Rev. 160
 Beulah 242
 Martha 304
 Hersey, Mr. 40
 Hersh, John Franklin 385
 John Jr. 385
 Hesbeth, Margaret 251
 Hesperian College, 253
 Hess, Ethel 343
 Ethel Eugenia 163
 Harriett 235
 Mary 347
 Hessian, 227
 Heylman, John Peter 226
 Heylmann, Anastasius 226
 Johann Peter 226
 Johannes 226
 John Henry 226
 Peter 226
 Saloma Frey (Fry) 226
 Hiawatha KS, 333
 Hicklin, Elizabeth 269
 John 269
 Hickman, Adam Hugh 223
 Albert 224
 Alice Jean 206, 224
 Becky 103
 Bernice Altizer 145
 Bill 225
 Cara Elizabeth 317
 Carson (Pete) 77
 Charles 223, 301
 Cordelia 224
 Ethel 224
 Elizabeth 103
 Ella Marie 224
 Emma Lena 224, 225, 324
 Ethel 99
 Eugene 224
 E.V. 99
 Fannie 225
 Frances (Fannie) 224
 Gertrude 224
 Gordon Spencer 224
 Grace 225
 Harvey 94
 Irene 224
 Jacob 376
 Jacob Allen (Joe) 224, 225
 James A. 208
 James D. 317
 James T. 91
 Jerry 224
 Jim 100
 John 224
 John Adam 223
 John Booker 224, 225
 John William 224
 Josiah 68
 Larry 224
 Larry Allen 224
 Laura Beth 317
 Lawrence 224
 Lelia Dudley 224
 Lennie Hill 224
 Lewis 6
 Lillian Beatrice 321
 Lizzie Hatcher 219
 Louise 78
 Lucy A. 376
 Luther 225
 Margaret Ann 224, 225
 Martha 92
 Martha Ware 92
 Mary 225
 Mattie 142
 Millard 224
 Mollie 224
 Nancy Frances (Fanni 324
 Nancy Francis (Nanni 324
 Nannie 224
 Ola Mae 224
 Otho Samuel 224
 Pearl 225
 Peggy Ann 224
 Preston 401
 Ray Nelson 224
 Raymond 241
 Roseana Sorrells 224
 Samuel Richard 224
 Sandra Fay 224
 T.B. 412
 Ted Devon 224
 Vera 77
 Vickie 317
 Vickie E. 317
 Walter 225
 William Allen 224, 324
 William (Bill) 224
 Hickory Hill, 116, 120, 121
 Hickory (N.C.), 399
 Hicks, Edith Mae 335
 Evelyn Rae 335
 Jean Chambers 253
 Joshua 253
 Margaret (Peggy) 253
 Mary E. 335
 R.F. 67
 Ruth Flint 109
 Wm. R. 335
 W.R. Jr. 335
 HiCo, 55
 Hidelburg Township, 361
 Higgins, Anna 91
 Bernice 81
 Bernice Conner 180
 Charles 225, 249, 297
 Charles Samuel 225
 George W. 249
 Clyde Roy 249
 David Franklin 225, 248
 Dessie 91
 Edgar 91
 Eldred 91
 F.F. Mrs. 152
 Gracie 81
 Herman Aldridge 225
 Herman Eldridge 225
 Isabell 171
 J. Will 63
 Jacob Fonza 225
 James 167, 225
 James Harvey 249
 James Lemuel 225
 James Robert 225
 John W. 225, 249
 Joseph 225, 316
 Joseph F. 225
 Joseph Jr. 225
 Linda Gayle 362
 Margaret 225
 Margaret Ellen 225
 Martha 91
 Martha A. 248, 249
 Martha Ann 167
 Mary 225
 Mary Ellen 91
 Mary S. Flint 225
 Minnie Hall 212
 Myrtle Estelle 225
 Ori 225
 Otta Moses 248, 387
 Ottie M. 167
 Patty R. 225
 Ralph David 225
 Robert Truman 225
 Samuel Ezekiel 225
 Samuel Robert 225
 Sara Bell 220
 Sarah E. Thompson 225
 Tom 225
 W.H. 108
 Higgins Hollow, 225
 High Bridge, 59, 60, 190, 220
 High Bridge Cemetery, 306
 High Bridge Church, 251
 High Bridge Church
 Cemetery, 187
 High Bridge Presbyterian
 Cemetery, 250, 308
 High Bridge Presbyterian
 Church, 19, 62, 150, 154, 250, 259, 260, 309, 310, 356, 378, 394
 High Bridge Presbyterian
 Church Cemetery, 49, 114, 189, 276, 289, 308
 High Cove, 181
 Highbridge Church, 307
 Highbridge Church Yard, 10
 Higher Education, 82
 Highland Belle, 147, 247
 Highland Belle
 Elementary, 246, 350
 Highland Belle Middle
 School, 105
 Highland Belle School,
 88, 91, 144, 271, 280
 Highland Co. Ohio, 374
 Highland Co. (W.) Va., 236
 Highland County, 9, 212
 Highland County
 Extension Agent, 255
 Highland County Jackson
 Township Ohio, 334
 Highland County OH, 332, 334
 Highland County Va., 342
 Highland County Virginia, 74
 Highland Scenic Tour,
 118
 Highman, Elizabeth 297
 High, Benjamin 230
 Bill 230
 Cassie 230
 Catherine 229, 230
 Dicey 230
 Dicia 229
 Docia 229, 230
 Fleming 229, 230
 Frances 230
 George 10, 229, 230
 George Rodney 229
 George W. 229
 Henry S. 256
 Henry Scott 229
 Issac 230
 Jane 256
 Joe 230
 Joel 229, 230
 John 229, 230, 256
 John H. 229
 Lazetta 230
 Louise 230
 Lourilla 230
 Lovia 230
 Lucinda 230
 Mandy 230
 Margaret 230
 Mary 229
 Mary M. 256
 Matthew 229
 Nancy 229, 230, 256
 Nancy Ann 230, 256
 Patrick 229
 Peter J. 229
 Robert Steele 229
 Samuel 229
 Sarah 230
 Shep 230
 Shepherd 230
 Susie 230
 Thompson 230
 Tilman 229, 230
 Wilford 230
 William 230

William A. 229
William Buck 230
William Henry 229
William P. 229
Hight (Hite), Henry Scott 230
Highway, Jane (Todd) Crawford 130
Hildebrand, Julie 80
Louise L. Judy 86
Oliver 87
Hildebrandt, Alesia Ann 226
Anita Williams 226
Anna Mae 226
Anna Mae Collier 226
Jenny Walters 225
Nancy 225
Sylvia Lee 226
Verna James 226
Vernon 226
Vernon J. 225
William 225
William A. 225
William Lee 226
Hileman, Adam Trevey 226
Anna 183
Bertha Elizabeth 259
Carrie Darlene 286
Catherine Marguerite 259
Catherine Stoutamire 227
Charles 286
Charles Morris 226, 227, 259
Charles S. 72, 226
Charles Stoutamire 226, 227
Charles "Zachary" 286
Christina 226
Daniel J. 227
Daniel Jacob 226
Daniel Oscar Sr. 259
Darlene 227
Ernest Alexander 259
Eva Grove (Muse) 227
Francis V. 42
George 100
George Christian 259
George Lewis 259
Grace Hannah 226
J.J. 368
John 100
John D. 183
John Daniel 226
John Joseph 226
Lewis Samuel 226
Mary Elizabeth 226
Mary Frances 259
Mary (Stoutamire) 100
Nancy (Nannie) Cummi 226
Philip Christopher 226
Philip Morris 227
Philip Muse 226, 227, 259
Queenie Falls 226
Sam 100
Samuel Martin Dr. 226
Sarah "Sally" 226
Susannah Paine 226
Zachary 286
Hilemann, Ann Eliza Firestone 226
Hill, 182
Alicia 350
Amy Lynn 145
Andrew Cleveland 146
Charlie 184
Clayborne Whitfield 146
Daniel Harvey 125
David Andrew 145, 146
Emory 363
Encie 143
Jack Lloyd 363
James 94
James Harvey 363
Janet Anderson 145, 146
Joe B. Sr. 363
L. Douglas Jr. 185
Leonard Douglas Jr. 145
Mr. 370
Nancy 364
Nellie Worley 393
Norma 212
Polly 366
Priscilla 364
Richard 7
Tammy 159
Ted 363
Tiffany 350
Hill Church, 226
Hille, Glayds 175
Hillsborough County Florida, 256
Hillsborough in North Carolina, 194
Hillsville VA, 216, 232, 378
Hindman, Eleanor 200
John 31
Hiner, Forest 74
Mary Agnor 142
Hines, Debbie 168
Doris Hall 227
Jennifer Lynn 227
Jerry Lynn 227
Jonathan St. Clair 227
Justin Carter 227
Palmer St. Clair 227
Hinkle, Arthur A. 62
Elizabeth 219, 227
George Rudolphus 227
Hazel Plot 317
Henry 227, 297
Jacob 227
Margaret 227, 297, 298
Mary (Polly) 227
Myrtle 206
Hinton, Charles H. 212
Charles Haliburton 212
Tom 184
Hinton West Va., 195
Hinty, Annie "Alene" 228
Barbara Faye 228
Bettie Jane 228
Betty 324
Blanche 229
Calvin 228
Charles T. 276
Charles Turner 228
Clara "Christine" 228
Columbia Virginia 228
David William 228
Doris Juanita 228
Elizabeth 228
George William 229
Goldie Ray Moore 227
Harriet Emma 228
Howard 228
Ida Dale 229
John "Calvin" 228
John Ezekiel 228
Laura Floyd 229
Leisa 109
Linda Helene 355
Lois Jane 228
Lucille 227, 228
Mae 228
Mae Daphney 228
Margaret Radford 229
Mary "Ada" 228
Mary "Edna" 228
Mary Elizabeth 228
Mary (Wallace) 228
Maybelle Lambeth 228
Porter 228
Porter David 228
Robert 228
Robert Davis 227, 228
Robert Newton 228
Robert Thomas 228
Ruby Alice 228
Sam 54
Samuel Harvey 228
Sarah Ann 228
Sarah (Wright) 394
Teresa Carole 228
Thomas 228, 229, 394
Thomas Charles 228
Thomas Harvey 228
Tracy (Miller) 371
William Henry 228, 229
William Howard 227, 228, 295
Hintz, Frank A. 409
Hiser, Sarah Jane 275
Historian, 188
Historic Lexington, 410
Historic Lexington Foundation, 110
Historical Marker, 15
Historical Significance of Rockbridge County Virginia, 278
Historical Site, 32
Historical Society, 116
History of Bethesda Church, 41, 42
History of Rockbridge County, 33
Hiswinder, Ida 270
Hite, Alvira 143
Andrew 272
Charlie Miller 145
Delbert 86, 87
Delbert Eugene 230
Dorothy Greene 93, 260
Elizabeth Temple And 145
Emmett Hansford 229, 239
Emmett (Viola) Mrs. 93
George 229
Hansford 93
Helen Catherine 303
Iva Belle 230
Jenny 170
Jenny 170
Kathleen 36
Leonard 154
Lillian Regina 230
Lottie Catherine 145
Maggie D. Miss 63
Marie 93
Martha 230
Mary Edna 239
Mary Margaret 258
Mary Marie (Maryree) 230
Mary Susan Groah 229
Mary Thompson 201
Maynard 86
Maynard Gordon 230
Nancy Ann 258
Nettie 168
Ollie Herbert 230
Ollie Reid 230
Ruth Irene 230
Shepard Harris 266
Susan (Groah) 230
Viola Virginia Humph 239
William Grant 143
William J. 93, 230
Hite Mountain, 239
Hix, Ganzella 372
James 372
Lucy 362
Sarah Ann 372
Hizer, Alexander Campbell 221
Biron Haywood 221
Charlene 221
Elizabeth Bolar 221
Gladys Pauline 221
James Carlton 221
James Reid 221
Joe Wendell 221
John Ewell 221
John Preston 221
Margaret Louetta 221
Reba 221
Twyman H. 221
Wallace Glasgow 221
Hobson, Bolling Rev. 62
John Kemp 62
Lois 56
Robert L. 56
Hoching Ohio, 214
Hochstedter, Anna Maria 347
Ulrich 347
Hockan, Thelma 85
Hockman, Harold 47
Phyllis 401
Hockman House, 350
Hodges, Anna 77, 401
Ethel Caroline 149
Firlander Jefferson 149
Helen 108
Hoemliem, Ilene 120
Hoffman, Sarah (Sallie) 313
Hog and Hominy, 11
Hog Back Mountain, 365
Hog Killing, 123, 124
Hogan, Mike Mrs. 80
Nancy 213
Susan 203
Hogback, 41, 271, 350
Hog-Back Mountain, 119, 128, 304, 316
Hogg, Elizabeth A.P. 194
Susan 109
Hogsheads, 14
Hogue, Carrie Elizabeth 188
C.S. 63
Hollman, Daniel 226
Elizabeth 226
Philip 226
Rebecca 298, 299, 321
Simon 298
Hollman/Hoylman, Christina E. 340
Hoke, Henrieta 149
Holbert, Agnes 215
Holland, 128, 267, 344
Blair Coleman 362
Deborah 339
Hester 52, 104, 197, iv, vi, viii
Hester Woodward 109, 362, v
James 362
J.H. 51
Joe 339
Keith 52
Keith Woodward 362
Mary 385
Mary Anna (Berry) 384
Maxine 104
Nancy Jean 362
Nellie 104
Norval Talmadge 362
Norvel 362
Penny 52
Randy Alan 362
Rufus 52, 104, 105, 131
Rufus Mrs. 52
Sharon Reynolds 104
Talmadge Rufus 362
William Lewis 362
Holland-Netherlands, 328
Holland's General Contractors, 33
Holley, J.E. "Rass" 300
Holiday, Alan 166
Alan Jay II 166
Michael 166
Hollins College, 341
Hollins VA, 216
Hollis, Marion 91
Holloman, James G. Rev. 53
Holloway, Daniel B. 178
Daniel B. Jr. 178
Frances 356
Holly, Janet 1
Holly Spring Mississippi, 307
Hollywood, 133
Hollywood Cemetery, 128
Holmes, Amanda 147
Amanda Agnes 148
Elizabeth 230
Elizabeth K. 229
John 197
Sophia Jane 197, 362
Virginia 376
Holsinger, Michael J. Mrs. 157
Holstein, Jerry 37
Jerry Mayor 212
Paul Mrs. 91
Holston River, 229, 280, 281, 305, 388
Holt, Audrey 231
Bertie 231
Charlie 231
Dana 231
Delta Beatrice 231
Dorothy Mae 231
Emma Laura 231
George 230
Helen Lucille 231
Hester 231
John Henry 231
John W. 231
John William 230
John William Ashby 230
Lacy 231
Lawrence Grigsby 231
Mary Emma 231
Rosa Virginia 231
Ruth Irene 231
Sarah 231
William Ashby 231
William Homer 231
Holt County Sentinel, 333
Holtz, Albert S. 313
Holtzman, Effiah 144
Home Demonstration Club, 290
Home Extension Club, 298
Home Guard, 44
Home School for Girls, 98
Homemaker, 184, 191
Honaker, Elizabeth Caroline C 210
Ethel 92
Frederick Styru 210
Margaret Ann 210
Honey Hollow, 27
Honts, George E. III 213
Hook, Lucy B. 401
R.M. 85
Robert M. 401
Hootieville, 116
Hoover, David 190
Robert 190
Ruth 190
William 190
William M. III 190
Hopkins, Abner K. (Anna) 198
David 201
Haidyn Elizabeth 201
Holly 201
James 236
Jean 386
Robert 198
Ruth 104
Stephen 231
Hopkinsville Christian County KY, 200
Hopper, Mattie 308
Mattie Campbell 231, 379
P.D. 231
Ruby 231
Ruth 231
Hoppes, Henry Jr. 388
Horak, Andrew 146
Frank A. 146
Frank Mark 146
John 146
John Alvin 146
Kristina 146
Linda 146
Linda Ann 146
Mark 146
Mary 146
Mary Elizabeth 146
Melissa Ann 146
Michael 146
Michell 146
Monica Marie 146
Nathan Anderson 146
Hordenia, Virginia 272
Horn, Goldie Lee 225
Henry 382
Mary Frances "Polly" 210
Retta 1
Horne, Ashby 27
Betsy 232
Catherine 232
Charles 232
Henry 232
Iona 184
Jake 27
John 42
John Elder 41
Margaret 232
Mary Frances "Polly" 232
Mary Iona Cunningham 183
Retta 210
Retta L. 29, 155, 209, 319
Horne, Mabel 267
Margaret 307
Horon, Beth 311
Horse and Buggy, 17, 30
Horse Drawn Wagons, 2
Horse Show Ring, 26
Horse Shows, 110
Horse Trading, 302
Horsely Creek, 181
Horseshoe Bend, 142
Horseshoers, 34
Horsley, Elizabeth 207
Rowland 207
Hortinger, Carrie 234
Horton, Arlyns Russell 232
Bess 233
Bessie Lee 232
Daisy Irene 216, 232
Dorothy Glynnis 232
Effie Mable 232
George 232
Glenn Melvin 232
Gracie Ellen 232
Henderson 232
James 232
John 232
John T. 232
Joseph 232
Lacy 233
Lacy Martin 216, 232
Leanna Goad 232
Lee 232
Lucy 232
Mabel 233
Melvin 233
Nellie Ophelia 232
Nelson 233
Preston 232
Pnce 232
Reaford Nelson 232
Russell 233
Sophia 233
Sophia Catherine Mar 232
Sophia Catherine Mars 216
Stella Mae 232
Hoshaw, Sam 376
Samuel 384
Hosman, Barbara 357
Judith 357
Larry 357
Robert L. 357
Hospital, 33, 37, 38
Hosteller, Ruby 91
Hostetter, A. Thomas 190
Adam 203, 347
Adam Knick 347
Alexander 161
Anna Elizabeth 248
Annie Mae Hall 213
Beatrice H. 57
Becky 103
Bonnie 105
Carl H. 105
Carolyn 79, 80
Chester A. 190
Clara 81
Curtis E. 213
Darlene 352
David 103, 142
Donald 111
Doris D. 141
Doris (Dollman) 141
Edward 23
Elizabeth 183, 237, 387
Elizabeth (Lena) 317
Ernest F. 105
Evelyn 238
George 143, 347
George H. 316
George William 228, 233, 347
Goldie 62
Greg 412
Guy 27
H. 316
Jacob 347
Jason 332
Jerry L. 105
John 38, 141, 147, 342, 368
John T. "Tom" 344
Kathy 109
Kenneth 103
Lorene 292
Margaret 142
Margaret Agnes 225
Martha 103
Martha Va. 142
Mary 192
Mary King 105
Mary Virginia 347
Michael 80
Mollie Drawbond 190
Nancy 80
Nancy J. 249
Nannie B. (Reynolds) 228
Nannie F. 151
Nellie 81, 82
Norma Ada 228
Patricia Carole 248
Rheta 81
Richard 81
Ruth 340
Samuel Green 233
Sarah Jane 314, 316
Shirley 105
Tanie J. 316
Ulrich 183
Ulrich Jr. 143
Virginia 263
William Edward 190
Hostiter, Andrew 370
Hot Springs, 300, 366
Hot Springs Va., 356
Hotel, 34
Hotel Hill, 378
Hotel Register, 46
Hotellers, 261
Hotels, 31, 35, 44
Hotinger, Abraham 144, 233, 234, 235
Allene 183, 234, 235
Allene Cormilla 234
Annie Lee 234, 337

Basil 234
 Betty Sue 234
 Carrie 234
 Carrie Hannah 234
 Clarence 234
 Clarence Mr. 173
 Crowder 356
 Donald R. 356
 Donald Rice 144
 Ellen 234
 Ernestine Chittum 234
 Eugene 234, 235
 Eugene Hill 235
 Eugene Jr. 235
 Geneva 235
 Gertrude 234
 Grover Cleveland 234
 Harold R. 356
 Harold Rice 144
 Harvey 234, 271
 Harvey Lewis 144
 Harvey Lewis III 144
 Hattie 234, 359
 Helen 234
 Herbert 235
 Ida Tempest 234
 Ivy 234
 Jacob 234, 235
 Jacob G. 144
 James Calvin 235
 James McCrae 144
 Jane 234
 Janet 234
 John Newton 234
 John T. 234
 Jonathan 233, 235
 Joseph 234
 Josephine 144, 271
 Josephine Susan 270
 Julia 144
 Julie 356
 Katherine Alphin 270
 Kenton 234, 235, 330
 Kenton Montgomery 235
 Laura Anne King 360
 Lee 235
 Leonard 234
 Lewis Lackey 234
 Lillian 235
 Lillian Virginia 234
 Lucy 234
 Margaret Hill 234
 Mary 235
 Mary Elizabeth 234
 Mary Morton 234
 Mary T. 235
 Mary Tribbett 236, 255
 Mayree 234
 Mildred 234, 235
 Mildred Alice 235
 Minerva (Armentrout) 235
 Nancy 234, 235
 Nancy Jane 235
 Nellie 234, 235, 255
 Nellie Frances 235
 Norman 234
 Ora 235
 Ora Lee 234
 Pauline 234
 Ray 234, 235
 Ray Wilton 234, 235, 236
 Rice 6, 144, 234
 Richard 234
 Roy 234
 Ruby 234, 235
 Ruby Ann 235
 Sam 234
 Sieg 234
 Thomas 235
 Willanna 234
 Wilton 81, 110, 235
 Wilton Abrahamman 234
 Wilton Jr. 234
 Houff, Benita Slough 377
 Houghton, Jeanette Hotinger 144
 Houchell, Dr. 87
 House, H.P. Mr. 119
 H.P. Mrs. 119
 House Builder, 36
 House Mountain, 1, 27, 119, 142, 145, 168, 179, 213, 225, 271, 290, 292, 295, 296, 297, 299, 312, 344, 348, 357, 366, 368, 370, 390, 1
 House Mountain Cemetery, 158, 333, 344
 House Mountain Chapel, 53, 63, 348
 House Mountain Community, 240
 House Mountain Meeting House, 57
 House Mountains, 2, 69, 183, 312, 350
 House Painer, 228
 House Raisings, 11
 Houseman, John 360
 Housepainter, 383
 Houser, David 79
 Eve Crobarger 235
 Maggie Parks 262
 Mattie Parks 235
 Robert 80
 Samuel 235
 Samuel Fuller 235
 Wendell 235
 Housewife, 209
 Housman, John G. 52
 John Mrs. 52
 Houston, 279
 Ann 28, 338
 Ann (Logan) 130
 Betty L. 261
 Bob 130
 Elizabeth 184
 Elizabeth Mrs. 125
 Esther 28, 338
 Francis 84
 George 10
 James 10, 125
 John 69, 75, 125, 130, 219, 236, 279, 338, 412
 John Sr. 10
 J.P. Mr. 154
 Judge 4
 Margaret (McClung) 236
 Margaret Walker 255
 Matthew 62, 114
 Robert 75, 125, 236, 279
 Sam 189, 275, 350
 Sam General 50, 62, 75, 125, 271
 Sam Rev. 154
 Samuel 9, 62, 271, 348
 Samuel Major 75, 125, 129, 374
 Samuel Rutherford 62
 Samuel V.D.M. 59
 W. P. Judge 4
 W.G. 6, 206
 Houston Texas, 125, 189, 376
 Howard, Dowell J. 92
 Leslie 342
 Ruth 266
 Howard County IN, 367
 Howard County Indiana, 365
 Howard County Maryland, 182
 Howard Johnson's Restaurant, 104
 Howarth, Mary 278
 Wilfred 152
 Howe, Anna 221
 Dr. 60
 Howell, Edith Cathey 174
 Howerton, Mary A. 89
 Hrlow, Reeves 216
 Htcher, Henry A. Jr. 219
 Huddon, Rob. 8
 Hudson, Bill 317
 Camille 317
 Carlos 317
 Suzanne 317
 Hudson River, 318
 Hufeison, Caitlin Nicole 336
 Mark 336
 Huff, Agnes Furrow 301
 Faith Renee 301
 Kenneth 301
 Kenneth Dale 301
 Lewis M. 261
 Roy 301
 Samuel Rev. 61
 Huffman, Andrew 236
 Anna 387
 Annie 206
 Basil 225
 Beatrice 225
 Bertie 225
 Bessie 225
 Caroline 237
 Charles Gardner 225
 Charles Lee 225
 Charles William 225
 Christine 225
 Clara 225
 Daniel 35
 David Steele 236
 Dora 324
 "Earl" 145
 E.G. 237
 Elizabeth 375
 Elizabeth "Betsy" (C) 142
 Elizabeth Mae 176
 Ellen Jane 237
 E.M. (Jesse) 324
 Emma 324
 Ethel 225
 Ezra Grover 144, 237
 Ezra Grover Jr. 235
 Ezra Grover Sr. 236
 Floyd 225
 Frances 92, 401
 Francis 225
 Frank 237
 George 142, 236
 George McDowell 236
 George W. 236
 Grigsby 225
 Grover Ezra Jr. 236
 Harry Lee 225
 Harvey 225
 Herbert 225
 Hunter Mr. 95
 Irene Miss 107
 Isabel 401
 Ivas 225
 Jane Isabella 381
 Jerry 324
 John 35, 236
 John Russell 225
 John S. 236
 Joseph 35
 Josephine 225, 264
 Libby 324
 Lois 214
 Lucille 203
 Margaret 225
 Margie 225
 Mary 225
 Matilda 225
 Matthew White 225
 Mildred 401
 Mildred H. 237
 Mildred Hotinger 236
 Mildren Hotinger 234
 Mrs. 35
 Nannie Jane Alphin 176
 Nellie 324
 Nettie Johnston 236
 Palmer 237
 Paul 206
 Perry Johnston 235, 237
 Philip I., Jr. 145
 Philip Irl 176, 237
 Phyllis 237
 P.I. 145
 Polly 225
 Rena Claytor 225
 Ressie 225
 Rethal 225
 Robert 225, 236
 Roller 237
 Rosemary 81, 237
 Roy Eimer 203
 Sarah "Sallie Ann" 142
 Sheridan 225
 Sidney 225
 Vickie 235
 Vickie Lynn 237
 Violet 225
 Warren 225
 William 236
 Wm. 35
 Huffman (Hoffman), P.I. 144
 Huffman/Hoffman, 236
 Huffman's Hollow, 55
 Huger, Ben Col. 173
 Benjamin 388
 Derby 173
 Scott 173
 Huger Davidson Sales Company, 173
 Huges, Cynthia 272
 Edward 272
 Hanah 272
 Joseph Fleet 272
 Rebecca 272
 Richard 272
 Susan 272
 Wildie 272
 Hughes, Betty Oaks 389
 Brainard 237
 Carrie Morrell 389
 Catherine 217
 Catherine Paxton 217
 Cleopatra "Party" 238
 Edward 237
 Elijah 237
 Elizabeth Ellen 282
 Emma 237
 Eric 273
 Frank 237
 Gertrude 355
 Henry Clay 217, 238
 Isaac 236, 374
 Jack 273
 Jane Pauline 237
 Jerry 318
 John 10, 271, 272
 John W. 237
 Jonathan 141
 Joseph 374
 Joseph Fleet 237, 272
 Joseph Preston 237, 272
 Julia 237
 Leannah Elizabeth 141
 Leslie 273
 Lucinda 310
 Margaret Hostetter 310
 Margaret L. 251
 Marmont 238
 Martha Virginia 387
 Mary Ann 365
 Mary Ann "Polly" 141
 Mary "Polly" Ann 141
 Mattie 147, 238
 Moreau 238
 Ruth (Patterson) 141
 Sarah 386
 Sarah A. 236
 Sarah Virginia 239
 Soul 238
 Soul Mrs. 218
 Susan 271
 Thomas Patterson 385
 William 310
 William Calvin 237
 William Hammit 389
 Huguenot, 389
 French 303
 Huguenot Society of the Founders of Manakin in the County of Virg, 389
 Hull, 117
 Effie 117
 Effie N. 411
 Elbert Mann 373
 E.M. 6, 31
 John Scott 199
 Lucinda 147
 Margaret 32
 Margaret Ann 134
 Margaret J. 32
 Margaret Jones 111
 Margaret Jones Kerns 31
 Margaret Lee Kerns 212
 Margret Lee Jones 373
 Philip 57
 Phillip Captain 28
 Sebort 117
 Sebort W. 411
 Hulls' Drive-In, 116, 117
 Hulls Drive-In Theater, 210
 Hull's Drive-In Theatre, 411
 Hull's Mill Dam, 28
 Humansville MO, 187
 Humble, Juanita 159
 Pearl 254
 Humbles, David Brother 60
 Mr. 59
 Mrs. 59
 Hummel, Joan 167
 Hummingbird Inn, 31
 Humphrey, Marion Louis (Tip) 238
 Will 8
 Humphreys, Ann 238
 Annie (Sampson) 239
 Bartlett 238
 Bertie 238
 Bessie 238
 Betty 238
 Bobby 238
 Dennie 238
 Dot 238
 Edmund 238
 Edward 238
 Elijah 238
 Elijah Daniel 238
 Elwood 239
 Frank 238
 Gladys 238
 Graham 238
 Harden 238
 Harrison 238
 Hattin 238
 Hazel 239
 Herbert 238
 Hilton 238
 Homer 239
 James 238
 Janice 238
 Joanne 238
 Joe 238
 Joe Jr. 238
 John 238
 Lavottie 238
 Lawrence 238
 Lerty 238
 Lester 238
 Lewis 239
 Lewis G. Sr. 238, 239
 Lorine 238
 Lucy 238
 Mary 238
 Mollie 238
 Odell 238
 Ollie 238
 Otmer "Bud" 86
 P.G. 409
 Randolph 238
 Ray 238
 Raymond 238
 Richard 238
 Robert 238
 Rose 238
 Roxie 239
 Roy 238
 Roy Lee 238
 Ruby 238
 Ruth 238
 Sam 238
 Shirley Raydot 238
 Sophir 238
 Steven 238
 Suzanna 238
 Thelma 238, 239
 Turner 238
 Wayne J. 238
 William 238
 Humphreys, "Bud" 87
 Humphries, Arthur Neal 239
 Charles 27
 Charles Thomas 264
 Charlie 184
 Clyde 111
 C.W. 42
 David Clemmer 239
 Dicy Wright 239
 Dorothy 111
 Ella Jeanette 239
 Freddie Lee 176
 Harold Berry 239
 Howard 111
 Hugh Lyle 239
 Isaac 176
 James Washington 239
 Jessica LeAnn 176
 Jessie 272
 John Henry 184
 Judy 155
 Kenneth Lyle 239
 Louis 239
 Maggie Boude 239
 Mary Burgess 239
 Mary Katherine 184
 Pamela Kaye 176
 Reginald Lee 176
 Ruth (Jones) 239
 Samuel Houston 229
 Selena Faye 176
 Thomas 184
 Virginia France Groa 229
 Wayne 155
 William Franklin 239
 William Shelton (Wil) 239
 Humphreys, Mariah 238
 Omar 238
 Hundley, Eleanor Susan 368
 Hungary Hollow Road, 274
 Hungate, Alva 339
 Deborah Ann 339
 Hunicutt, Steve 336
 Hunt, Bernard 207
 Douglas Guy 280
 E.B. Mr. 106
 Emmett Burnett 216
 Garland Davis (Dave) 374
 Guy Demetrious 280
 Howard 207
 Jonathan Davis 374
 Marjorie June 374
 Michael Paul-Leonard 280
 Minnie Agee 216
 Nellie C. 370
 Peg 374
 Sarah Elizabeth "Bet" 352
 William Fredrick 216
 Hunter, Charles Austin 340
 Charles Stuart 340
 Curtis W. 310
 David General 101, 126, 132, 279
 General 206
 Governor 318
 James Nathaniel 261
 John Allen 340
 Juanita 87
 Mardenna Johnson 310
 Marie Stoner 340
 Pauline Shafer 340
 Willys Pauline 340
 Hunter Ridge Farm, 411
 Hunterdon County New Jersey, 382
 Hunter's Army, 133
 Hunter's Raid, 34, 207
 Huntersville Pocahontas County VA (now WV), 228
 Huntington, A.J. 19
 Huntington Beach H.S. Ca., 318
 Huntington West Virginia, 274, 393
 Huntington WV, 155, 213
 Hurd, Walter Rev. 51, 64
 Hurricane Camille, 24
 Hurricane Agnes, 23, 24, 275
 Hurricane Camille, 49, 55, 66, 92, 108, 409
 Hurt's College, 255
 Huse, Thomas 193
 Huskill, Mary 212
 Hust, James 146
 Huston, Anne 236
 Bettie 236
 James 9, 236, 337
 John 236
 Margaret 236
 Mary 236
 Nannie 236
 Robert 236
 Samuel 236
 Hutchens, Elizabeth Lee 239
 Evelyn Lois 239
 George William 258
 John Edward 239
 John Preston 239
 Lella May Robertson 239
 Mary Preston 239
 Preston 229
 Regina 262
 Ruth Lynette 239
 Hutcheon, James 197
 Hutcheson, H. 289
 Mary Ann 197
 Richard 69
 Robert Steel 41
 William Mr. 46
 Hutchinson, David 36
 Hutson, Hugh 375
 Hutton, Alfred Gilmore (Gil) 238
 Ella Lee 357
 Gardner 357
 Gardner Paxton 238, 357
 Gilmore 320
 James C. Major 57
 James Cunningham 357
 James Cunningham Maj 238
 James Isaac 238
 J.C. 28
 Jessie Miss 238
 John Cook 238
 Judith 205
 Lulu Blaine Miss 238
 Mattie Virginia 146
 Nancy Montgomery 238

Nannie Leona 238
 William B. 274
 William Baker (Bake)
 238
 Hutton and Harrison
 Funeral Home, 357
 Hyde, Addison 239
 Albert Alexander 152
 A.S. Mr. 29
 Charles Sr. 239
 Edward 239
 Henry 239
 Ida Elizabeth Todd
 152
 John 239
 John C. Dr. 29
 John Cyrus Hansford
 239
 John Hansford 239
 Judith 239
 Martha Jane "Pattie"
 152
 Mary 239
 Mary Bell 239
 Robert 239
 Samuel 239
 Sarah 239
 W.B. 29
 William Fauntleroy 239
 Hyde Memorial Chapel,
 152
 Hydroelectric Plant, 290
 Hyman, John Alexander
 314, 315
 Nancy (Morris) 314,
 315
 Nancy Virginia 314,
 315, 316
 Hynning, Van 366

I
 lackey, Isabelle (Henry)
 100
 Icenhour, Sophia 214
 Icenhower, George W.
 374
 Igender, Anna Kreta 141
 Christina (Mahn) 141
 Dorothea 141
 Henriks 141
 Katherina 141
 Ludwig 141
 Magdolona 141
 Ike Godsey's Store, 110
 Illinois, 190, 220, 260, 303
 Imble, John 361
 Immanuel, 52
 Immanuel Presbyterian
 Cemetery, 287
 Immanuel Presbyterian
 Church, 63, 111
 Immanuel Presbyterian
 Church Cemetery, 241
 Immanuel Presbyterian
 Churches, 71
 Immanuel Prsbyterian
 Congregation, 77
 Immigration, 21
 In and Around
 Rockbridge, iii
 Indentured Servants, 2,
 11
 Inderwiesen, Paula
 Moxley 298
 India, 42, 73, 128, 296
 Indian, 2, 117, 296
 Cornstalk 6, 7, 9
 Ellinispico 6
 Ellinispico 7
 Grenadier Squaw 7
 Red Hawk 6, 7
 Indian Bottom, 116, 287
 Indian Camps, 48
 Indian Fighter, 125, 128
 Indian Fort, 10
 Indian Raid, 9, 119, 279
 Indian Raids, 7, 120, 325
 Indian Relics, 48
 Indian Road, 282
 Indian Territory, 125
 Indian War, 221
 Indian Wars, 385
 Indiana, 230, 248, 255,
 267
 Indiana Territory, 390
 Indianapolis Indiana, 163
 Indianola Iowa, 150
 Indianola Warren County
 Iowa, 150
 Indians, 2, 8, 9, 47, 74,
 75, 116, 119, 125, 307
 Indians - Mohawks, 387
 Industry, 21

Infantry Brigade, 126
 Influenza, 38
 Ingledew, Delilia Downey
 241
 "Ingleside", 256
 Ingram, Louise 167
 Shayne 167
 Innis, Elen 168
 Eric 168
 Erin 168
 Judy Carter 169
 Patrick Terrance 168
 Inns, 31, 32
 Insminger, John 7
 Instrument Technician,
 248
 Insurance, 254
 Insurance Sales, 198
 Insurance Salesman, 210
 Intelligencer, 22
 International Hydrographic
 Bureau, 127
 Inventor, 289
 Inventors, 48, 129
 Inverness Scotland, 328
 Iodine, 127
 Iowa, 237, 255, 260, 267
 Iowa State University, 182
 Iran, 53
 Iraq, 62
 Irby, Angela 377
 Charles 59, 377
 Charlie Joseph 377
 Doris 377
 Doris Watts 377
 Ellen 165
 Linda 377
 Mary (Doss) 377
 R.M. 90, 92
 William 377
 Ireland, 3, 10, 12, 21, 42,
 45, 54, 60, 62, 73, 119,
 143, 144, 162, 163,
 175, 184, 186, 188,
 190, 192, 203, 206,
 225, 236, 255, 263,
 264, 265, 266, 267,
 278, 304, 306, 309,
 317, 321, 325, 343,
 348, 355, 375, 385,
 388
 Irish, 2, 182, 290
 Irish Covenant Church,
 151
 Irish Creek, 29, 48, 49, 66,
 135, 136, 143, 165,
 176, 181, 182, 186,
 187, 189, 190, 222,
 230, 231, 252, 299,
 330, 358, 380, 389
 Irish Creek Church, 63
 Irish Creek Foundry, 23
 Irish Creek Iron Works,
 358
 Irish Creek Mission, 92
 Irish Creek Pentecostal
 Holiness, 63
 Irish Creek Railway, 135
 Irish Creek School, 92
 Irishman, 46, 133
 Iron, 48
 Iron Foundry, 304
 Iron Furnace, 50, 70, 92
 Iron Gate, 191, 336, 372
 Iron Gate Baptist Church,
 340
 Iron Industry, 20, 21
 Iron Manufacturing, 304
 Iron Mill, 21
 Iron Mine, 29
 Iron Ore, 26, 46, 48
 Iron Ore Furnaces, 31
 Iron Works, 41, 48
 Ironmaster, 18
 Iroquois, 8, 147
 I.R.S., 327
 Irvin, Alice 240
 Christine 240
 Marshall 240
 Paul 240
 Ressie 240
 Irvine, Alice Marguerite
 216
 Ann 335
 Barbara 205
 Belle 88
 Betty 103
 Bruce 240
 Bud 71, 86, 101, 239,
 386
 Cara Belle 240
 Clara "Christine" 228
 Cora 101
 Cora Lee 353

Cora Sorrells 239
 Damaris 173
 Diana 201
 Edna Florence 253
 Ellis 110
 Ellis C. 105
 Erma Elizabeth 172,
 174
 Ethel 328
 Ginny 53
 Glen 240
 Glen Wilson 134, 240
 Graham 88, 101, 386
 Graham A. 71
 Graham Alfred 239
 Hannah Berry 63
 Helen Platt 317
 Holly Mechelle 201
 H.S. 68
 James 131
 James Lewis 71, 239,
 386
 John Franklin 240, 334
 John R. 228
 Josephine 240
 Josie 101, 386
 Keith J. 105
 Kevin K. 179
 Lawrence 131
 Leo 240
 Louise 152, 265
 Lula Hostetter 82
 Margaret 277
 Manica Leigh 201
 Martha McKenny 131
 Marvin 201
 Marvin Lee 179, 201,
 248
 Mary 101, 241
 Mary Conner 239
 Mary "Edna" 228
 Mary Frances Jarvis
 241
 Mary Jane 166
 Mary Jarvis 77, 241
 Mary L. 334
 Mary Lou Nicely 240
 Mattie Virginia 228
 Maybelle Lambeth 228
 Mildred 240
 Nelson 81
 Pat G. 105
 R.A. 131
 Ressie Louise 259
 Richard 240
 Rob 98
 Robert A. 6, 131
 Robert C. 173
 Robert Lee 63, 240
 Robert Thomas 228
 Sarah J. 334
 Sarah Morris 173
 S.B. 228
 Shirley 103
 Susan 131
 Wallace 240
 Walter 240
 W.C. 4
 Irving, D.C. Rev. 52
 John 142
 Rev. 59
 Irving Hotel, 395
 Isaac Clyce's Hotel, 36
 Isbell, Clara Jane 159
 Jesse M. 159
 Natalie Suzanne 159
 Nathan Scott 159
 Isenhour, Phebe 382
 Isenhower, Elizabeth
 McDowell 374
 Island, 139
 Isle of Skye Scotland, 207
 Isle of Wight County Va.,
 356
 Isles, 188
 Israel, 328
 Issue-Free, 336
 Italy, 50, 344
 Ithaca N.Y., 152
 Ithiel Town, 125
 Ivey, Barbara 109

J
 Jack-of-all-trades, 311
 Jackson, Agnes 60, 285
 Andrew 47, 125, 281
 Andrew General 125
 Anna Morrison 37
 Charles V. III 58
 Elizabeth 323
 Harold Murray 280
 Julia 110
 M. 203

Mariah Susan 212
 Mary Anna Morrison
 110
 Mr. 59
 Mrs. 59
 Nancy 285
 Peter 323
 Reada 280
 Richard 399
 Sallie Jane 203
 Silas H. 212
 Stonewall 37, 101,
 110, 125, 153, 372
 Stonewall General 129
 Stonewall Mrs. 45
 Thomas J. 25
 Thomas J. General
 153
 Thomas J. (Stonewall
 126
 Thomas J. "Stonewall"
 110
 Thomas J. (Stonewall
 120
 Thomas Jonathan 101,
 109
 Thomas Jonathan "Sto
 125
 T.J. Major 184
 Jackson Co. Ohio, 374
 Jackson County West
 Virginia, 76
 Jackson House, 37
 Jackson Memorial
 Hospital, 206, 270,
 271, 315
 Jackson River, 6, 192, 331
 Jackson State College,
 317
 Jackson State University,
 304
 Jackson Tennessee, 317
 Jackson Township, 360
 Jackson's, Stonewall 142
 Jackson's River, 8, 9
 Jacksonville Florida, 182
 Jacktown, 347, 348
 Jacktown Community, 53
 Jacktown Texas, 45
 Jacobson, Bessie L. 408
 J. Larry 374
 J. Larry Rev. 236
 Mr. 209
 Jailer, 36
 James, C.F. 67
 Frank 230
 Jesse 230
 Rebecca 230
 Susan Jolly Porter 231
 Thompson 231
 James City County Va.,
 229
 James Graham Leyburn
 Library, iii
 James Lee Carpet, 269
 James Lees, 353, 387,
 388
 James Lees Carpet Mill,
 393
 James Lees & Sons',
 136, 195, 415
 James Madison
 University, 83, 86, 146,
 150, 295, 319, 368
 James River, 2, 3, 14, 15,
 18, 23, 24, 41, 53, 67,
 68, 112, 120, 128, 133,
 153, 154, 155, 160,
 161, 162, 172, 187,
 191, 197, 207, 214,
 220, 252, 266, 276,
 277, 282, 297, 304,
 309, 310, 325, 331,
 345, 346, 349, 363
 James River and
 Kanawha Canal, 17,
 327
 James River Canal, 261,
 388
 James River Cement
 Works, 134, 135
 James River Company,
 128
 James River High School,
 249
 James River & Kanawha
 Canal, 112
 James River & Kanawha
 Canal, 134, 328, 377
 James River-Kanawha
 Canal, 207
 James S.A. Crawford
 Chapter, 110
 James W. Kelly

Fellowship Hall, 68
 James William Moore
 Real Estate Co., 292
 Jamestown, 73, 229, 271
 Jamestown Exposition,
 227
 Jamison, Nancy 341
 Priscilla 83
 Japan, 69, 294
 Japan Invasion, 309
 Jarrell, Barbara 365
 Barbara Jean 364
 Jarvis, 78
 Alice 66
 Bernard 23
 Bruce 155
 Callie 241
 Callie Mae 241
 Charles Poultron 240
 Clarence Junior 241
 Clayton 78
 Dana 66
 Elizabeth 240
 Emma Rankin Forbes
 241
 George Thomas 240,
 241
 Greg 80
 Harry Lee 240
 Hiram Turpin 240
 Isabelle Frances 241
 James David 240
 Mr. 100
 John Randolph 240
 Joseph Daniel 240,
 241
 Josephine 66, 241
 J.P. 66
 Katherine (Cassandra)
 240, 241
 Leeanna (Dempsey)
 241
 Lucille 241
 Mabel 78
 Margaret Jane 241
 Martha 66, 67
 Mary Jane 85
 Max 241
 Mildred 78
 Patricia 66
 Raymond 27
 Ressa 241
 Ricky 79
 Robert 100, 240
 Roy Paxton 241
 Samuel Morrison 241
 Samuel Thomas 240
 Steve 80
 Vivian 67
 William Franklin 240
 William Roy 241
 "Jarvis Town", 240
 Jasper, Sarah C. "Sallie"
 367
 Java, 62
 Jay, Andy 303
 Jennifer 303
 Judy Miller 303
 Jay OK, 333
 Jazz, 382
 Jefferson, Thomas 39,
 108, 130, 278, 358
 William 229
 Jefferson Co. Tenn., 305
 Jefferson Co. TN, 281
 Jefferson Co. W. Va., 238
 Jefferson College, 137
 Jefferson County Tenn.,
 159
 Jefferson County
 Tennessee, 171
 Jefferson Medical
 College, 354
 Jeffress, W.A. Dr. 131
 Jeffries, Bertha Gail 241
 Charles 241
 Charles C. Sr. 242,
 372
 Charles E. 203, 242
 Charles Ingram 242
 Charles Woodard 241
 David H. 241, 242, 320
 David Lee 241
 Dorothy V. 203, 320
 Edgar Emmett "Ed"
 241
 Elizabeth May (Lizzi)
 242
 Frances Ann (Nannie)
 242
 Grace Young 241
 Greenlea Letcher 241
 Hestel 242
 John Evans 241

Margaret Vest (Vess)
 241
 Mary Hannah 242
 Nannie Frances 241,
 242
 Nellie J. 241
 Pursley Crockett 241
 Sarah Bessie 242
 Willie Mae 241
 Jenkins, Barbara Brown
 37
 Carrie 324
 Diane (Fitzgerald) 178
 Dorothy 208
 Joe 77
 Vivian Painter 177
 W.B. Mrs. 152
 Jennings, A.E. 328
 Clara 92
 Corinne V. 259
 Florence "Mildred" 200
 Levonne 201
 Marie 92
 Ruby G. 208
 Sarah Elizabeth 263
 Walter Lee 267
 William 6
 Jennings Creek, 346
 Jester, Peggy 203
 Ralph 203
 Jeter, A.T. 328
 Gloria 212
 Mr. 212
 Jew, Sally 8
 Jeweler, 386
 Jewelers, 385
 Jewell, Myrtle Elizabeth
 385
 Jewett, John Riley 258
 Jews, 19
 JMU, 156
 Joe's Pit Stop, 402
 (John B.) Luster's Hotel,
 289
 John Brown Raid, 126
 John Calvin's Religious
 Tenets, 358
 Max 413
 John Hopkins University,
 156, 244
 John Johnson's Store and
 Gulf Station, 140
 John Waskey's Mill, 289
 Johnny Cakes, 11
 Johns Hopkin, 354
 Johnson, Agnes A. 243
 Andrew 24, 55
 Annie M. 362
 Barbara Kay 242, 244,
 245
 Barry N. 329
 Barry Neil 209
 Ben Dr. 63
 Betty 401
 Blance Radford 244
 Brenda 77
 Brenda Joyce 191
 "Buckles" 134
 Buelah Allen Cash
 242, 245
 Cecil 167
 Clement 55
 Connie Allen 158, 242,
 245
 Daniel Otho 242, 245,
 417
 Daniel Otto 158
 Danny 244
 David 389
 Diane 244
 Donna Gail 209
 Donna (Graves) 209,
 329
 Doris Ann 158, 242,
 245
 Edna Pauline 243
 Edward 30
 Edward H. Rev. 73
 Elizabeth Ann Cole
 243
 Elmer David 77
 Eloise 401
 Emma Conner 243
 Emma Irene 243
 Ernest Rev. 277
 Floyd 59
 Floyd F. 244
 Frances (Reynolds)
 209
 Fred Thomas 203
 Freeman Rev. 76
 Gary Jr. 329
 Gary Lee 243
 Gary R. 329

Gayle 337
George W. 367
Glen Sr. 80
Harriet Ann 280
Harvey 243, 277
Helen 184
Herman 417
Herman Jr. 417
Ida Edna 243
Jackie Lee 158, 242, 243
James 88
Janet Marie 243
Janet R. 362
J.B. Reverend 46
Jerry 77
Jerry Wendell 158, 242, 245
John Andrew 243
John Andrew Jr. 243
John Andrew Rev. 277
John Armstrong 191
Johnny 365
Joyce 341
Katie Evelyn Austin 191
Kenny 77, 244
Lacey Dr. 277
Laura 144
Laura Terissa 183
Leigh 183
Leigh Whitfield Jr. 183
Levy Ann "Tookie" 291
Lonza Emerson 88, 242
Lonza (Lon) Emerson 243
Lora 265
Lori 208
Mable 243
Mable Sophie Falls 242, 243, 245, 314
Margaret Mrs. 245
Margaret R. (Maggie) 244
Marilyn 337
Martha 77
Martha Austin 244
Mary Elizabeth 80, 158
Mary McD. 55
Mary McDowell 243
Mildred 91
Minor 238
M.L. 349
Nancy Marie 166
Oliver 277
Otho Jackson 88
Owen John 88
Patsy Pauline 158
Patsy Pauline (Pat) 242, 243
Pauline 91, 212
Pearl Mae Plogger 245
Rachel 135
Ralph 392
Randolph 209
Raymond 243
Raymond Kenneth 158
Robert 337
Rosten Edward 191
Ruby 339
Ruth Elizabeth 191
Sadie Gaylor 206
Sally A. 362
Sam 80, 105, 393, 401
Samuel 59
Samuel A. 362
Sandra Diann 191
Sarah 348
Sidney 277
Sidney E. 243
Snowbird 91
Spencer 51
Steve 244
Steve G. 105
Stuart F. (Red) 244
Susan 178, 179
T.A. Reverend 46
Thomas Emerson 243
Tiny Louisa 243
Violet Miss 93
Virginia Patton 310
W. Randolph 329
Wallace 295
Wallace Brown 242, 243
Wilber 417
Wilber L. 195
Wilber Lee 158, 242, 245, 314, 417
Will Robert 158, 244
Will Robert (Bob) 134,

135, 242, 243, 245
William "Herman" 158, 195, 243, 245, 314, 387
William "Herman" Jr. 134, 158, 240, 242, 243, 244, 245
William "Herman" Sr. 135, 242
William K. 310
William L. 243
Willie 64
Willie Marie 158, 218, 387
Willie Virginia Arms 242
W.J. Reverend 60
Woody 277
W.R. 245
W.S. 243
Zachariah Captain 10
Johnson City Tennessee, 227
Johnson-Grose, Shirley 1, ii
Johnston, A. Montgomery 245
Aaron 245
Abner Nash IV 176
Adale 176, 401
Adale Mrs. 173
Alexander 245
Chapman 245
Humphrey 245
James 332
James Chapman 245
James III 245
James Jr. 245
James Montgomery 245
James Sr. 245
Jane 245
Joe General 381
John H. 245
John M. 245
John Nash 67
John Nash Reverend 19
John William 88
Malcolm 245
Margaret 245
Mary 333
Nancy Montgomery 267
Nash Dr. 220
Polly 332, 335
Polly McCoy 245
Robert 245
Robert Jr. 245
Roberta 245
Sally Montgomery 245
Sally Perry 245
Samuel H. 245
Sidney F. II LTC (Re 121
Thomas 280
W.F. 114, 412
William Nash 176
Zachariah 187, 280, 355
Johnston-Willard,
Barbara Cary 121
Johnston-Willis Hospital
School of Nursing,
271
Joiner, 228
Jollitt, Mary Sue 256
Jolly, Matilda 390
Jones, Alec 272
Alfred Rev. 72, 209
Bluford 259
Carrol 336
Catherine Margaret 226, 227, 259
Doris 401
Edgar Lee 157, 212, 373
E.L. 32
Eliza Jane (Wines) 141
Elizabeth 268
Elmer 336
Elsie 336
Enos 357
G.W. 61
Hannah 357
H.W. 409
Irene 212
Irene Guinn 157
Ivan Steele 178
J. William 64
J. William Dr. 61
Jacob 336
Jermina 342

John Edward 141
John F. Jr. 401
John Paul 358
John W. 141
Juanita Frances 259
Leland Madison 212, 373
Lewis 22
Lizzie Naomi 212, 373
Lucy 364
Lydia Audrey 212, 373
Margaret 212
Margaret Ann Dickers 373
Margaret Virginia Le 227
Mary 390
May 336
Morris Bluford 227
Nellie Josephine 259
Pauline Lewis 259
Rebecca Perkins 311
Rev. 64
Richard F. 71
Roy F. 178
Roy F. Jr. 178
Ruth 84, 85
Susan Dolly (Stanley 141
Thelma 401
William 209
Jones' Supply Company, 32
Jonesboro Grant County Indiana, 305
Jonesboro IN, 332
Jonesboro Indiana, 315
Jonestown, 64, 97, 212
Jordan, Charles F. 6
John 34, 46, 54, 245, 246, 362
John Col. 68
John Mrs. 54
Joyce (Dollman) 141
Nannie W. Miss 22
Samuel F. 44
S.F. 25
William 41, 44
Jordan Alum Company, 185
Jordan Alum Springs, 33
Jordan Canning Company, 48
Jordan House, 140
Jordans, 362
Jordan's Point, 14, 34, 128, 132, 225, 247
Jordan's Springs, 41
Jorgensen, Olaf 150
Jorgensen, Karen Moxley 298
Josephson, MaryAnne 317
Jourgensen, Gregory 159
Lindsey Michelle 159
Joyce, 182
James 281
Sean 281
Theresa Kaye 355
Judge, 188, 261
Judge Thompson's Law School in Staunton, 245
Judges, 36
Judy, Henry 251
Howard 61
Louise Lair (Hildebr 86
Martha 251
Samuel 251
Juhl, John 332
Juice Harp, 335
Jump Mountain, 45, 116, 117, 119
Jump Mountains, 41
Jump Mt., 210
Junkin, Ebenezer D. 69
E.D. 350
E.D. Reverend Dr. 63
George 19
George Dr. 17
William F. 59
Justice, 128
Justice of the County Court, 31
Justice of the Peace, 26, 32, 90, 266, 313, 359, 367, 378
Justices, 20
Justices of the Peace, 3
J.W. McCown Foundry, 48
Jym Springs, 86, 212

K & D and Sons Paving Co. LLC, 406
Kahle, Matthew 36
Kammerer, Juliana 206
Kanada, Joseph 8
Kanawa Co. W. Va., 238
Kanawha, 6, 13
Kanawha Canal, 14, 18, 220
Kanawha Canal Company, 15
Kanawha County (Sanderson) WV, 155
Kanawha County (West) Virginia, 322
Kanawha River, 9, 213
Kane, Loretta Agnes 260
Kanowah River, 255
Kansas, 267
Kansas City, 333
Kansas City Kansas, 164
Karajanis, John 159
John Cameron 159
Karissa Kay 159
Kyle Stephen 159
Shawn Christopher 159
Karnes, Minerva Jane 383
Karns, Alma 289
Dottie 289
Karpf, Patricia Kay Spain 188
Karr, Margaret 367
Kaser, Helen 263
Kastner, Tom 15
Kay, Floyd 401
Floyd S. 85, 92, 401
James 364
Janie 401
Janie M. 85
Kayton, Mary 274
Keasler, Betty 337
Keck, Joanna Fogus 377
Keebler, Martha 337
Keefe, Will Randolph 67
Keen, Clyde 401
Clyde E. 246
Clyde Edward 246
Geraldine 401
Gordon Joshua 246
Nicke 105
Sara Louise 246
Keeran, Jessie Mary Alice 298
Keesee, Bess Dorman 189
Evelyn 189
John Hill 189
Lucy Fields 189
Mary Winters 189
Millard 189
Milton 189
Keeton, Diane 319
Keets, Rev. 51
Keever, Melvin 272
Keffler, Mary 155
Kei, Wayne 273
Keiger Hill, 277
Keiser, Brittany Nicole 324
Megan Elizabeth 324
Robert 324
Keith, Martha 111
Ricky 79
Kellam, Ethelyn 383
Kellar, Mary Ann 226
Keller, George Jr. 359
Joe 289
Margaret 359, 360
Kelley, Jacqueline 274
Mary Ann 341
Kelly, David 294
James W. Rear
Admira 62
J.W. 68
Mary Francis 393
M.D. 412
Michael 338
Kelly Creek, 202
Keltmaker, Elizabeth 288
Lewis 288
Kemp, R. Guy 208
Kenaday, James 9
William 9
Kenley, Pauline Ayres 148
Kennan, T.F. Mrs. 107
Kennedy, Amanda
Humphries 112
Andrew 278
David A. 63
Eliza A. 334
Elizabeth 117, 329, 388

Elwood W. 259
James M. 59
Joseph 112, 329
J.P. Dr. 294
M.C. Mrs. 63
Rachel 278
Samuel 388
Sarah 221
William 388
William R. 22
Kennedy Woods, 114
Kennedy's Mill, 63
Kenneth M. Moore
Memorial Bridge, 294
Kenney, Madison 396
Kenney's of Lexington, 173, 411
Kent County, 229
Kent County England, 207, 228, 394
Kentucky, 2, 209, 220, 252, 267
Keokuk Iowa, 220
Kerby, Bud 180
Kerchner, Mary "Polly" 200
Kern, Seymour 184
Kerns, Natalie 212
Ray Hamilton 373
Thomas Guinn 373
Tommy 61
Wayland Reynolds 373
William Boyd 370
Kernstown, 362
Kernstown VA, 206
Kerr, 290
Helen 94
J. McD. 171
James 34
John 179
Maude 92
Walter Lee 92
Kerris Creek, 142, 297
Kerrs Creek, 6, 7, 9, 23, 28, 46, 57, 69, 75, 91, 107, 119, 132, 141, 144, 147, 157, 161, 166, 168, 171, 172, 177, 178, 179, 183, 184, 185, 191, 197, 213, 217, 224, 225, 227, 228, 234, 237, 247, 248, 249, 257, 262, 270, 279, 280, 281, 282, 289, 296, 299, 303, 312, 314, 315, 316, 321, 329, 333, 334, 344, 348, 350, 357, 358, 359, 360, 364, 365, 366, 368, 369, 387, 392
Kerrs Creek Baptist, 247
Kerr's Creek Baptist Church, 64, 83, 167, 168, 169, 172, 183, 299
Kerrs Creek Cemetery, 168
Kerr's Creek District, 251
Kerrs Creek Fire Department, 105
Kerr's Creek Presbyterian, 19
Kerrs Creek Ruritan Club, 105, 107, 144, 177, 292
Kerrs Creek Ruritans, 350
Kerrs Creek Virginia, 299
Kerrs Creek Volunteer Fire Company, 108
Kerrs Creek Volunteer Fire Department, 107
Kerrs Creek-Denmark, 158
Kerrs Creep Baptist Church, 147
Kersey, Roy W. 303
Kesler, Nancy Anne 362
Kessinger, Catherine 378
Kessler, David 201
Deillah Ann 171
Forrest Dale 201
Lawrence W. 209
L.W. Rev. 92
Margaret 172
Margaret "Peggy" St. 171
Nathaniel 171
Shana Louise 201
Kester, W.W. 85
Ketterning, Michael 305
Soffia Etta 171
Keyes, Moses 323

Keys, Samuel 412
Keyville Va., 387
Kidd, Cassandra 246
Catherine 246
Elizabeth 246
Emma 246
Frances 155
Frances Estelle 246
Freddie 155
Frederick Paxton 246
Fredrick Thomas 246
Gary Fredrick 246
George 246
Harold 247
Harold F. 162
Harold Fredrick 246
Hilda Frances 246
John 246
John Paxton 246
Kathy Irene 247
Kimberly Kaye 246
Lewis 246
Lillian Irene 246
Margaret Hilda 246
Mary 246
Patricia Lynn 247
Rosa 246
Samuel 246
Talmadge 93
Talmadge Paxton 246
William 246
Kiddies Carnival, 36, 37
Kieffer, Martha 376
Kile, James William 307
Kille, Bruce Wayne 369
Evan Harper 369
Ezra Frederick 369
Killingsworth, Bessie Maxine 257
Kiln Operator, 198
Kilpatrick, John 280
Thomas 279
Kincaid, John 323
Margaret 373
Margaret Ellen 212, 373
Marietta 184
Willis 373
Kinder, Christiana B. 200
Mary Jane 206
King, Betty 80
Daisy Mae 337
David Charles 145
Evelyn 67
Evelyn B.S. Jones 78
James Samuel 247
John R. 152
Josephine E. Kirkpa 109
Martha "Mattie" 368
Sidney 280
Stacey Harris 217
Virginia Wood 62
King and Queen Co., 229
King David I, 182
King Edward, 362
King Elementary School, 379
King George II, 161
King Henry II, 361
King Hiram Lodge, 71
Kingdom Hall of Jehovah's Witness, 64
Kings Mountain, 187, 331
King's Mt. Revolutionary War, 231
Kinne, Beth 339
Kinnear, Andrew 57, 247
D. Lyle 92
Eliza 50
Elizabeth McCune 50
J.J.L. 6
John 50
Joseph 247
Margaret 92
Nancy 270
Susan 247
W.A. 72
Kinnear School, 92
Kinney, William 20
Kinzer, William 92
Kinzie, Jerry 155
Kipp, Nell 111
Kirby, Alexander 266
Annie Marguerite 264, 265
Billie Thompson 201
Bowers 264
Bowers (Robert B.) 264
Emma Cleo 175, 220
Frances 80
James Tanzy 220
John Tate 257

- Lee 80
Lennie 169
Martha Elizabeth Har 265
Martha Harlow 264
Mildred Howard 246
Mildred May 257
R W. Sgt. 412
Sallie McCormick 264
Tanzy James 264, 265
William Bowers 265
- Kirk, John 28
Kirkham, Hen. 8
Kirkpatrick, Addie 359
Alberta Levinia 355
Andrew Jr. 247
Charles 247
Daisy Elmore 247
Dorthe 158
Edna Elizabeth McGuf 279
Edward Lee 359
Edwin C. 158
Fanny Firebaugh 247
George 23
Givens 247
Henry 52
Henry Teaford 359
James 71, 247
Jean 247
John 247
John Finley 247
John Paul 359
John Samuel 247
Joseph 270
Margaret 247
Mary 247
Michael 247
Nancy McC. 247
Ollie Sueberta 247
Percy 359
Robert 247
Samuel 247, 359
Samuel L. 359
Samuel Lindsay 247, 360
William 247
William M. 359
- Kirkpatrick Hattie
Gertrude, 234
Kirtlay, Francis 9
Kirtner, Charles Thomas 67
Kiser, Calvin 324
Justin Robert 324
Thomas Earl 324
Kissinger, Catherine 104
William H. 67
Kite, Myrtie 383
Kling, F.W. 96
F.W. Jr. 88, 401
F.W. Jr. Mr. 83, 84
Kling Elementary, 83
Kleenn Texas, 323
Knick, Adam 249
Albert William 248
Alexander 249
Amos 163, 247, 249
Amos Strang 364
Andrew 249
Andrew Tolley 248
Andy Louis 203
Bertha 169
Bertha C. (Pat) 248
Bessie 247, 249
Bessie May 387
Beulah M. 387
Beulah Virginia 199
Carl Junior 248
Celia Chittum 163
Charles Walker 248
Cheryl 247
Christie 248
Christine Elizabeth 248
Cornelius A. 76
Cornelius Guy 312
Darryl Patrick 248
David Houston 249
David William 248
Dean 247
Dean Jr. 247
Diane 247
Donald Paige 248
Dorothy May 248
Edward Paige 248
Eliza 249
Elmer Clinton 248, 387
Elmer R. 116
Elsie 247, 248
Elsie Mae 259, 363, 364, 365
Estel Grigsby 248
Evelyn 314, 316
- Evelyn Virginia 248
Everette 247, 249
Flora 249
Frances 247, 248
Frances C. 259
Frances Doreen 364, 365
Francis 364
Gerald 247
Gracie P. 216
Gracie Pearl Patters 216
Hampton 27
Harriet 249
Hassie Virginia 248
Herman Clyde 248
Hugh T. 192
Hugh Thomas 248
James 238, 249
James Everett 248
James Franklin 249
Jessie Herman 248
Jimmy 247, 366
John 82, 248, 249
John Andrew 249
John Bolivar 167, 179, 225, 248, 249, 316
John Henry 225, 248
John Mackey 312
Joseph 56, 249
Josephine 217, 238
Larry 247, 366
Lawrence Letcher 241
Lemuel Marion 248
Lilly Carter 247
Mamie Demina 249
Marjorie E. 316
Marjorie Ellen 248
Mary 247, 249
Mary Ann 184, 234
Mary Ann Armentrout 312
Mary Frances 192
Mary K. 234
Mary Lillian 163
Matthew 249
Matthew White 329
Nancy Rhoda (Phillip 248
Nancy V. Siders 249
Ottie M. 316
Ottie M. Higgins 179
Ottie Marie 167, 248
Ottie Moses Pearl HI 225
Patricia Ann 248
Patrick Shane 248
Paul 247
Paul Edmund 248
Peter 249, 297
Rachel 387
Ray 106
Rebecca 249
Rebecca (Wright) 141
Ressie Mabel 248
Rhonda 240
Ruby Evelyn 216
Sadie 249
Sadie Rachel 312
Sally 249
Samuel 234, 312
Samuel David 248
Samuel G. 249
Samuel Grisby 248, 249
Samuel Herbert 312
Sarah 193, 249, 312
Sonja 82
Stephanie 248
T.C. Mrs. 152
Thomas 247
Thomas S. 83
Tucker 105
Vera 184
Virginia 81
Wade Hampton 312
Wallace M. 320
Wallace Morrison 312
Warner P. Sr. 216
William 248, 249, 312
William C. 6
William Fremont 312
William Richard 248
William "Van" 168, 247
William Van Buren "V 249
Willie 247, 249
Knick Samuel, 249
Knight, Charles 86
Mary Jane 283
Nancy Ann 301
Knights, 24
Knights of Pythias, 24
Knoll, Hugh W. 348
- Knowlden, Anna 394
Knox, Anne McCorkle 171
Janet 300
John 378
Toni 389
Knox Co Tenn., 155
Knox Co. Tennessee, 187
Knox Co. TN, 378
Knox County, 303
Knox County Tenn, 331, 332
Knoxville Tennessee, 13, 303, 329
Knoxville TN, 124
Knuckles, John 232
Knutson, Kathryn Dale 184
Kochnowar, 204
Kodiak Alaska, 202
Koelling, John 220
Kokomo Indiana, 365
Kokotinis, Madaline
Hannah (Gar 384
Koogler, Annabell (Bowers) 209
Bell 249
Courtney Ann 209, 249
David 249
David Franklin 209
Lyle V. 6
Margie Ann 209
Marge Graves 249, 315
Nicole Leigh 209, 249
Paul 249
Paul Franklin 209
Koonas, C.M. 130
Kooztz, Catherine 358
Peter 319
Koppenhaver, Regina
Sophia 361
Sophia 186
Thomas 186, 361
Korea, 177, 291, 309, 337
Korea Conflict, 309
Korean, 265
Korean Conflict, 167, 350
Korean War, 101, 127, 167, 182, 202, 205, 209, 265, 266, 340, 368
Korns, David Allen 357
Douglas Havens 357
Richard Dale 357
Virginia H. 357
Korth, Chris 317
Edith 317
Martha Johns 317
Kosha Wiconsin, 149
Kotter, Jay W. 56
Kowalsky, Lucy Amanda 384
"K.P.s", 24
Krebbs, Bessie Miss 89
Krebs, John Mr. 83, 84
Kregloe, Rev. Mr. 197
Kresky, Bob 200
Martha "Louise" 200
Kroger, 218
Krohn, Helena Marie Mast 266
Helena (Mat) 266
Kurts, Mr. 35
Kurtz, Charles 96
Edard 305
Kygers Hill, 55
Kyle, Roy E. 401
Kyser, Carrie Ruth 384
- L**
L & M Transport, 405
L & N Railroad, 211
La Follette Tennessee, 321
La Grande Oregon, 344
LaBell Sheet Iron Works, 329
Labor Day, 27
Laborer, 162
Laborers, 14, 20
Lacakey, Dorothy 100
Lacey, Allen 251
Lachlan Campers, 117
Lackey, Adelaide 250
Adeline Rachel 306
Agnes (Leech) 285
Alva 100
Amos 251
Andrews 282
Andy 251
Berta P. 193
Bess 99
Bob 387
- Dorothy 169
Dorothy Isabelle "Do 259, 355
Edgar 250
Edgar Brugh 306
Elizabeth 60, 251, 282, 284, 285
Emma 85, 250
Floyd Franklin 306
Frank 162
George 162
Gilmore 100
Gladys 162
Harry 92
Harry L. 92
Henry Trimble 250
Herbert 100
Horace 100
India 162
Isaac 71, 251
Isaac Anderson 251, 282
Isabel Mae 222
Isabell Mrs. 100
Isabella 250
Isabelle 85
Isabelle Miss 154
Isabelle Ramsey 77
James 251, 390, 412
James Anderson 250, 251
James Henry 250
Jeannetta Miller 250
Jeannette 100
John 68, 250
John F. 250
John Franklin 284
John Jr. 250
John P. 68
John Preston 263
John Preston Jr. 250
John Preston Sr. 250
John William 250
Julie 99
Laura 250
Laura Frances 306
Lloyd 250
Lottie 162
Lula 250
Lula Eglantine 207
Lute 99
Margaret 282, 283, 382
Marguerite Frances 250
Mary 99, 354
Mary Agnes 250
Mary Eglantine 250, 354
Mary Lee 222, 250
Miller 162
Nahan 251
Nannie 204
Nathan 250
Nell 99
Percy 99, 100
Phoebe 30
Robert 99, 250, 306
Robert Gilmore 221
Rosa 251
Ruth 250
Ruth Johnson 306
Sam 99, 100
Samuel 250
Samuel Franklin 306
Samuel Franklin ("Fr 250
Samuel Miller 250
Samuel R. (Sam) 30
Sarah 250
Susan 250
Thomas 249, 250, 251, 255, 272, 285
Thomas II 250
Thomas Preston 250
Thomas Sr. 60
Tom 250
Trim 99
Trimble 100
Virginia 162
White 99, 250
William Percy 250, 355
William Robert 250
Willie 162
Lackey Farm, 241
Lackey's Store, 85
Lacy, Benjamin 251
Bettie 251
Charles 251
Edward Aaron 251
Felicia 251
Franklin 251
Henry 251
James 251
- Jane 251
John 251
John T. 251
Joseph 251
Lewis 251
Luisa 251
Mary 251
Paul III 386
Phoebe 251
Robert 251
Roderic L. 401
Sarah 251
T.A. 272
Thomas 251
William 251
Ladies Aid Society, 61, 69
Ladies Auxiliary, 61, 107, 108
Ladies Missionary Society, 55
Ladoga Cemetery, 357
Ladoga Ind., 357
Ladoga Woolen Mill, 357
Lady, John Burford 187
Lafayette County MO, 275
Lafferty, John J. 22
Lair, Abbie 251
Adelia A. 251
Albert F. 251
Alice B. 251
Anne 251
Barbara 251
Catherine 251
Charles T. 251
David 251
Elizabeth 251
Emmett L. 251
Ferdinand 251
Florence Blanche 251
Frances 251
John 251
John A. 251
John T. 251
Lee Ann 228
Magdene 251
Mary 251
Peter 251
Robert E. 251
Samuel 251
Susanna 251
Thomas 251
Thomas H. 251
William P. 251
W.P. 61
Laird, 290
David E. 30
David E. Professor 116
John C. 69
Lake Lanao District of Mindanao Zamboanga P.I., 149
Lake Merriweather, 33
Lake Merriweather, 323
Lake Robertson, 76, 81, 147, 193, 407
Lam, Averald F. 167
Charlie 27
Ella 199
Hassie (Pultz) 82
Howard 91
John 357, 363
Mary Susan 357
Ollie Miss 91
Wanda 80
Laman, Christian 361
Lamb, Dalia 88
Ernest Emory 67
Lambert, Tobias 42, 57
Lambert's Meeting House, 42, 57
Lamburg, 374
Lamm, Charles 335
Francis Virginia (Fr 335
George 335
Jackson 335
Micklebury 335
Piercy 335
Robert 335
William 335
Lancaser Co. Pa., 361
Lancaster, 220
Dabney S. Dr. 83
Lancaster Co. Pa., 186, 192, 251, 378
Lancaster Co. Penn., 331
Lancaster Co. Pennsylvania, 319, 325
Lancaster County, 318
Pennsylvania 204
- Lancaster County Militia, 226
Lancaster County PA, 2, 147, 187, 193, 200, 245
Lancaster County Pennsylvania, 19, 151, 193, 285, 360
Lancaster Pa., 150, 353
Lancaster Pennsylvania, 249, 255, 282
Lance, Peter 331
Land, Betty 212
Esther Marie 257
Garland Jackson 257
Gordon Aubrey 257
Hugh 257
John 212
Lois Anna 257
Stanley 212
Land Bank, 29
Landenberg Pennsylvania, 376
Landers, Grace 90
Helen 90
Landis, Annie Sarah 191
Landmark, 39
Landmarks, 115
Landrum, A.B. 57
Landrum, Hunter Clark 170
James Grant 170
James Hansford 170
James Hansford Jr. 170
John Richard 170
Lauren Elizabeth 170
Margaret 196
Patricia Ann 170
Pauline C. 305
Pauline Catron 171
Virginia Lee 170
Vivian Hansford 170
Landscape Artist, 211
Landscaping Business, 288
Lane, David 197
Elmer 27
Rosita 135
Lane County Antrim Ireland, 300
Lane High School Charlottesville, 368
Langdon, Brad 252
John Bradford 252
John Bradford Dr. 57
John Junior Sharon 252
Vicki 57, 252
Langsville OH, 193
Langville Ohio, 193
Lanier, Felicia 201
Tara 201
Lapp, Alice Rebecca 384
Lapsley, Joseph 8, 252, 392
Norvell A. 252
Sara Hotinger 234
Larew, Clara 82
John 82
John J. 212
Maude 82
Tempy Glenn 339
Largen, Patience 232
William 232
Lark, Corey 323
Cory 323
T.J. 323
Larman, Betty Jean 322
Cheryl Gray 322
Lucy 372
William E. 322
Larmer, Vance 281
Larrick, Bess 82
Larsen, G. Douglas 56
Jens 254
Margarethe Sylvia 254
William Eugene 56
LaRue, Frank 100
Jane 340
Mildred Joy 259
Lason, Mary 253
Lastetter, Janet 309
Judy 309
Robert 309
Rodney 309
Lathan, Bela 193
Latimer Parish, 72
Latin America, 73
Latshaw, Mr. 136
Latter Day Saints Movement, 258
Lattney Creamer, 318
Laubisch, Carl 1, 52

Lauck, Charles 401
Lauderdale, Chapman 54
Dale Reverend 54
David Rev. 87, 200
David T. 252
David T. Rev. 219, 227
David Thomas Jr. 252
D.T. Reverend 57
George 54
George Reverend 57
George Seebert 252
Margaret Erskine 252
Mary 369
Mary Boag 252
Sally Anne 252
Wilbur Chapman 252
Lauderdale A.R.
Presbyterian Church,
177
Lauderdale ARP Church,
384
Lauderdale ARP
Presbyterian Church,
64
Lauderdale Church, 54
Lauderdale Presbyterian
Church, 179, 317
Lauer, 186
Barbara (Kohl) 361
Christian 361
Peter 361
Susanna Barbara 361
Laughlin, Hughey 35
James 35
Samuel 35
Laurel Fork, 280
Laurel Maryland, 356
LaVell, Mr. 357
Lavelle, Anna Jerusha
239
Molly 256
Lavelle-Swope, 239
Lavesia, 90
Lavohorne, Hortense 322
Law, Colonel 263
Earnest 263
Elizabeth 263
Geneva 263
Issac 263
Katherine 263
Stewart 263
Law Enforcement, 198
Lawhorn, Alice 215
Bertie A. 215
Darby James 253
Eva H. 215
Howard H. 215
James Howard 253
Jeffrey Louis 253
Katherine Marie 253
Louis Marshall 253
Martha Anne 253
Mary Jane 253
Paulus H. 56
Perry E. 215
Roby 184
Samuel K. 215
Sheba Carolina 253
Warren Elmo 253
Lawhorne, Alice Rebecca
384
Clarence Edwin 384
Gomer 38
James N. 136
Jane 85
Jerome Norris 384
Jesse Divinity 384
Julia Elizabeth 384
Laura 66
Lucy Amanda 384
Margaret Pearl 384
Mary 384
Miranda 207
Ruby Ann 384
Samuel Divinity 252,
384
Sophronia Ann (Frone
252
Willis Adam 252, 384
Wm. P. 136
Lawrence, Cornelia
(Cornie) 350
Elizabeth Standley 211
Henry 211
Joe E. 320
Lillian Potter 320
Susanna 211
Susannah 210
Lawrence Co. OH, 209
Lawrence County Ohio,
200
Lawrence County Tenn.,
159
Lawrenceville, 261
Lawrenceville GA, 187
Lawson, 297
Baalam C. 253
Charles Thomas 253
Claude Adelbert 253
Della 253
Elijah Harvey 253
Eliza Jane 253
Elizabeth 253
Elizabeth Susan 253
Ella Mae 253
George 25, 72
Henry 213
Isaac 57
Isabella 184
Jack Holm 253
James 184
James DeLafayette
253
James E. 254
James Edward 253
James (Jim) 297
James S. 253
James Samuel 253
Jane Ann 253
Joan Gail 162
John 184
John D. 253
Joshua 253
Joshua Campbell 253
Judy Ann 253
Kermit Adelbert 254
Lealia R. 253
Lillian Elizabeth 253
Lonie 297
Louisa Jane 253
Lucinda 184
Luenna Catherine 253
Margaret 253
Martha Ann 253
Martin Van Buren 253
Mary E. 253
Mary K. Brown 356
Mary Margaret 253
Nancy 253
Pauline 253
Rhonda Falls 331
Robert Irvine 253
Robert Tilford Jr. 253
Robert Tilford Sr. 253
Roxanne 254
Russell Edward 253
Sam 105
Samuel W. 72
Sarina 253
Susanna 253
Vogel Koehn 254
William Jordan 253
Zachariah Taylor 253
Lawson Chapel, 64, 212
Fairfield 51
Lawton Ok., 220
Lawyer, 128, 153, 188,
278, 290, 333, 353,
389
Lawyers, 36, 356
Layne, Aubrey Edward
307
Aubrey Jr. 307
Catherine Eveleen (K
307
Cindy 169
Ellen 307
Grace Painter 307
J.E. Mr. 29
Jerome O'Brian 348
Jerome O'Brian Sterr
348
John Henry 307
Mrs. 291
Ruth 93
Sandra 307
Layton, A.D. 'Pomp' 258
Alexander D. 300
Alexander D. 'Pomp'
230, 258
Alexander H. 230
Alexander Hansford
258
Alexander Hansford J
258
Annie Alma 230, 258
Aussie Edna 230, 258
Brent 256
Carroll 384
Charlotte 258
Ella 230, 258
Emma 230
Emma Jane 258
Ettie Blanch 258
Ettie Branch 230
Eugenia 258
Eva Rae 230, 258
Finley 258
Ida 258
Indiana 257, 258
James J. Franklin 230,
258
John 230
John Breckenridge 258
John Henry 258
Joseph Michael 258
Judy Ann 258
Leslie Hampton 230,
258
Luther 258
Mary Paulina 258
Mulvania 230, 258
Mulvania "Viney" 257
Myra Helen "Holly" 230,
258, 300
Nancy Ann Hite 230
Nannie 230
Nannie Belle 258
Nellie Gertrude 166,
230, 258, 266
Patricia Ann 258
Paula Jean 258
"Pomp" 166, 230
Rita Faye 258
Robert 258
Robert Blackford 258
Rosa H. 258
Rosa Jane 230
Rosa Jane Cash 166,
300
William 258
William H. 230
Willis 230, 258
Lea, Margaret 125
Leach, Harold H. 59
Mary M. 283
Naomi 301
William K. "Bill" 59
William K. Reverend
205
Leadbetter, Raymond 83
Raymond C. 84
Raymond Mr. 96
Leake, Kenneth 332
Madison Annell 332
Morgan Abigail 332
Leas-McVitty Tannery,
202
Leasure, Glen 105
Jo 105
Leather Tanning, 223
Lebanon Co., 361
Lebanon County, 360
Lebanon Presbyterian
Church, 19, 31, 65,
157, 323
Lebanon Township
Lancaster County
Pennsylvania, 226
Lebanon Valley, 361
Lebanon Valley Forge, 41
Lecky, Elizabeth 283
Ledergewood, William
286
Ledgerwood, Agness 286
Jane 286
Ledous, Kathi 309
Mickie 309
Robert 309
Sherri 309
Lee, Betty Jo 401
Coy Richard 301
Dr. 71
Fitzhugh 309
General 179, 185, 381
General Appomattox
299
G.W. Custis 103
Herbert 212
Hermann 401
James 93
John 273
John G. 273
Joya 273
Mary Custis 37
Mary E. 381
Mary Georgia 336
Montgomery Mr. 58
Nancy A. 282
Robert E. 16, 23, 45,
127, 154, 247, 317,
395
Robert E. Capt. 66
Robert E. General 15,
67, 126, 130, 153, 187,
276, 309, 310
Robert E. Mrs. 45
Robert Edward 109,
126
Robert Edward Gen.
102
Ruth Elizabeth 144
Sheila Darlene 301
Tamara 301
William 48
Lee Chapel, 65, 75, 110,
126, 127
Lee Hi Truck Stop, 210
Lee Highway, 16, 48, 64,
99
Lee Irvine's Country
Store, 199
Lee Jackson Camp of
Confederate Veterans,
313
Leech, Agnes 249, 250,
251, 255, 338
Agnes M. 235
Alizabath 213
Ann 282
Bert 254
Bess 47
Bessie 235
Caroline Condon 110
Charles 254
Charles B. III 6
Charles Bolivar 255,
256
Charles Bolivar III 256
Charles (Loy) 254
Coray Roland 255
Darlene 254
(Daughter) 254
David 255, 282, 283
Della 254
Don 254
Donna 254
Edwin 254
Elizabeth Fulton 256
Ella 255
Ernest 255
Ernest T. 235
Everette 254
Florence 254
Frank 254
Frank McConnell 256
Gilmore S. 254
Gladys Virginia 256
Graham M. 256
Harry 106, 107
Hasseltine Judson 256
Helen Hunter 256
Henry 256
Herbert Baxter 255
Howard Phil 255
Howard Philander 235
Howard S. 254
H.S. "Monk" 108
Isabella (Hall) 256
James 149, 254, 255
James C. 254
James H. 254
James Henry 247, 256
James N. 284
Jane Miss 28
Jean 95
Jessie 254
John 250, 254, 255,
262
John Houston 255
John S. 36, 189
John Steel 255
Julia L. 256
Kate 255
Larry C. 105
Lee 254
Lloyd 254
Lloyd 89
Lloyd L. 254
Lloyd L. Jr. 254
Loren 254
Lucien 254
Luke 255
Margaret Miller 283
Marie 254
Martha 254
Martha Elizabeth Mon
247
Martha (McComb) 256
Mary 254, 256
Mary Julia 256
Nancy 28
Nancy "Agnes" 338
Narcissia Eglantine
255
Nellie 235, 255, 401
Nellie H. 235, 236, 255
Nellie (Hotinger) 235
Patsy 213
Randolph 235
Randolph Howard 255
Raynelle 235
Raynelle Kate 255
Rebecca Agnes 250
Richard 235
Richard Ray 255
Rodney 235
Rodney Phillip 255
Sam 28
Samuel 255
Samuel S. 254
Sarah 254
Selena Isabella (Mon
235
Sharon 105
Thomas 213, 254, 338
Violet 254
Walter Stuart 255
W.B.F. 256
William 105, 254, 390
William Addison 247,
256
William Bolivar Finl 6,
255
William McMaster 256
William McMaster Jr.,
256
William P. 235
Lee-Jackson Band, 5
Lee-Jackson Foundation,
110
Leek, John 346
Leeke, Nancy 358
Leeper, Jean 220
Richard 266
Richard Earnest 266
Lees, James 23, 200,
201, 387
Lees Carpet, 30, 124, 290
Lees Carpet in Glasgow,
244
Lees Carpet Mill, 394
Lees Carpets, 191, 216,
328, 383, 415
Leesburg, 206
Lefever, Katherine M. 268
Kelly McKluer 268
Kendall Martin 269
Neil Douglas 268
Leforge, John 374
Legend, 121
Leggett, Eugene Mr. 277
Legion of Merit, 128
Lehigh County
Pennsylvania, 141
Leib, Samuel 187
Leidig, Minnie 327
Leighton, 79, 203
Anna Mae 383
Brian M. 92
Calvin N. 256
Calvin Norwood 383
Charles W. 258
Charles Wilbur Jr. 257
Charles Wilbur Sr. 257
Charlotte 256
Collie Powers 372
Ethelyn K. 204
Ethelyn Kellam 256
Evie Temperance 372
Frances 383
India Anna 256, 372
Indiana 381
James Atwell 372
James J.F. 256
John 257
John B. 256
John Ernest 257
John Marshall 383
Laura Julia 372
Lewis 257
Lewis Edward 257
Lillian Elsie 372
Linda Gaye 329
Lora 256, 351
Lou Anna (Nicely) 372
M. 256
Malvina 256
Mary 352
Mary P. 256
Nadyne 341
Nadyne Shepherd 341
Nancy Lea 257
Nora Lynn 257
Oliver P. 385
Oliver Powers 256,
372
Polly 352
Richard (Buck) 329
Robert 372
Robert Lee 383
Ronald Dale 329
Rose Anna Charlotte
372
Ruby 38, 39, 48, 49,
83, 86, 97, 106, 120,
136, 143, 159, 171,
187, 190, 204, 239,
372, 383, 384, 385,
401, iv, vi, viii
Ruby Carol 384
Ruby Frances 258,
372
Ruby W. 29, 74, 87,
92, 93, 344, 386
Ruby (Whiteside) v
Sarah 352
Sarah A. "Sally" 352
Saylor Gilbert 383
Susan Louise 257
Terry 256, 351, 383
Terry Alexander 372,
385
Vickie Lynn 329
Vina 256
William 257, 352
William (Bill) 93
Wm. H. 256
Leighton/Layton, Oliver
Powers 258
Leitch, Nettie 205
Leland Iowa, 318
Leila, 337
Lemon, Claudine 328
James G. 367
Mittie 345
Zettie 345
Lenfest Center, 134
Leonard, Robert K. 320
Lepsly, Jonathan 276
Leslie, Mary Jacqueline
(Jac 226
N.M. 67
Lester, Cora 181
Letcher, Governor 132
Greenlee 5
Greenlee Captain 389
John 36, 44, 236
John Hon. 188
Sallie D. Tompkins
367
Sallie (Locher) 3
Samuel H. 22
Sarah 88
William 36
William H. 88
Letcher's Springs
Country, 40
Letiro, Eckton C. 182
Rocco 181, 182
Rosa Lee Brown 181
Ruth L. 182
Letter Carrier, 314, 389
Letterkenny Ordinance
Depot, 361
Letterkenny Township,
361
Levesia, 147
Levy Collector for the
King, 266
Lewes, Delaware 192
Lewis, Abraham 258, 259,
307
Adam Trevey 259
Alda "Bertie" 315
Aldia "Bertie" 305
Alexander 144, 259,
260, 366
Alfred Alexander 260
Alice 2, 3
Andrew 143, 331
Ann 259
Annie Margaret 259
Annie Mary 259
Bertha E. 259
Bessie Horton 259
Blanche 285
Buelah Mae 263
Caleb 259
Carrie Bell 259
Charles 9, 259
Charles Colonel 193
Charles R. 92
Charles Ramsey 259
Cornelia Wilson 259
Ella (Michaels) 305,
315
Elmo 259
Emory Alexander 260
Eva Sarah 263
Fannie 363
Fannie Cornelia 364,
366
Frances Cornelia ("F
259
Frederick Willis 260
Harry V. Jr. 259
Harry Vaughn 259
Helen Marie 263
Henry P. Jr. 259
Henry Payne 259
Henry Payne 258, 259
H.J. Rev. 51

Howard Ashby "Buzz" 259
Hubert Graham 259
Isaac 51
James Paine 259
James Payne 258
James Wesley 259
John 2, 3, 31, 69, 161, 258, 392
John Alexander 259
John Paine 226, 259
John Robert 263
John Robert Jr. 263
John W. 67
John William 259
Joseph 95
Julia 92
Julia Blair 259
Levi 305, 315
Mae Almond 259, 355
Margaret 2, 259
Margaret Ann (Peggy) 258
Margaret Florence 259
Margaret (Lynn) 3
Margaret Virginia 259
Margaret Virginia "M" 259
Mary 401
Mary Ann Payne 258
Mary Elizabeth 259
Mary Jones 259
Mary Mrs. 60
Mary Paine 259
Mary Whiteside 386
Mildred 366
Penny 263
P. S. Pastor 60
Reid White 259
Richard McGran 259
Robert Paine 259
Robert Payne 258
Sadie Mrs. 60
Samuel McCown 259
Susie Josephine 260
Virginia 259
Virginia C. (Almond) 364
Walter Davidson 260
Walter Mrs. 186
Wanda 263
William C. 259
William Paine 259
William Payne 258
William W. 259, 306
William Wilson 259
William Wilson Jr. 259
Zachary 160

Lewis County Virginia, 242
Lewis Gale Hospital, 192, 271
Lewisburg, 132
Lewisburg Va. (W Va), 245
Lexington, 14, 15, 16, 19, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 28, 30, 33, 35, 37, 38, 40, 44, 45, 46, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 56, 60, 62, 64, 66, 70, 71, 76, 78, 81, 82, 83, 85, 90, 92, 93, 94, 97, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 109, 110, 127, 128, 129, 130, 132, 133, 134, 137, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 181, 183, 188, 200, 202, 207, 210, 213, 220, 223, 228, 241, 244, 246, 248, 249, 250, 252, 254, 262, 267, 278, 289, 290, 310, 311, 313, 322, 325, 327, 334, 345, 348, 349, 353, 354, 355, 357, 359, 360, 362, 384, 386, 390, 392, 395, 396, 408, 409, v
Antrim and Lafferty 36
Lexington African Baptist Church, 60
Lexington ARP Church, 252
Lexington Band, 387
Lexington Baptist Church, 19, 65, 179
Lexington Buena Vista, 154
Lexington Building Company, 313
Lexington Cemetery, 10, 133, 157

Lexington Church Of Christ, 65
Lexington Church of God, 65
Lexington Circuit, 66
Lexington City Hall, 89
Lexington Concert Band, 346
Lexington Dam, 389
Lexington Dentist, 268
Lexington Fayette County Kentucky, 356
Lexington Fire Co., 347
Lexington Fire Department, 107, 213, 389
Lexington Fire Department Band, 346
Lexington Fire House, 213
Lexington Gazette, 20, 22, 41, 44, 46, 211, 401, 407
Lexington Gazette and Commercial Advertiser, 22
Lexington High, 149, 246, 261
Lexington High School, 89, 90, 97, 105, 144, 148, 157, 158, 159, 164, 177, 179, 180, 254, 255, 270, 280, 320, 350, 368, 389, 401
Lexington Junior Woman's Club, 109
Lexington Kenny's, 180
Lexington Kentucky, 13, 192, 356
Lexington Ky, 285
Lexington Law School, 17
Lexington Life Saving and First Aid Crew, 108
Lexington Life Saving Crew, 314
Lexington Moose Lodge, 206, 286
Lexington Mutual Telephone Co., 408
Lexington Natural Bridge, 220
Lexington Newspaper, 218
Lexington Operator Services, 409
Lexington Pentecostal Holiness, 65
Lexington Police Department, 336
Lexington Post Office, 108
Lexington Presbyterian Church, 219
Lexington Presbyterian Church, 152
Lexington Presbyterian Church, 5, 19, 51, 63, 65, 71, 153, 290, 313, 386, 392
Lexington Presbyterian Church, 346
Lexington Presbytery, 54, 70, 71, 79, 356
Lexington Telephone Company, 162, 408, 409
Lexington Town Council, 314
Lexington Train Station, 13
Lexington VA, 52, 57, 58, 72, 129, 182, 187, 195, 205, 206, 229, 230, 270, 290, 296, 323, 353, 357, 389, 390, 400, 406, 407, 413, 416
Lexington Virginia, 13, 34, 61, 62, 64, 65, 67, 68, 73, 90, 126, 180, 185, 209, 210, 218, 227, 243, 288, 299, 301, 313, 315, 316, 321, 329, 343, 347, 387, 395, 401, 402, 410, 411, 412, 414, 416, 418
Lexington Visitor Center, 410
Lexington-Rockbridge Fire Department, 316
Leyburn, Edward J. 358
Jane 60, 285

Jean Miller Ochiltre 283
John 412
Leyburn Building, 35
Leyburn Library, 271
Liberia, 18
Libena Africa, 71
Liberty, 391
Liberty Clay County MO, 275
Liberty Hall, 44, 102
Liberty Hall Academy, 2, 75, 76, 102, 128, 143, 278, 356
Liberty Hall Chapel, 252
Liberty Hall Nursing Home, 182
Liberty Hall Volunteers, 183
Liberty Hill, 116, 120, 121
Liberty House, 144
Liberty Limestone Company, 214
Liberty South Carolina, 247
Liberty University, 374
Librarian, 35, 36, 381
Library of Virginia, 350
Lick Run, 49
Life Expectancy, 20
Liggins, Isaac Rev. 71
Light, Mamie 143
Lighthouse Keeper, 267
Lightner, Dora Gertrude Guinn 373
George 302
Lignite Botetourt County, 345
Lilley, Betty 85
David 260
James 260
Mary Barbara 260
Miller Martin 260
Nancy 260
Ruth 85
Samuel 260
William 260
Lily, Polly 272
Lime Kiln Arts, 153
Lime Kiln Bridge, 13
Lime Kiln Theater, 24
Limestone Arch, 39
Limestone Tennessee, 124
Lincoln, Abraham 200, 348, 356
Lincoln Co. WV, 213
Lincoln County Kentucky, 200
Lincoln County North Carolina, 151
Lincoln County Tennessee, 321
Lincoln Memorial Cemetery, 277
Lincoln University, 90
Lincolnshire England, 218, 219
Linder, Esther J. 243
Lindholm, Carrie 346
Lindie, Sarah 206
Lindsay, Andrew 401
Carlos 251
Georgiana Miss 97
Horatio Thompson 6
Polly 358
Willa Mae Miss 97
William 267
Lindsey, 30
Frances 78
Lineberry, Chester Harvey 349
Donald Joseph 349
Helen Ramona 349
Leander 349
Sandra Kay 248
Liner, Hugh L. 287
JoAnn 287
Joyce 287
Mary Emily 287
Lineweaver, Jack 392
Link, Abraham Trofoll 190
Abraham Troxell 260
Daniel 260, 340
David 260, 331
Jacob Henry 260
James C. 260, 339, 366
Jane Margaret 260
John Bodkin 260
John Nicholas 260
Margaret James "Magg" 339

Martha Elizabeth Del 190
Mary Ann 260, 363, 366
O. Winston 50
Philip High 260
Link School, 40
Link Schools, 78
Linkehooker, Mary Elizabeth 336
Linkenhooker, Thelma Marie 248
Linkswiler, Addie 219
Margaret E. 219
Linn, Josiah 236
Linn County Missouri, 253
Lipan Warrior, 128
Lipnisky, Mary Ann 203
Lipscomb, Anthony 316
Clarence 316
Clarence Washington 316
Clement J. 204
Elsie May 316
Harold 316
James 316
Johnny 316
Joseph S. 222
Julia Elizabeth 222
Marcellus 316
Pearl Jane 316
Sara W. (Lawhorne) 316
William Joseph 222
Lipscomb, Paulette 412
Liptrop, James 319
Lithographs, 306
Little, Alan "Lynn" 287
Charles "Dean" 287
Charles H. 287
Jay Mohler 287
Jean (Mohler) 286
Karen Jean 287
Moley 197
Stella Jean 287
Little Brick Advent Christian Church, 74
Little Brick Church, 74
Little Calf Pasture River, 33
Little Calfpasture, 32, 323
Little Calfpasture River, 86, 323
Little Inn, 139
Little Levels, 7
Little Red Schoolhouse, 86
Little River, 31, 86, 150
Liveries, 34
Liverpool, England 394
Liverpool England, 273
Livery, 34, 36, 48
Livesay, Mary Morrison 109
Livestock Dealer, 235
Livingston, Margaret 382
Livingston Manor New York, 318
Liz, 195
Lloyd, Dr. 197
L.L. 58
Virginia 401
Loan, Maime 376
Locey, Addie 251
Locher, Baldwin G. 6
Charles H. 129
Charles Hess 134, 135
Charles Hunter 135
Eben 135
Harry 135
John Garber 367
Lucie 367
Locher Brick, 328
Locher Brick Co., 135
Locher Brick Company, 194
Lock Keepers, 14
Lockers' Tunnel, 329
Lockridge, Catherine 323
Jane 269
John 330
Mary 323
Samuel 323
Locksmith, 344
Locomotive Engineer, 186
Locust Bottom, 340
Locust Bottom Presbyterian Church, 340
Locust Grove, 181, 182
Loeblein, Janet 389
Loftus, Adam Sir 391
Log Buildings, 10, 42
Log House, 122

Log House Academy, 92
Log Rollings, 11
Logan, 279
Ann 236, 338
James 9
James Harvey 267
Jane 9, 279
John 7, 62
Mary Margaret 46
Mary Margaret (Wade) 79
William C. Rev. 64
William Rev. 73
Logger, 190, 284, 393
Logging, 211
Loman, George Washington 253
Lombard Illinois, 305
Lombardy, 47
Lonchrage, Will 8
London, 30, 143
London England, 328, 376
Londonberry Ireland, 67
Londonderry, 2, 236
Ireland 282
Londonderry County Ireland, 200
Londonderry Ireland, 259, 306, 353, 362
Londonderry Ireland, 249
Lone Elm Farm, 196
Long, 8
George A. Rev. 154
Irene 92
James 155, 262
Joseph 252
Lelia 259
Margaret Jane Unroe 372
Peggy 274
Ruth 40, 113
Ruth Austin 291
Samuel 372
Samuel M. 371
William 331
Long Dale, 321
Long Hollow, 351
Long Hollow Chapel, 56
Long Hollow Road, 56
Long Island, 229
"Long Nine", 200
Longaberger Company, 400
Longdale, 157
Longmont Colorado, 150
Longo, Gina 278
Karen 278
Norma Jean McFaddin 279
Raymond 278
Long's Mill, 213
Longwood, VA 189
Longwood College, 83, 156, 191, 244, 319, 338, 353, 354
Longwood Post Office, 20
Longwood Teachers College, 354, 389
Looney's Ferry, 252
Loop, Virginia F. 144
Loopholes, 10
Loose, Althea E. 245
Loose Chancellor of Ireland, 391
Lord Dunmore's War, 203
Lorton Va, 355, 386
Los Angeles, 254
Los Angeles CA, 304
Los Angeles California, 373
Losh, Billy 147
Catherine (Sis) 147
Jimmy 147
Lester 147
Lost Landmarks of Goshen, 31
Lottery, 34
Lotts, Alice 260
Bessie I. 260
C. Howard 260
C.A. 114
David Arthur 175
Emma Shafer 260
Fannie D. 260
Frank Mrs. 219
Houston 340
J. Houston 260
Jacob 391
Jess Arthur 175
Jessie S. 175
Joseph 260
Lottie E. 260
Martha Jane Mays 181

Mary Jane 175
Michael 63
Michael B. 414
Nellie 240
Pence 135
Philip 391
Ruby L. 260
Willie E. 260
Willie Edith 260
Loughhead, David 6
Loughhead Building Supply Inc., 418
Louisa, 130
Louisa County, 142, 309
Louisville, 61, 371
Louisville Kentucky, 54
Louisville KY, 157, 273, 304
Louisville Presbyterian Seminary, 285
Love, Ephraim 9
Mary Jane 232
Lover's Leap, 117
Loving Charity Hall, 72
Loving Rebecca Lodge, 389
Livingston VA, 46
Low Moor VA, 304, 413
Low Moore Va, 330
Lowe, Andrew Jackson 209
Arabella Jane 209
Frank D. 92
George Washington 209
Hawley 209
James Madison 209
John 209
Laurinne 202
Leroy Justic Lauren 184
Martha Memphis 355
Mary May 92
Nellie (Greene) 87
Nellie Mrs. 79
Nellie Mrs. Teacher 80
Thomas Jefferson 209
William 209
Lowman, Charles Alexander 221
David 64, 350, 368
George 372
James 372
Lelia 234
Mary Jane 333
Mayre 234
Rachel 368
Ruffner Jr. 234
Ruffner Sr. 234
Sally 372
Sophia Preston 157, 158
Lowman's Mill, 350
Lowry, 279
Elizabeth (Betsy) 280
Faye 255
James 62, 281
John 9
Patrick 9, 280
Rachel 280
Todd 255
Valera 333
Loyall, Willis 401
Loyd, Branch 261
John Edward 260
John Edward Dr. 261
John Edward (Ted) II 260
Virginia Mrs. 86
Lucado, M.S. 325
Lucas, 272
Albert 84
Ann Eliza 319
Augustus Newton 390
Edith 85
Elijah 390
Elizabeth 183
Floyd Rev. 175
Guy S. 84
Herman 87
Julia 87
Mary Ann 390
Mary Blair Paxton 183
Mary Jane 175
Renee 159
Ruby 84
Susan 319
T.J. 183
Lucas County Iowa, 254
Lucke, R.O. Rev. 27
Luckess, William 59
Lucyalline Furnace, 352
Ludwick Cemetery, 237
Lumber Company, 29

- Lumber Inspector, 274
Lumbering, 136
Lumberman, 175, 384, 385
Lumpkins, 68
Lunsford, Agnes Lovia 229
Blanche 259
Darius Dean 239
Fred 239
Jake 94
Jeannie 80
Lovia 230
Wanda Devone 239
Lurate, Bob 134
Lusby, O.W. 58
Lusk, John A.M. 412
Robert 9
Luster, Catherine Louise 261
Eliza Ann 261
James W. 261
John 261
John B. 261
Luminah J. 261
Susan 261
Luther Rice Seminary, 264
Lutheran, 52, 187, 193, 350
Lutheran Church, 154, 361
Lutheran Church in America, 221
Lutherans, 19
Luxemborg, 360, 361
Luzon, 394
Lyburn Downing Middle, 246
Lyburn Downing School, 90, 304
Lyburn Downing School Band Boosters, 314
Lyle, 279
Anna 261
Anna Belle (Williams) 100
Annabel 115
Austin 261
Captain 298
Daniel 75, 300
Daniel (2) 300
David W. 282
Elizabeth 170, 207
Esther Blair 207
Fannie 239
Fannie Gilmore 261
Frances 261
Harry 99
Harry "Boss" 72
Hugh Mr. 239
James 300
James (3) 300
James(2) 300
John 25, 75, 236, 279
John Hart 92, 389
John Lacy 261
Johy Jr. 9
Joseph 261
Joseph W. 261
Kenneth 239
Lucy 261
Martha Belle 87
Martha Jane 300
Mat. 8
Matthew 75, 99, 156, 207, 236, 279, 305
Roberta 401
Roberta B. 76
Samuel 75, 119, 300, 305, 325
Walter 261
William 261, 412
Lyles, A. Capt. 297
James B. 212
Ruth 97
Ruth H. 64
Lyle's Mill, 112
Lyle-Williams Family, 112
Lyn, Glen 323
Lynch, Betty 376
Ernest Carlyle 257
Joe 376
Michael Thomas 146
Rosalind Marie 146
Theodore 146
Lynchburg, 16, 18, 29, 45, 46, 50, 59, 112, 132, 133, 182, 184, 200, 207, 247, 265, 278, 279, 301, 305, 319, 320, 328, 367, 371, 374
Lynchburg College, 227, 374
Lynchburg Hospital, 296
Lynchburg VA, 76, 169, 195, 196, 276, 353, 355, 387
Lynchburg Virginia, 89, 199, 250, 337
Lynn, Alice 401
Bob 99
C.M. 307
Doris Irene 384
Francis 401
Francis W. 26, 55
J.E. Sr. 55
Jim 99
Margaret 3, 206
Mary Eliza 267
Virginia 84
Lyons, Karen Dr. 109
Mary 372
Lyric Theater, 252
- M**
- Maackall, Ursula "Essie" (Pom) 384
Mabry, Viney 154
Macakey, Elizabeth 197
MacDannald, Agnes 276
MacDonald, Robert 87
MacDonnell, Randal MacSorley 275
Mace, Judy 393
MacFarlane, Edith Faye Ayres 147
MacGregor, Harry 401
MacGregory, Teresa 401
Machinist, 302, 341
Mackey, Agnes Morton 389
Alexander Burton 389
Andrew 345
Betsy 262
Carrie 100
Charles Edward 388
Frances Claudyne 92
Harry 352
Hugh W. 261
Hugh Wilson 262
Isabella 262
Isabella Dunlap 354
Jack 80
James 262
James S. 261, 262, 280, 352
James S. Jr. 262
James S. Sr. 261, 262
Jane 262
Jane Ann 262
Jane (Jean) 390
Jannet 390
Jean 273
John 74, 117, 119, 261, 262, 388, 389, 390
John M. 262
John McBride 262
John R. 256
John W. Mrs. 82
Joseph F. 6
J.S. 99
J.S. Principal 100
Julia (Alexander) 82
Margaret 401
Martha 129
Mary 262
Mary Capitola "Told" 352
Mary Porter 117, 388
Nancy McMath 262
Nellie 388
Sally W. 262
Samuel 387
Sarah 262, 388
Sarah Wilson 262
Susan 116, 283
Susan E. 262
Susan Macon 389
Virginia 401
Virginia Page 92
William 117
William Alexander 388
Mackeys Lane, 83, 99
Mackintoshes, 182
MacLeod, Charles C. 328
Doug 135, 328
Douglas 289
Macon County Missouri, 253
Macoupin County IL, 200
Maddox, George 143
Madison, 78, 350
Brownie 27
David 246
Faye Naomi 210
Frances 68
Frances Kidd 112
Gregory Robin 246
Jasper 68
Jasper L. 246
Lewis 210
Linda G. 115
M.T. 343
Ronald Lyman 246
Sarah Margaret E. 251
Sherri 246
Stephanie 246
Thomas 246
Thomas Ray 246
Timothy 68, 246
Madison College, 83, 87, 146, 156, 202, 236, 246, 255, 262, 309, 311, 368, 392
Madison Counties, 211
Madison County, 251
Madison Heights, 374
Madison Ind., 267
Madison University, 158
Madison Wisconsin, 216
Magann, Sadie Lee (Dale) 221
Stella 401
Talmadge 67
Magee, Joseph Gardner 239
Joseph Humphries 239
William A. 239
William Albin 239
Magistrate, 35, 207, 255
Mahalia, 171
Maher, Julie Lynn 166
Mahone, Annette 262
Ardelia 262
Clara Lillian 262
Cornelius Samuel 262
Cornelius Walter 262
Eugene Lyle 262
Hiram 225, 236
Lemuel Hiram 235, 262
Lemuel Hiram Jr. 225, 235, 262, 324
Lena Parks 225, 236, 262, 324, 325
Lorena 262
Mildred Irene 262
Myrtle 225, 236
Ophelia Edith 262
Una 262
Walter O'Connor 262
Zelona 262
Mahoney, Mary 357
Mahorney, James 357
James Fisher 357
Maid, 180
Mail Carrier, 23, 261, 320, 341, 392
Mainor, Thomas F. 59
Maintenance Supervisor, 270
Major, Edith F. 59
Edith Funkhouser 205
Francis Donald 205
Spot 329
Majors, Elizabeth 356
Maker of Bricks, 361
Makey, Jannet 390
Making Furniture, 220
Malays, 62
Malium, J.A. 160
Mallen, Sarah 335
Mallory Rock, 67
Malvern Hall, 372
Malvern Hill, 181
Malzeke, Harry Francis I 339
Harry Francis II 339
Karen Lynn 339
Manassas, 221, 362
Manassas Branch VA, 16
Manassas Virginia, 306
Manchester, 376
Mandolin, 393
Mandolin Player, 325
Manganese, 48
Mangus, C. Byrd 135
Sydney Daniel 135
Mangus Store, 135
Manley, Catherine F. 378
Catherine "Katie" 377
Charles Reverend 60
Mary 212
Peggy 105
Peggy A. 105
Manly Memorial Baptist Church, 60, 65, 67
Manly Memorial Baptist, 68
Manly Memorial Baptist Church, 61, 216, 246
Mann, Anthony L. 273
James 273
Laura Elaine 182
Oscar Burman 267
Robert 182
Wm. A. 189
Manning, Rosalie J. 243
Mannon, Everette 176
Ola Mae 176
Manor Houses, 30
Mansfield Ohio, 346
Manson, N.C. III 265
Manspoie, Andrew Willis 40
Dallas Margaret 366
Elmer 140
Jack 94
Thelma 220
Manspoies, Jack 135
Manspoie's Mill, 113
Mantaumakers (dressmakers), 35
Manuel, Teresa 262
Manufacturer, 20
Maphis, Ella 84
Lee 84
Maple Grove, 310
Mappins, Rachel 194
Marble, 40, 41
Marble Mountains, 41
Marengo High School, 203
Marengo Illinois, 203
Marietta Georgia, 203, 317
Marine Air Corps, 182
Marion, Francis 375
Francis General 193
Marion Co. IN, 310
Marion College, 246, 279
Marion Indiana, 150
Marion Ohio, 193
Marion Va., 246
Marker, 128
Marketing, 198
Markham, Florence 267
Frances S. 349
Frances Snider 81
Lou 207
Melvin 349
Polly 366
Rachel Ann 257
Marks, Orville Lyle 207
Will 99
Marlbrook Cemetery, 272
"Marlbrook", 237, 271, 310
Marlbrook Baptist Church, 65, 307
"Marlbrook Farm", 367
Marlbrook Va., 272
Marlinton, WV 386
Marlowe, Stella
Hasseltime 216
Marmion, 319
Marquez Leon Co. TX, 160
Marr, Ephey 207
Marrs, Henry 266
Marsh, Gladys 328
Marsh Creek PA, 305
Marshall, Amos Armstead 263
Armstead 232
Armstead A. 263
Armstead Ashworth 263
Ballard 232
Belle 232
(child unknown) 232
Debra Lynn 264
Dr. 36
Elijah 232
Ellen 232
Elmer H. 232
Emma Jennings 263
Eva Adeline 263
Garfield 232
George Cattlett 101, 126, 127
Harold 86, 87
Helen Magdaline 263, 264
Hugh Dexter 77, 263
Hugh Dexter Jr. 264
Ida Ophelia 232
John 263
John Lewis 263
Kellell 232
Lacy Butler 232
Linda Sue 264
Lucy Ellen 263
Lue Elvy 263
Luther Ballard 232
Margaret Kathern 264
Marion 232
Martha Alice 232
Martha Elizabeth 263, 264
Mary 232
Mary Catherine Kinze 232
Nancy Isabelle 263
Nathaniel 263
Nora Helen 263
Pearl Elizabeth 263
Perry Arthur 263
Polly Ann 263
Robert Sr. 232
Ronald Dexter 264
Samantha 232
Sarah 232
Sarah Elizabeth 264
Sarah Rosalee 263
Simon Granser 263
Sophia Catherine 232
Sophie Catherine 216
Thomas Allen 263
Thomas Crist 263
Virginia Orlean 263, 264
William 232
William Casley 232
William Jefferson 232
Marshall Plan, 127
Marshall Research Foundation, 127
Marshall Texas, 188
Marsland, Ethel 190
Marston, Rosser L. 313
Martha Wilson, 163
Martin, And. 8
Anna 265
Annie 98
Annie Kirby 264
Anthony Thomas 148, 264, 265
Ardenia Ethel 148
Audrey Jane 306
Beth 79
Betty Ayres 148
Betty (Dollman) 141
Betty Elizabeth Ayre 264, 265
Blair 389
"Brownie" 152
Bruce 77
Bruce W. 105
Bruce Wilson 264, 265
Charles 98
Danette 240
David Edward 264
David Owen 265
D.B. 264, 265
"Dimple" 264
Donald McCluer 269
E. Beveline 303
Earl 226, 306
Edith 401
Elizabeth 265
Emily Goolsby 208
Everett Calvin 267
Everette 217
Gabrielle 265
G.G. 316
Henry Ellis (Red) 335
Houston 81
Howard 284
Jack 54
James 264
James J. 268
James J. Jr. 268
James J. Sr. 269
James Murphy 152, 265
James W. 265
James William 335
J.D. Rev. 73
Joanna 265
John 225
John A. 297
John Alan 264, 265
John Alan Jr. 149, 265
John D. 225
John S. Dr. 71, 76
John Tate 264, 265
Johnny 376
Jonathan 265
Joy 265
Joyce Alane 264, 265
Judi 240
Julia 383
Julia Lewis Smith 259, 383
June R. 269
JW 335
Katherine Margaret 269
Kathryn Ariene 265
Kay 80
Laura Marie 265
Lucy 98
Mack 106
Maggie Jackson 340
Margaret 264
Marjorie 401
Martha 264, 302
Mary Ella 384
Mary Frances 384
Mary Smith 180, 391
Mary Susan (Mollie) 335
Mattie 206
Michelle 265
Murphy 77
Nancy 217, 335
Pauline 226
Pauline Overhulser 305
Peg 68, 265
Peggy 264
Peter 265
Queenie Annie 264
Rev. 194
Roy 136
Ruby 98
Samuel Jack 264
Samuel Thornton 264
Sarah E. 311
Shirley 1, iv, vi, viii
Shirley Morris 76, 81, 82, 149, 152, 297, 397, v
Shirley Mrs. 297
Stephen 265
Susan 210
Susan Donald 269
Teresa 159
Thomas 10
Thomas Anthony 264, 265
Thomas Anthony (Jack) 265
Thomas Burns 264, 265
Timothy Andrew 264
Walter Larry 369
Walton Kirby 255
Willetta 335
William 178
William "Bill" 352
Wm. E. 335
Martin D.B., 68
Martinsburg W. VA, 166
Martinsville, 368
Martinsville Speedway, 399
Martinsville Va., 353
Martinsville Virginia, 337
Marvin, Enoch 66
Marvin Methodist Church, 48
Marvin Methodist Episcopal Church, South 66
Marvin United Methodist Church, 66
Marvin's Methodist Church, 70
Mary Baldwin College, 187, 280
Mary Baldwin Seminary, 220
Mary Creek, 256
Mary Creek and Midvale Schools, 90
Mary Creek Mine, 50
Mary Custis Lee Chapter, 38, 109
Mary Custis Lee Chapter of United Daughters of the Confederacy, 355
Mary Frye, 192
Mary Washington College, 165, 202, 244
Maryetta, Nancy A. 335
Maryland, 187, 232, 368
Maryland Militia, 319
Mary's Creek School, 307
Mary's River, 182
Marysville Blount County TN, 125
Maryville Tn., 285
Mason, 149, 275, 361
Emmett T. Rev. 276
E.T. Sr. 67
G. 68
Loromor 8

Valentine 68
Mason Dixon Line, 22, 113
Masonic Cemetery, 253
Masonic Hall, 110
Masonic Lodge, 61, 392
Masonic Order, 394
Masons, 12
Mason's Creek, 114
Massacre, 7, 8, 9, 75
Massacres, 119
Massic, Nancy Lynn
Ptomey 324
Massie, Afton Martha 265
Earl 106, 161
Elaine S. 73, 106
Elaine Swaringen 265
Ella Virginia 258
Eric David 265
Erika Elaine 265
Julian 167
Manson 136
Nathaniel Clayton Ma 265
Nathaniel C.M. IV 265
Nettie Campbell 258
Robert 161
Robert (Rosa) 61
Robert Withers 265
Sarah Campbell 265
Scott Tucker 265
Sheffie 258
Thomas Major 265
William Thomas 265
Massies Mill, 235, 262
Mast, Bonnie 266
Bonnie O'Dell 266
Carrie 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46
Carrie LaRue 266
Gertrude 266
Henry Clay 266
John Calvin 265
John Hite 265, 266
Joseph Carson 265
Katie 398
Lee 266
Nora Cordellia (Phil) 265
Patricia Louise 266
Richard Austin 266
Richard Kenneth 266
Rick 398, 399
Ricky 79, 398
RK 266
Sarah 398
Sharon 398
William Carson 266
Wilma 401
Wilma Mrs. 80
Mast Embroidery, 401
Mast Mill, 42
Master, 361
Masters, Benjamin 394
Matchet, Sarah 275
Matchett, Barbara 267
Elizabeth 267
Hannah 389
James 267
Martha J. 275
Mateer, Homer 98
Joseph S. 262
Samuel 322
Matheney, Ida 388
Matheny, Estie Bell (Austin) 257
Nancy 270
Matherly, John 156
Mathews, Joh. 8
John 39
Kate Mrs. 61
Susie 84
W.G. 6
William 15, 61
Matthews, George 8
John 8
Lizzie 70
Matthias, Margaret 361
Mattox, William C. 62
Mattstall Alsace France, 193
Maude McCauley's Tea Room, 84
Mauk, Daisy Irene Horton 216
Frank William 216
Lillie Darlene 216
Lillie M. 216
Lillie McCrae 216
William 216
Maury, 31
Matthew Fontaine 33, 45, 101, 109, 127, 128
Thomas 8
Maury Monument, 128
Maury River, 2, 8, 13, 14, 15, 16, 20, 23, 25, 33, 40, 46, 47, 52, 57, 58, 121, 128, 151, 171, 207, 247, 265, 291
Maury River Middle School, 92, 93, 105, 191, 201, 376
Maury Rivers, 23
Mawelton, 287
Mawyer, Nancy 351
Maxey, David 166
Maximilian, 127
Maxwell, Alexander 266
Audley 266
Elizabeth 266
James 266
James Major 266
Jane 266
Jennie 266
John 9, 266
John Jr. 266
Margaret 266
Mary 266
Mattie 266
Nancy 266
Rebecca 266
Robert 266
Thomas 266
William 8, 266
Maxwell's Gap, 266
Maxwelton, 118, 119, 287
May, Bertha Lula 268
Eli 267
Frances J. McClelan 267, 268
James E. 162
James Rosewell 162
Jonathan 341
Richard Rosewell 162
Mayflower, 34, 272
Mayflower Inn, 53
Mayo, Estelle Milliner 393
Henry 94
Janet Coleman 232
Mary J. 243
R.G. 44
Viola Virginia Humph 229
Mayo County, Ireland 144
Mayor, 37, 186, 312, 313
Mays, Alice Jane 180, 391
Almary 266
Amanda 266
Charles Garland 266
Cynthia 266
Daisy 274
Ed. 217
Edward Mrs. 218
Elizabeth 267
Elizabeth Ann 266
Elizabeth Rebecca 267
Emory B. 328
Ethel Hynton 239
Ethel Signora 267
Frances L. 208
Frances Lucille Anna 267
Frank Jordan 267
Gail 239
Grace Jane Elizabeth 267
Harry Alexander Sr. 239
Henry 267, 349
Henry Clay 266, 267
Henry Wilson 365
James R. 267
Jim 118
John 319
John Alexander 391
John Anderson 267
John James 365
John Phillip 267
John Riley 352
John Wm. 267
Laura Helen 208, 267
Lottie M. 267
Mary Ann 327
Mary Eliza Lynn 267
Mary Louise 267
Mattie Mariah 267
Mattie P. 208
Mattie Pearl 267
Mildred Viola 267
Mr. 270
Myrtle Bessie 267
Ollie Margaret 267
Ralph Andrew 267
Raymond Berkley 239
Robert Earl 267
Roy Andrew 267
Samuel Robert 267
Samuel Robert Lee 267
Sarah Margaret 266
Saylor Lee Isaac 267
Signora Hogue 267
Sophia 320
T.D. Rev. 71
Thomas Oliver 267
Vergie Lee 267
Wm. (Will) Henry Cla 267
Mayse, Archella 307
Archella Josephine (307
Ella Rose 307
Ethel 90
Grace 307
John 307
John Alexander 307
Maytag Sales and Service, 36
Mazzao, Mary 170
Peter 170
McAleer, Kathleen 104
McAllister, Benjamin 276
McAlpine, Katherine E. 38
McArthur, Douglas 167
McBride, Mr. 79
McBroom, Kimberly vi
McCabe, Charles Robert 384
Daniel Scott 384
John 384
John William 384
Mae 204
Martha Jane 384
Thomas Lee Alexander 384
McCaleb, Louisa Agnes 333, 334
Louisa Anges 333
Mr. 34
William 333
McCaleb Ethel, 113
McCall, Mary Ann 401
McCampbell, Andrew 267
Anna 338
David 267
David Augustus 267
David Captain 267
Davidson 267
Edwin Jacquelin Harv 267
Eleanor 270
Elizabeth (Betsy) 374
Gryssy 267
Hannah 267
James 267
John 267, 374
Robert 267
Sarah 267
William 267
William Henry 267
William M. 267
William R. 267
McCampbell Gap, 267
McCampbell Knob, 267
McCantes, Will 8
McCaphine, Estelline 197
McCarthy, Daisy Pauline 170
McCauley, Amos Lee 300
Brenda Ann 300
Jimmy Lee 300
Kathy 261
Margurette Frances 300
Michael Wayne 300
Patricia Forbes 202
T. E. 300
Terri 300
Thomas Edward 300
Vickey 300
McCausley's Tea Room, 85
McCausland, General 132
Jeani/Jane 329
John Sr. 329
McCausland's Troops, 133
McChesney, Frank 212
James Capt. 286
John Dr. 120
Lee 212
Martha Evelyn 286, 355
Nancy Jane 212
Samuel 25
McChesney Ghost, 120
McClain, Margaret Bailly 302
McClanachan, William 62
McClannahan, 289
McClagherty, Mary Katherine 166
McClean, Elizabeth 220
McClelan, George 267
McClelland, Albert 67
Annis 388
John 35, 412
John F. 47
W.A. Capt. 4
William 388
William Alexander 220
McClenachan, Elijah 236
William 114
McCleskey, James 329
McClewer, Alex. 8
Halbert 8
John 8
Nathn. 8
Sam 8
McClong, James 9
John 9
McCloud, Elizabeth 271
McCloud Cemetery Linn Co. IA, 160
McCluer, Alexander 75
Allie 269
Eleanor Blanche 269
Elizabeth Ewing 269
Emma Thorne Borthwic 221
Jean 268
John 269
John Parry 96
John W. 268
Joyce Ann 268
Mary Ethel 269
Mary Martha 268
Parry 83, 338
Parry J. 55
Walter Malcolme 269
William Alexander 268
McClung, 290
Agnes 209
Alonza 207
Benjamin Stuart Col. 301
Bettie Brooks 305
Betty 207
Elizabeth 301
Frank 116
Harriett Frances 328
James 236, 373, 374
James Dr. 133
James W. 144
John 10, 75, 236
John Houston 236
John Jr. 236
Mary 277
Mary Alice 290, 291
Mary Elizabeth 301, 302
Mary Frances 401
Nancy 310
O.H. Dr. 131
Samuel Captain 7
Samuel Wallace 301, 328
Sylvia 222
William 10, 75, 236, 277
McClung Drive, 112
McClung Mill, 113
McClung Road, 99
McClure, Agnes 268
Alex 8
Alexander 10, 268
Andrew 268
Anna Lee 268
Anne Halstead 270
Annie F. 268
Bettie 268
Blanche 268
David 268
David Jr. 268
Edwin B. 59
Elinor 268
Elizabeth 268
Emma 268
Finley Willson 268
Frank Willson 268
Frank Willson Jr. 268
George 84, 401
Halbert 10
Harry Scott 268
Holbert 268
James 268
James Jr. 268
Jane 143
Jean 268
John 10, 268
Lois Argyle 268
Margaret 84
Mary 356
Mary Elizabeth "Lizz" 352
Mary Lue 373
Mary Steele 268
Mattie S. 268
Moses 8, 268, 325
Moses F. 268
Napoleon Bonaparte 268
Nathaniel 268
Nicholas 268
Rachel 268
R.C. 6
Robert 10, 59, 155
Samuel 10
S.F. Mrs. 107
Whitney 294
William 84
William Preston 268
McClure's Garage, 106
McClure's Mill, 383
McCollom, Henry 9
McComb, Lizzie Lyle 222
Martha 255
McConkey, John 47
McConnell, F.C.
Reverend 46
James 59, 374
James Rev. 62, 322, 374
Rebecca 360
McCord, Elizabeth 345
James 219
John 275
McCorkle, A.B. Rev. 51
Alex 51, 269
Alexander 273
Alfred 23
Andrew 269
Angelina 396
Angelina Zollman 395
Charles G. 357
Dr. 41
Ethel M. 89
Henry 27, 147
John 201, 269, 412
Lucille 269
Lula Strain 291
Marion 401
Martha 269
Mary 269
Mary Douglas 108
Mary Moore 146
Patrick 144
Polly (Mary) 273
Rebecca 269
Robert 269
Samuel 269, 395
Samuel Jr. 269
Samuel Sr. 269
Sarah 269
Susan 91
Thos. A. 89
William 47, 273
William D. 412
McCormack, Bud 270
Carlyle Dixon 269
Cecil "Palmer" 288
Cecil Palmer "Polly" 269
Cecil Taylor 287
Cecil Taylor "Bud" 269, 288
Edna 99
Eleanor 66
Eleanor Bailey 269
Frances 99
Frances (Blackwell) 67, 78, 269
Frances Kinnear (Bla) 288
James Taylor 270, 287
James Taylor "Jim" 288
Jim 269
Lewis 100
Mayne 99
Mittie (Emore) 269
Nannie Bolen 160
Palmer 100, 270
Ruby 78
Virginia Mae 287, 351
Virginia Mae (Mohler) 270
Virginia (Mohler) 269
Yvonne Lorraine 270, 287
Yvonne "Vonnice" Lorr 288
McCormick, Alice 259
Annie 259
Bob 281
Cyrus 48, 170, 223, 273, 279, 307, 353
Cyrus H. 103
Cyrus Hall 129, 289
David Reese 319
Edith 208
Eleanor 267, 374
Emmett W. 259
Farm 107
Frances Cash 223
H.A. 43
Hannah 319
Hansford 84
J. Oliver 259
James Alexander 259
James S. 270
John W. 259
Joseph Ellis 259
Joshua 331
Leander 48, 170, 273
Lillian 84
Lloyd 104
Martha 331
Martha A. 351
Mary S. 159, 270
Mary Susan 388
Maryetta 302
Nancy 219
Raymond 84
Rebecca Anne 319
Reese Bennett 319
Rev. 141
Robert 129, 195, 270
Roger 71
Roy L. 58
Sally 220
Sally T. 265
Sarah 259
Stephen Emory 319
Susie 131
Vivan 80
Wallace 84
William 279
McCormick Farm, 381
McCormish, Blanche 80
McCowan, Frances 8
McCown, Agnes 270
Agnes Stuart 158
Albert Orr 270, 271
Albert S. 89
Albert Tardy 144, 270
Alice 270
Andrew 270
Ann Gilmore 270
Charles 270
Charles Albert 270
Christian Goul 270
Craig 270
Elizabeth 270
Elizabeth Rebecca 270
Emma Moore 270
H. Burnett 270
Helen 270
James 270, 272
James G. 270
James Harvey 270
James William 270
James Wilson 270
Jane 270
Jane Eliza 270
Jane Hamilton 273
Jennifer Elaine 144, 270, 271
John 9, 10, 48, 258, 270
John Alexander 270
John Knox 270
John W. 273
John Wilson 270
Josephine 69, 144
Julia (Agnes) 273
Kelly 270
Lisa 33, 251, 270, 271, 273, iii, v
Lisa Suzanne 144, 270, 271
Lucille 401
Malcolm 6, 270
Martha Ellen 270
Mary 270
Mary Agnes 270
Mary Margaret 258
Mary Miss 69
Michael A. 144
Michael Anthony 270
Moses 270
Nancy A. 270
Nancy Ann 282
Nancy Kinnear 270
Robert 270
Robert Culton 270
Robert Ezra 270
Samuel 10

Samuel Thompson 270
 Samuel Walter 270
 Sarah 273
 Sarah Jane 270
 Sarah Young 272, 273
 William 270
 William Burnett 270
 William Hamilton 273
 William Horatio 270
 William Slias 270
 McCoy, K.H. 108
 Moncie 406
 W.R. 108
 McCrae, Lillie 216
 McCray, Amelia Mrs. 63
 Betty J. 63
 D. Graham 6
 John 342
 Marvin 111
 Mary J. Miss 63
 Susan Miss 63
 McCreight, David 354
 James 354
 McCrory, A. Nancy 273
 Albert 272
 Albert Sidney Johnso 272
 Cecil 272
 Charles 273
 Charles McCown 272, 273
 Charles W. 38
 Charles Wildey 272, 273
 Earl 272
 Edward 272
 Edward Hughes 272
 Edward Warren 272
 Elizabeth 271
 Ellen 272
 Emma 272
 Ester 271
 E.W. 307
 Gail 273
 Harry 272
 Hugh 272
 James 271, 272
 James Smiley 272
 Jane 273
 John 271
 Julia 271
 Julia Ellen 207, 272, 273
 Laura Bell 272
 Lee 272
 Lillian Aradina 272
 Lucretia 272
 Lutie 272
 Mary 272
 Mary Julia 272
 Mary Virginia 272, 273
 Rachael 273
 Rebecca 273
 Robert 271
 Robert Moylan 273
 Rose Ella 272
 Ruth 273
 Samuel Henry 271
 Samuel Thomas 271
 Sarah 92
 Sarah Elizabeth 272
 Sarah Miss 93
 Susan 272
 Susan Frances 272
 Susan Hughes 272
 Vernie 272
 Viola 272
 Virginia 216
 Vivian Hortense (Dol) 272
 William 272
 William Bradford 272
 William Hudson 272, 273
 William T. 271
 William Thomas 272
 McCrory Cemetery, 272
 McCrory Family Cemetery, 271
 McCrosere, John 8
 McCroskey, Elizabeth 271
 John 271
 Margaret 271
 McCrowell, Betty Grace Cummings 182, 183
 Grace 1
 Grace C. 183
 Jim 79
 O.M. Mrs. 87
 Oscar Mack Jr. 183
 Virginia 401
 Virginia Lacks 144
 Virginia Wilhelm 109
 McCroy, Virginia Lucretia 272
 McCrum Company, 205
 McCrum's Drug Store, 37
 McCurdy, Elizabeth Frances 157
 McCue, 182
 Amanda Elizabeth 188
 Eleanor (Matthews) 239
 John 239
 John Rev. 188, 189
 Margaret Catharine 189
 Martha "Eleanor" 239
 Moses Maj. 188
 Mr. 35
 Ruth 157
 Squire John 189
 McCulloch, Charles Mrs. 44, 45
 McCullough, Bernard Curtis "Curt 161
 Bernard Curtis "John 161
 Emily Bell 175
 John L. 276
 John Thomas 328
 Lottie 281
 Louise 94, 328
 Louise B. 161
 Margaret 240
 Marlene 77
 Marvinne 94
 Ronald 94
 Theodocia Ferguson 281
 Thomas Gardner 281
 Tink 30
 McCune, Robert Rev. 346
 McCurdy, A.A. 6
 Alfred A. 274
 Alfred Alexander 157, 273
 Barbara Alice 273, 274, 290
 Barbara S. 274
 Blanche Shields 274
 Calvin Alexander 274
 Charles T. 273
 Charlie T. 274
 Elizabeth F. 273
 Elizabeth Frances 274
 Ella Gay 113, 320
 John 274
 John Galbrieth 274
 John L. 273
 John Loving 274
 John Loving III 273
 Margaret Ann 274
 Martha L. 42
 Mary 273
 Mary M. 274
 Nettie Sue 273, 274
 Rebecca 273, 274
 Robert I 273, 274
 Sarah 270, 274
 Virginia 369
 William 42
 William Silvester 274
 William T. 274
 McCurdys, 57
 McCutchan, Adeline Virginia 274
 Alice Virginia (Luca) 274
 James 274, 354
 Rachel McCray Armstr 274
 Robert Wardlaw 274
 Thomas Kirkpatrick 274
 William Hamilton 274
 McCutchen, Maria T. 354
 McCutcheon, Dorothea Williams 24
 Edna Bon 336
 Elizabeth Rachael 226
 George 25
 Robert D. 198
 William M. 20
 McCutcheon Chapel, 222
 McDanel, John 276
 McDaniel, Alicia C. 276
 Allen 276
 Blanche Daisy 276
 Carl 54
 Carl Shelby 276
 Cynthia Edmonia 276
 David 275
 Donna Sue 275
 Edward 23, 275
 Elizabeth Evelena 233
 Elizabeth Jane 275
 Emme Campbell 275
 Emmett 233
 Eunice Warren 275
 Finley 23, 54
 Finley Harold 275
 Finley Wilson 275, 276, 294, 376
 Hannah 275, 276
 Hannah Virginia 276
 Harry Brandon 233
 Henry Doss 274
 Ida Jean 275
 Ida Virginia 294
 J. Leslie 68
 Jacob Henry 233
 James 275
 James C. 233
 James Earl 275
 James Floyd 276
 "Jean" 294
 Jean "Jinny" 276
 Jerry Leslie 274
 John 275, 276, 386
 John Leslie 274
 John Porter 276
 John Taylor 276
 Kathleen Ruth 276
 Lacy 285
 Lacy Samuel 276
 Leletia 276
 Leslie 68
 Lewis Edward 276
 Lillian Heck 274
 Linda nee 273
 Lucinda R. 275
 Madison 275
 Mary Agnes "Molly" 233
 Mary "America" 276
 Matthew 275, 276
 Matthew W. 233
 Matthew Whiteman 275
 Nancy 233, 275, 276
 Nancy A. 276
 Nancy "Agnes" 275, 276
 Nannie Mae 276
 Nathan 141
 Oakey Richard 233
 "Ollie" Olivia M. 276
 Peggy Lee 274
 Randal 275
 Randal C. 275
 Richard Earl "Jessie" 275
 Richard W. 189
 Robert Benjamin 366
 Ronald E. 331, 366
 Roy Wilson 275
 Ruby Fouch 276
 Samuel 189, 275, 276
 Samuel David 233
 Samuel Preston 276, 366
 Sandra Faye 275
 Sarah 233, 275
 Sarah J. 228, 276
 Sarah Jane Heizer 233
 Susan 141
 Thomas 276
 Whiteman Dowdy 276
 Wiletta 276
 William 276
 William "Bill" W. 276
 William E. 276
 McDannald, Randal 276
 McDannel, Ann 276
 Samuel 276
 William 276
 McDonald, Audrey Marie 339
 Hailey Elizabeth 339
 Inez 339
 Jean 374
 Jennifer Lynn 339
 Kenneth 4
 Leo 339
 Michael Phillip 339
 Randall 374
 Samuel 207
 Terrance G. 339
 William Rev. 350
 Woody 134
 McDonnald, Reynold 276
 Samuel 276
 McDougle, Marilyn Martelle Mor 298
 McDowell, 358, 372
 Daniel 277
 Daniel H. 243
 Daniel Henry 276
 Elizabeth 74, 277
 Ephraim 2
 Ephraim 3, 8, 74, 189, 277, 278
 Ephriam Dr. 74, 130, 131
 James 2, 3, 8, 9, 34, 74, 277, 412
 Jessie 74
 John 2, 3, 74, 160, 161, 277, 353, 368, 391, 392
 John Capt. 189, 213
 John Captain 8, 130
 Joseph 277
 Judge 278
 Magdalene Woods 160
 Margaret 277
 Martha Pettigrew 243, 276, 277
 Mary 2, 74, 120, 277
 Mary Elizabeth 277
 Samuel 3, 189, 236, 277, 278, 391, 412
 Samuel Judge 160
 Sarah 189
 Susan 74
 W.G. 4, 48
 W.G. Sr. 408
 McDowell Burying Ground, 368
 McDowell Cemetery, 226, 307
 McDowell Family, 2
 McDowell Hotel, 34, 35
 McDowell Virginia, 382
 McDowell's Grave, 368
 McElhany, Jane Lewis 267
 McElroy, Alena Angeline "Ceni 145
 Alena Rogers 159
 Inez Lydia Emaline 159
 James 52
 John 52
 Joseph 267
 Lebo 145, 159
 McElvain, Elizabeth 200
 Jane 200
 McElwee, William Dr. 285
 William E. Rev. 203
 William M. 38, 390
 William Meek 52, 66
 William Meek Mrs. 42
 William Reverend 42
 Wm. Mrs. 43
 Wm. Rev. 43
 McElwee Cemetery, 66, 160, 209, 335, 373
 McElwee Chapel, 26, 66
 McElwee Memorial Chapel, 53
 McElwee Road, 95
 McElwee Schools, 42
 McFadden, Al 106
 Betty 94
 Mrs. 106
 Pauline Jane "Polly" 384
 McFaddin, Abraham 199, 278
 Abraham Daniel 278
 Abraham Jacob 278, 279
 Alice Cornelia 158
 Andrew 278
 Betty 278
 Dale 278
 Elizabeth 278
 Geraldine 94
 Helen Nora 199
 Hugh 278
 Isaac 278
 Jack Athur 94
 James 279, 319
 James William 278
 John 199, 278
 John Freeman 278
 John Samuel 278
 Joseph 278
 Lauri 278
 Mark 278
 Mary 278
 Mary Alice 278
 Michael 278
 Mr. 34
 Nannie 278
 Nola 278
 Norma Jean 278
 Rachel Kennedy 199
 Ralph 278, 279
 Roy 199
 Sally 278
 Sandra 278
 Susan 278
 Susan Paxton 199
 McFaddin Wagon Making Shop, 36
 McFall, Letty 219
 McFarland, John 219
 McFarlane, Anne 31
 McGaheyville in Rockingham County Virginia, 358
 McGee, Arthur 281
 Darlene 105
 Ethel 316
 Joyce Lillian Meadow 377
 Joyce Meadows 281
 Laura 281
 Lisa 281
 Nelda 332
 Pricie Ann 213
 Richard 297
 Ron 316
 McGinley, Carlton B. "Mac" 175
 McGinnis, Frances Elizabeth Ja 231
 Lewis Shell 231
 McGlaughlin, Margaret Alice 344
 McGlothlin, James 67
 McGowan, Betty 104, 401
 Betty Secrist 339
 Carl Edward 339
 Debora Kay 339
 Helen 339
 Loyd Raymond 258
 McGown, Bernard 171
 Bessie Lee 348
 Clara Staton 171
 Florence Lettie 248
 Harry 171
 Harry "Bill" 171
 Linda (Conner) 171
 Nannie Virginia (Cha) 384
 Virginia 385
 William 171
 McGrady, Hassie 378
 Nancy Webb 378
 Thomas Allen 378
 McGranahan, Joe 111
 McGrew, Martha 281, 305
 McGuffey, James 114
 Mary 356
 McGuffin, Bettie Miss 30
 Edna Elizabeth 279
 Emma Jane Lindsay 279
 Eves Elizabeth 279
 Finley 221
 Frank 259
 Jamison D. 119, 222, 223
 Jamison Dickenson 90
 J.D. 90, 91, 221
 John T. 279
 John Thomas 279
 Lavinia 279
 Lucian 279
 Mary Susan 279
 Nancy Jane 289
 Reid 82
 Sallie 91
 Sallie Ann 119
 Sallie Ann Austin 91, 119
 Sarah Ann Austin 221
 Sarah Virginia 279
 Thomas Harvey 279
 Thomas M. 52
 McGuire, Walter 107
 McGuire Veteran's Hospital, 182
 McHenry, Eliza 401
 Helen 330
 J. 283
 James 283
 John 276
 Mary 283
 Samuel 245
 McHugh, 182
 McIntosh, Virginia Lee 259
 McIver, Hugh 7
 McKee, Alice 279
 Elizabeth Todd 279
 James 9, 279
 Jane (Logan) 9
 John 9, 236, 279, 322
 John Mrs. 9
 John T. 6, 26
 Margie Mrs. 54
 Martha 278
 Martha Hanna 354
 Mary 9
 Mary (Polly) 279
 Robert 10, 279
 Samuel 279, 280
 William 279, 322
 William Captain 6
 Wm. 280
 McKee Cemetery, 279
 McKeever, Benard 280
 Charles 280
 Claude 280
 Ellen 365
 Ethel May 280
 Frances 280
 Harry F. 280
 Helen Marie 280
 Jen. 365
 John 280
 Nelda 332
 Margaret 171
 Myrtle 280
 Paul T. 280
 Robert 280
 Russell Claude 280
 Samuel Harry 280
 Virginia "Jane" B. 365
 McKerman, Peter 262
 McKerny, Eva Virginia 171
 Evelyn 98, 279
 James Harvey 360
 James L. 358
 John 57
 Sam 98
 McKenry, Sally 335
 McKenzie, Betsy 201
 Daniel 201
 Daniel (Donald) 201
 Mabel 192
 Polly 201
 McKinley, David 34
 McKinney, Jerald 166
 Marie McFey 166
 Olive 335
 McKnab, And. 8
 John 8
 McKnabb, Patt 8
 McKnight, Andrew 182
 Margaret Lackey 285
 Nancy Alford 254
 William H. 254
 McLain, Elizabeth 220
 Sarah Jane 346
 McLane, Polly 179
 Susan 179
 William 179
 McLaughlin, Henry Woods 69
 Lee Junior 117
 Lee M. Jr. 118
 Lee Mrs. 117
 Lee Senior 117
 Lee Senior Mrs. 117, 118
 Lee Sr. 118
 Louise 383
 Mattie 166
 Nancy 118
 McLean, Don 61
 McLellan, Daniel 280
 Daniel Christopher 280
 Daniel Scott 280
 Margaret Cecilia 280
 Maria 280
 Maria Elizabeth 280
 William Douglas 280
 McLeod, John G. 160
 McLinskey, Alba 107
 McManana, Mary Ann 197
 McManus, Charles (Dimple) Mrs 265
 McMasaters, Marve 359
 McMaster, Agnes McConnell 247
 Arthur 144, 360
 Mary Emmaline 144, 360
 Nellie Margaret 247, 256
 Rebecca 360
 Rebecca (McConnell) 144
 Robert William 247
 Samuel McConnell 247
 McMaster's Hill, 352
 McMath, James 280
 Jenny 280
 Mary "Polly" 280
 Nancy 261, 262, 280
 Sarah "Sally" 280
 Susanna 280
 Susannah 280

William 280
 McMillan, Louise 359
 McMillon, E. Nigel 348
 Otey Miller 348
 McMullin, James 22
 McMurtu, Alexander 9
 Samuel 280
 McNabb, Jane 327
 McNair, Ruth Miss 86
 McNamara, James
 Joseph 259
 Susie Ford Hall 213
 McNaughton, Mary 302
 Nellie 184
 McNeely, Annie 213
 McNeer, A.C. 58
 McNeese, Carter 134
 McNeil, John Adam 270
 P.L. Mrs. 106
 McNiel, Edna Zollman
 396
 McNutt, Alexander 10
 Alexander Sir and Co
 10
 Frances Ann 286
 John 59
 John Captain 25
 Josiah 22
 Reuben 36
 William M. 6
 McQuag, Karen 166
 McQuery, Annie Lou 288
 McRoberts, Sam 8
 McSpadden, Aisey Jane
 280
 Amelia Esther 281
 Eliza 170, 305
 Eliza Hope 281
 James Walker 281
 Jane 280, 281
 Jean 305
 Joel Charles 281
 John 305
 John W. 281
 Margaret 280
 Margaret Ann 281
 Margaret Lyle 281
 Moses 170, 305
 Moses E. 281
 Moses Jr. 281
 Moses Sr. 280
 Rebecca W. 281
 Samuel Donald 281
 Sarah Jane 281
 Thomas 170, 280,
 281, 305
 Thomas Kingsbury
 281
 McSpaddens, Justin 156
 McSpedan, Ths. 8
 McWane, Barbara
 (Whiteside) 384
 Cahries Phillip 281
 Charles P. 281
 Charles W. 281
 Henry 281
 James 281
 Robert 281
 Thomas J. 281
 McWilliams, Natalie
 Wayland Kern 373
 Mea, William 23
 Meacham, Lucinda Clark
 190
 Meadow Bluff, 375
 "Meadow Ground", 233
 Meadow Lake Cemetery,
 370
 Meadows, Alice 184
 Bonnie 341
 Joyce 281
 Lewie 281
 Mack 377
 Mildred "Mack" (Watt
 281
 Meadowview, 354, 389
 Mealy, Lawrence 57
 Mears, Marcella Painter
 250
 Mease, William 267
 Meath County Ireland,
 391
 Mechanic, 148, 167, 228,
 229, 311, 317, 318,
 345, 366, 374
 Mechanical, 348
 Mechanics, 348
 Mecosta Michigan, 356
 Med. Lodge Ks., 332
 Medical College of Va.,
 367
 Medical College of
 Virginia, 136, 157,
 177, 182, 186

Medical Corps of the
 Confederate Army, 46
 Medical Doctor, 196, 292
 Medical Records
 Librarian, 285
 Medical Society of
 Virginia, 131
 Medicine, 20, 363
 Medicine Show, 320
 Meek, Elizabeth 330
 Martha 330
 Meeks, John 310
 Julia E. 131
 Meet the Press, 128
 Meeting Houses, 19
 Megginson, Clara Virginia
 383
 Meharry Medical College,
 313, 314
 Meilli, Hans 281
 Melcher, Horace 35
 Mellies, Pauline A. 289
 Pauline Anne
 Moneyrna 289
 Memorial Day, 110
 Memphis Tennessee, 317
 Mennonite, 221
 Mennonite Church, 281
 Mentz, H.C. 284
 Ted Miller 284
 Mercantile, 35, 48
 Mercer County, 189
 West Virginia 264
 Mercer County Kentucky,
 278
 Mercersville Cemetery,
 370
 Merchant, 35, 213, 240,
 268, 379
 Merchant Mill, 28, 34
 Merchant Mills, 11
 Merchants, 34, 185
 Meriwether, Guy 206
 Merklinger, Dennis Dr.
 145
 Merritt, John 154
 Metallurgists, 271
 Metaphysician, 353
 Meteorology, 128
 Metheny, James 36
 Methodism, 66, 76
 Methodist, 35, 36, 50, 53,
 55, 58, 64, 71, 112,
 187, 212, 262
 Methodist African-
 American, 71
 Methodist Church, 39, 52,
 155, 156, 230, 285,
 287
 Methodist Circuit Riding
 Preacher, 328
 Methodist Episcopal, 156
 Methodist Episcopal
 Church, 42, 51, 53,
 296, 363, 370
 Methodist General
 Conference, 71
 Methodist Minister, 128,
 187, 251, 302, 311,
 356
 Methodist Minister and
 Circuit Rider, 332
 Methodist Minister/Circuit
 Rider, 331
 Methodist Protestant
 Church, 156
 Methodist Society, 71
 Methodists, 2, 18, 19, 31,
 36, 42, 52, 183
 Meuse-Argonne, 127
 Mexican War, 101, 125
 Mexico, 125, 126, 127,
 128, 246, 328
 Miami, 8
 Miami County Ohio, 267
 Miami FL, 186
 Michael, Nettie Regina
 289
 Michael Woods Gap, 392
 Michaels, Charles H. 58
 Ella 305, 315
 William H. 224
 Michigan, 269
 Mick, Bernice 323
 Mickie, Mary 232
 Mick-or-Mack, 205
 Mid West Wyoming, 146
 Middle Creek, 321
 Middle Georgia Military
 and Agricultural
 College, 125
 Middle River, 266
 Middlebrook, 132, 198
 Middlebrook Virginia, 288

Middlebury Vermont, 382
 Middlefork Cemetery, 395
 Middlefork Church
 Cemetery, 283
 Middleton, John 163
 Middletown
 Pennsylvania, 247
 Middletown VA, 281
 Midland Trail, 248, 271
 Midvale, 38, 90, 92
 Midvale Hill, 83
 Midvale School, 211
 Midway, 48, 90, 91, 97,
 119, 181, 223, 256,
 279, 353
 Midway Creek, 353
 Midway Ky., 285
 Midway School, 91
 Midwife, 206, 223, 249,
 299, 333
 Mid-Wives, 20
 Mier Expedition, 128
 Mikell, Alexcia Louise 277
 Louise J. 243
 Louise Morrison John
 243
 Mikela, Angela 324
 Diane 324
 Milano, Virginia Link 260
 Miles, Robert Rev. 53
 Robert S. Dr. 320-
 Wm. 8
 Miless, John 8
 Miley, Allen 281
 Amanda 281
 Beatrice 401
 Betty Jean 282
 Carrie 281
 Clara Evelyn 282
 Clarence Edwin 282
 Elizabeth 281
 Elizabeth D. (Bettie
 358
 George Clarence 281
 George Edward 281
 George Melvin 282
 Gerald 282
 Geraldine 282
 Henry Jr. 281
 Henry Mackey 129
 Henry Sr. 281
 Hugh Alexander 281
 Jacob 281, 358
 James Reginald 282
 John 29, 30
 John W. 281
 Katie P. 384
 Lucinda Airy 358
 Margaret 281
 Margaret Elizabeth
 282
 Michael 129, 281
 Robert Lawrence 282
 Ruby 285
 Ruby Alma 282
 Samuel Evers 281
 Samuel McKean 281
 William Henry 281
 Milford Massachusetts,
 353
 Miliken, Martha 276
 Military College, 100
 Military Hero, 125
 Military School, 101
 Military Service WW2
 Army Signal Corps/Air
 Force, 220
 Military Service WW2
 USMC, 220
 Militia, 40
 Mill, 28, 265
 William 114
 Mill Creek, 31, 61, 75, 86,
 112, 227, 279, 325,
 329, 381
 Mill Creek Cafe, 32
 Mill Creek Goshen
 Virginia, 251
 Mill Creek Indian Fort,
 139
 Mill Mountain, 9, 31
 Milliam, Mary R. 224
 Millard, Ralph Dr. 186
 Millboro, 234
 Millboro High School, 87
 Millboro Springs, 74
 Millboro Turnpike, 360
 Millboro Va., 215, 348
 Millboro Virginia, 300
 Miller, 41, 171, 182, 197,
 201, 204, 251, 266,
 267, 303, 305, 320,
 363, 367, 391
 Agnes Jackson 283

Alex 3
 Alexander P. 284
 Alfred 217
 Alfred C. 282
 Alfred Calvin 282
 Alfred L. 282
 Amanda Rose 166
 Amelia "Drucilla" 284
 Andrew 282
 Annie Ayers 285
 Annie Bell 395
 Annie Belle (Clemmer
 288
 Annie Mrs. 54
 Baxter 38
 Bell 284
 Bessie Dot 395
 Bettie Belle (Swope)
 288
 Betty Jo Campbell 266
 Carrie Blanche 395
 Catherine 260
 Catherine Jane 282
 Charles Hileman 282
 Charles Zollman 395
 Charles Zollman Dr.
 395
 Charlie 284
 Cleland Wesley 284
 David Lewis 282
 Dellah A. 282
 DeWitt Henry 163
 Donny 178
 Dorothy 68
 Dorothy V. 284
 Edith 276, 284, 285
 Eleanor 60, 285
 Eliza Lackey 283
 Elizabeth 54, 60, 282,
 283, 285, 369
 Elizabeth "Bettie" L 284
 Elizabeth (Lackey) 283
 Elizabeth M. 144
 Elizabeth Polly 388
 Ella Clarence 316
 Ellen Corrine 199
 Elvira Catherine 395
 Erin Elizabeth 166
 E.W. 96
 Florence 284
 Francis 77
 Frank 287
 George 386
 George Lewis 288
 George W. 282
 George Washington
 303
 Glyndon Romney 284
 Gwendolyn Margot 355
 Hanna W. 189
 Heather Courtney 284
 Heiskell Jennings 282
 Helen Miss 84
 Henry 53, 54, 282,
 283, 284, 285, 288,
 307, 382, 388, 395
 Henry Clay 283
 Henry Horatio 395
 Henry Jr. 283
 Henry Loyd 285
 Henry M. 282
 Herman 252
 Horatio Thompson
 283, 395
 Hunter 54, 284
 Hunter Anderson 285
 Icabod 285
 Isaac 71
 Isabel Elizabeth 202
 Isabel Pultz 109
 Isabella J. 284
 Jacob Siler 282
 James 60, 282, 283,
 284, 285, 375
 James A. 262
 James Alexander 283
 James Fred Wesley
 285
 James Henry 336
 James T. Mr. 71
 Jane 356
 Jane Ann 362
 Janetta 283
 Jean 282, 283
 Joan Hotinger 109,
 144, 356
 John 36, 283
 John A. 359, 360
 John Addison 282, 283
 John Baxtor 282
 John Jr. 282
 John Presly 284
 John Preston 284, 285
 John Randell 284

John Randell Col. 283,
 284
 John Ransom 289
 John Thompson 395
 John Wesley 284, 285
 Joseph 282, 330
 Lacy 54, 78
 Lucy Mc. 284
 Larry 178
 Laura 284
 Lavonne 79
 Lawrence 54, 200, 284
 Lawrence Edwards
 285
 Lawrence Homer 330
 Leona Ayers 285
 Leona Mae 285
 Leroy 54, 95
 Leroy Lauderdale 285
 Leslie 300
 Leta Marie 285
 Lewis 54
 Lucy Virginia 200
 Margaret 60, 282, 283,
 284, 285
 Margaret Estaline 288
 Margaret Jane 395
 Margaret (Lackey) 283
 Margaret Lackey (Mil
 375
 Marie 284
 Mark 146
 Martha Agnes 395
 Martha Crawford 283
 Martha Jane 282
 Martha Janetta 375,
 376
 Martha Janetta "Nett
 284
 Martha L. 60, 285
 Mary 282, 284
 Mary Ann 282
 Mary Jane Elizabeth
 337
 Mary Janetta 345
 Mary Martha 359, 360
 Mary Maude 282
 Mary Polly 396
 Mattie Susan 204
 Michael D. 144
 Mitch 8
 Mrs. 219
 Murphy 54, 282, 284
 Murphy D. Rev. 285
 Murphy Davis II (Dav
 285
 Murphy Davis Sr. 285
 Nancy 206, 282
 Nancy "Agnes" 254,
 285
 Nannie B. 334
 Nathan 283, 285
 Nelson 282
 Neona Virginia 284,
 285, 318
 Nettie 284
 Ola Mae 285
 Ora 78
 Ora P. 356
 Pamela Karen 284
 Patricia Fay 282
 Paul 98
 Pauline Ray 282
 Polly 319
 Radie 386
 Rebecca 282, 283,
 382
 Rebecca (Boggs) 256,
 285, 307
 Richard 64
 Richard Waldo 282
 Robert 282
 Robert Montgomery
 283
 Ruby Miley 282
 Russell 178
 Ruth Lucille 322
 Sadie 263
 Samuel 141, 282, 283,
 382
 Samuel Henry H. 284
 Samuel Smith 282
 Samuel Sr. 60
 Sarah 141, 284, 342
 Susan 288
 Susanna 282
 Susie 300
 Thelma Ray 282
 Thomas 54
 Thomas Elihu 284
 Thomas L. 285
 Tony Pete 166
 V.E. 334
 Vicki Lee 252

Virginia 353
 Virginia Echalene 395
 Wesley Clarence (Wes
 285
 William 54, 60, 64,
 270, 282, 283, 285
 William B. 284
 William Bellus 395
 William Jr. 285
 William McElwee 53
 Willie 66
 W.N. 334
 Miller Cemetery, 285, 307
 Miller-Irvine Cemetery,
 382
 Miller-Irwin Cemetery,
 108, 282, 283
 Miller-Law, Sadie (Moore)
 203
 Millers, 381
 John 135
 Miller's Mill, 113
 Miller's Tan Yard, 393
 Millhollen, 3
 Milliner, 35, 382
 Catherine 77
 Danny 77
 Douglas 77
 Estelle 77
 Helen 93
 James David 77
 Susie 77
 Millinery, 32
 Millinery Business, 260
 Milling Business, 265
 Millner, Jean 166
 Joan 264
 Mills, 42, 111, 113
 Allen K. 323
 Mattie Mrs. 166
 Mia S. 323
 Millsaps, Juliann 281
 Millwright, 148, 149
 Millwrights, 185
 Mimbres New Mexico,
 146
 Mindach, William 276
 Mine Foreman, 321
 Miner Carpenter, 241
 Mineral Springs, 20
 Mineral Water Resorts, 31
 Minersville PA, 364
 Mines, 50
 Miney Chapel, 370
 Mining, 267
 Mining Engineers, 271
 Minister, 18, 19, 239, 253,
 261, 267, 287, 292,
 309, 310, 381, 389
 Ministry, 363
 Minker, Mary 331
 Minnick, Christine 164
 Minnigerode, Agnes Scott
 265
 Charles Frederick Er 265
 Minnix, Marian 401
 Mint Spring, 156
 Mint Spring United
 Methodist Church, 156
 Minter Va., 93
 Miranda, 17, 40
 Missouri, 230
 Miss Lucy's Stories, 49
 Missionaries, 56, 69
 Missionary, 61
 Mississippi River, 6, 7,
 133, 220, 326
 Missouri, 251, 367, 378
 Missouri Ann Goodbar,
 301
 Missouri Ann Heninger,
 171
 MIT, 303, 354
 Mitchel, Will 8
 Mitchell, Bob 185
 Charles Andrew 250
 Charles L. 337
 Charles L. Mrs. 295
 Cheryl Jane 337
 Earnest 39
 Elva 94
 George Erskine 337
 George Erskine Jr.
 337
 Henry P. 51
 James 277
 John 8
 John Reed 160
 Jordon D. 209
 Joseph Alan 337
 Linda 250
 Mary Alice Moore 337
 Maryethel Saville 337
 Melvola (Tolley) 250

Murray D. Dr. 58
 Nora 383
 Patsy 201
 Rebecca 51
 Samuel A. 95
 Sarah 330
 Mitchell Wagon Works, 185
 Mitchell's Market, 185
 Mock, Butch 399
 Moffatts Creek, 385
 Moffet's Creek, 329
 Moffett, George Col. 189
 Hannah Winters 189
 James 285, 286
 James McDowell 189
 John 285, 286
 Judge 5
 Martha Evelyn 286, 355
 Solo 8
 William Barclay 286, 355
 Wm. 331
 Moffett's Creek, 69, 112, 329
 Moffitt, Francis Romes 242
 Mohler, Addison 171
 Andrew Cameron 287
 Andrew (Cracker) 93
 Andrew Wayne 286, 287
 Ann 287
 Annie Virginia 287
 Arlene Mae 263
 Betty "Darlene" 286, 287
 Betty Fixx 286
 Betty Lou 286, 287
 Betty Olevia 355
 Beverly 287
 Carrie Virginia 274
 Catharine 304
 Debbie 1, 22, 33, 67, 99, 116, 117, 210, 287, 288, 336, 351, 411, iv, vi, viii
 Debbie Graves 65, 78, 102, 306, 316, v
 Deborah Graves 58, 112
 Deborah Kay 209
 Deborah Kay "Debbie" 209, 315, iii
 Deborah Kay Graves 315
 Donna May (Tyree) 286, 287
 Dora 20
 Doris Irene Rogers 286
 Edna Grace 287
 Elizabeth (Amick) 286
 Emily 94
 Erskine Wayne 111, 286
 Frederick 44, 304
 Guy D. 287
 Hammond Keith 287
 Harry 27
 Harry A. 373
 Heather 336, 411
 Heather Rene 209, 288
 Heather Renee 287
 Helen 349
 Helen Roberta 287
 Henry Edgar 286, 287
 Herman Andrew
 "Jake" 286, 287
 Hezekiah 350
 Hezekiah M. 367
 Hezekiah McClung 286, 287
 James F. 140
 James Henry 286
 James Phillip 286, 287
 Jean Wheeler 379
 Jno. 365, 366
 John 286, 287
 John Andrew 263
 Joyce 286
 Kenneth Wayne 287
 Kenneth Wayne "Ken" 286
 Kristy Ann 286
 Laura vi
 Laura Jane Wheeler 331
 Laura Jean 165
 Laura Jean Wheeler 83, 168, 232, 286, 308, 379, 380, 381
 Lillie Mae 287
 Lou 272
 Lucian Blair 287
 Mary Emily 287
 Mary Emily (Snider) 287, 367
 Mary J. 286
 Mary J. Shelton 286
 Mary Jane 286
 Mary Marrie 287
 Matt 411
 Matthew Hunter 287
 Matthew Hunter "Matt" 209, 288
 Mildred (Heck) 20
 Minnie Welch 286
 Nancy J. "Jennie" 365, 366
 Nancy (Snider) 366
 Natasha Marie 286
 Nell Wade 373
 Ode Herman 287, 367
 Ode Hunter 270, 287
 Ode Hunter "Odie" Jr 209, 288
 Ode Hunter Sr. 209, 287, 288, 351
 Odie 112, 288, 411
 Odie Hunter Jr. 287
 Odie Jr. 351
 Robert Larkin 287
 Roy 231
 Roy Erskine 286
 Sallie 20
 Sarah Agnes 189
 Skylor Janean 287
 Stella 288
 Stella Jean 287
 Stella Mae 209
 Stella Mae (Snider) 270, 288
 Stella Snider 391
 Stella Virginia (Tol) 287
 Susan 286
 Thomas McClung 287, 367
 Virginia Mae 287, 288, 351
 William A. 140
 William Plynn 287
 Mohler's Ham House, 134, 240
 Molasses Mill, 122
 Moler, Vincent 197
 Molsky, Bruce 368
 Moistad, Ethel Ayres 148
 Monaco, Mildred 171
 Moncks Corner SC, 389
 Moneta Virginia, 308
 Moneymaker, Annie
 Elizabeth 288
 Antha 288
 Bertha 288
 Betsy 288
 Bettie Belle 288
 Charles 289
 Christeena 289
 Christian 319
 Christopher 289
 Daniel 289
 David 288
 David Matthew 289
 Dolley Anne Parmer 288
 Dolly Ann 289
 Eida 288
 Eli C. 288, 289
 Eliza A. Taylor 288
 Eugene 288
 Fannie 289
 Finley 288
 Fred 289
 George 289
 George William 289
 Jackson 288
 Jacob 288
 James 289
 James Dock 288
 James Lewis 288
 James Ross 288
 Jerry 80
 Jesse David 289
 John 288, 289
 John L. 202
 Joseph 319
 Laura 289
 Lewis 288
 Lewis B. 288
 Margaret 288
 Mary Jane 288, 289
 Mary M. 289
 Mary Stogdale 289
 Nancy 319
 Nancy Scott 288
 Nealie 289
 Paul Keezie 289
 Polly Miss 63
 Rizdon 289
 Roy 288
 Ruth 288
 Saly 288
 Sarah E. 288
 Thomas 288
 William 289
 Willie James 289
 Mongeni, Glenna Faye Sizemore 166
 Monk's Corner, 229
 Monmouth, 19, 307, 389
 Monmouth School, 91, 144
 Monocacy, 133, 247
 Monocan Indians, 108
 Monocancy, 225
 Monroe, 272
 R.E. Rev. 51
 Monroe Co. MO, 209
 Monroe Co WV, 202
 Monroe County, 201, 211
 Monroe County West Va., 185
 Monroe County West Virginia, 356
 Monroe Louisiana, 216
 Montana, 254
 Montbello, 231
 Montebello, 131, 136, 161, 230, 379, 380, 381
 Virginia 168
 Montebello Va., 145, 258
 Monterey, 163
 Monterey VA, 255
 Monterey Virginia, 288, 368, 391
 Montgomery, 329
 Amanda J. 154
 Andrew 319
 Catherine 283, 395
 Catherine "Kitty" 285
 Cecil 272
 Charles 357
 Dally M. 289
 E.C. Jr. 220
 Elizabeth 183
 (Ella Lee) 238
 Ellen 371
 Everette Graham "Bil" 247
 Ferdinand W. 289
 Florence 88, 101
 Hattie B. 289
 Hazel 81
 Helen Kent 357
 Henry 352
 Henry Kirkpatrick 247
 Humphrey Jr. 245
 Isaiah E.S. 321
 James 28, 57, 378
 James Calvin 319
 James Captain 28, 319
 James Robert 247
 Jane (Jean) 245
 John 9
 John Andy 101
 John "Jack" 202
 Lonnie Davidson 289
 Margaret 88, 101
 Martha 368
 Martha Elizabeth 256
 Martha Hall 289
 Mary 256
 Nadine 320
 Nora May 289
 Ora Hill 234, 235
 Ora Lee 234
 Otti "Boot" C. 289
 Rebecca Whiteside 366
 Robert 28, 64, 149, 160, 276, 283
 Robert Gilmore 282, 289
 Robert Lee 289
 Roger 59
 Sally 254
 Samuel 149
 Sarah Elizabeth 321
 Shirley Louise Swink 148
 Stokes 173
 Thomas 281
 Thomas C. 209
 William 283, 320
 William E. 289
 William Graham 247
 Willie 241
 Montgomery Alabama, 278, 313
 Montgomery Co., 311
 Montgomery Co. Ohio, 192
 Montgomery County, 350, 365
 Montgomery County Kentucky, 280
 Montgomery County Va., 310
 Montgomery County Virginia, 368
 Montgomery Presbytery, 61
 Montgomery Punjab India, 295
 Montpelier VA, 255
 Montreat North Carolina, 62
 Monument, 125
 Moody, Billy 130
 Brenda 77
 John 68
 Jude 130
 Mr. 36
 Mrs. 35
 S.F. 244
 Sue 77
 Thomas F. 366
 Moody Bible Institute, 252
 Moomaw, Benjamin C. 25
 Benjamin Rev. 73
 Margaret 92
 Moomaw Estate, 25
 Moon, J.O. Mrs. 152
 Lucy H. 207
 Thurman 81
 Mooney, Abner 208
 Lienetta 370
 Ruth 90
 Wallace 90
 Moonshine, 380
 Moor, Alex. 8
 And. 8
 David 8
 John 8
 Violet (Leech) Mrs. 254
 Will 8
 Moore, Alex P. Mr. 54
 Alexander 58
 Alexander Newton 294
 Alice 91
 Alice M. 55
 Alice McClung Mrs. 57
 Alice Virginia Snide 290
 Hazel 81
 Amy LaRue 244
 Andrew 262, 290
 Andrew Captain 10, 271
 Andrew H. 290
 Angela Elaine 294
 Ann 401
 Ann (Hayslett) 296
 Anna Scott (Unroe) 228
 Annie Scott Unroe 242
 Arthur 291
 Ashley 292
 Benjamin 291
 Bernard (Jody) Jr. 105
 Bernard Sr. 105
 Betsy 28, 338
 Betty Jean 371
 Bucher 291
 Cablet 244
 Carson 337
 Charles William 292
 Charlie 291
 Christiana Carson 296
 Christianna Carson 292
 Clifton Henry 215, 290
 Cornealia Ida 289
 Cynthia 345
 Cynthia Jeanette 294
 D. William 133
 Danny Lee 103
 David 9, 244, 291
 David "Dwight" 294
 David Evans 152
 David Gilmore 296, 297
 David Lee 384
 Debra K. 330, 388
 Debra Kay 290
 Debra Lynn 384
 Delbert 290
 Delilah Montgomery W 292
 Dwight 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 276, 345
 Edgar Marsellus 291
 Edna Marie Smith 348
 Elizabeth 286, 291, 292
 Elizabeth Mosley Har 152
 Elizabeth Steel 281
 Ellen 290
 Elsie Mae 384
 Emma 296
 Emma Bell Smith 292
 Eric 203
 Erskine Dr. 295
 Esther 290, 366
 F. Kenneth 63
 Frances (Gaga) 292
 Frances Inez 291
 Frank 290
 Garrett Harry 292
 Gary K. 236
 Gary Keith 294
 George 263, 295
 George Sr. 384
 George Unroe 242, 295
 George William Sr. 384
 George Wm., Jr. 384
 Gertrude Lavon 148
 G.L. Jr. 54
 Gladys 291
 Gladys Mae (Sorrells) 294
 Goldie Ray 228, 295
 Gordon 295
 Gordon Leander 291, 294, 295, 353
 Gordon Leander "June" 291
 Greg 338
 Hannah 296
 Hannah Rachel 289
 Harry 292, 342
 Harry Earl 291
 Harry Estlie 290, 291
 Harry Etchison 295
 Harry III 107
 Harry Lynn 292, 294
 Harry Lynn Jr. 292
 Helen Louise 215
 Henry 111
 Hillary 292
 Hunter Jr. 290
 Hunter W. 290
 Hunter W. Jr. 274
 Hunter Winfred 215
 Ida 294
 Ida Lyle 294
 Ida Saville 290, 295
 Isaac 291
 Isabella 270
 J. Julius 6
 Jack Dennis 384
 Jake Alexander 384
 James 10, 290, 291, 296, 338, 370, 412
 James A. 296
 James C. C. 20
 James Holden 290
 James Kenneth 384
 James Madison 203
 James Richard 292
 James Scott 215
 James Walter 292
 James William 292
 James William Jr. 292
 James Wilson 213
 Jane 290, 295
 Jane Amelia 372
 Jane Carson 337
 Jane Steel 290
 Jay 236
 J.C. 28
 Jean (McDaniel) 275
 Jenny 291
 Jim 295
 Jimmy 163
 Joe 54
 John 155, 290, 295, 296, 297
 John B. 295
 John Carl 296
 John Carson 294, 295
 John Garber 292
 John Liley Jr. 292
 John Lyle 292, 293, 294
 John Lyle Jr. 348
 John "Lyle" Lyle Jr 344
 John Nevin 292
 John Nevius 296
 John P. 290
 John Poague 289
 John S. 203
 John William 194
 Johnnie Frazier 292
 Johnny 103
 Joseph 412
 Joseph W. 289
 Josephine 384
 Joyce Marie 384
 J.P. Capt. 4
 Judy Caroline 384
 Julia 324
 Katie Hatcher 219
 Katie P. 384
 Kennan 79
 Kenneth 54, 292
 Kenneth M. 291
 Kenneth M. Jr. 296
 Kenneth McClung 291, 294
 Kenneth McClung Jr. 294
 Kenneth McClung "Sli" 6
 Kenny 80
 Laura 290
 Leslie 244
 Lester Freeman 215
 Lizzie Jane Carson 292, 294, 295
 Lloyd Richard 215
 Lorene 292
 Louise 290
 Lucy 296
 Lula McCorkle 354
 Lula Virginia 290
 Lyle E. 63
 Madaline Hannah 384
 Mamie Grant 384
 Margaret 160, 295, 296, 344, 375
 Margaret "Agnes" 290
 Margaret Jane 296
 Margaret (McCown) 289
 Margaret Susan 348
 Marietta B. 328
 Marietta Barclay 289
 Martha 133
 Mary 69, 93, 235, 262, 288, 295
 Mary Agnes 289
 Mary Alic 295
 Mary Alice 337
 Mary Ann 203, 290, 312
 Mary Elizabeth 292
 Mary Emily 291
 Mary J. 343
 Mary Margaret "Bla" 242, 295
 Mary Nelson 294
 Melvin Glen 384
 Michael 244
 Mildred Adeline 216
 Myrtle Lee 215
 Myrtle Miss 89
 Nancy 147, 296
 Natalie 337
 Nathan 289
 Nettie 291
 Nettie F. 295
 Of Man 292
 Oscar M. 188
 Oscar McClung 188, 215
 Otis Jr. 291
 Paul 244
 Pauline Jane 384
 Polly 290
 Polly Paulina 213
 Rader Mrs. 94
 Ralph 291, 294, 337
 Ralph A. 368
 Ralph Austin 291
 Ralph Erskine 290, 294, 295, 337
 Ralph Erskine Jr. MD 295
 Randell H. 348
 Raymond Alexander 384
 Raymond Chaplin 215
 Rebecca 337
 Resie 292
 Robert G. 6, 290
 Robert Lee 384
 Robert McClung 342
 Robin 240
 Rosanna "Nannie" 296
 Ruben 291
 Ruby Loretta 316
 Ruth 292
 Ruth Ayres 297
 Ryan Johnson 244
 Sally Smith 290

Saml. 295
Samuel 219, 289, 290,
295, 296, 338, 371
Samuel D. 290
Samuel Leander 228,
242, 295, 296, 370
Samuel McD. 36
Samuel McDowell
Colo 276
Samuel McDowell Gen
188
Samuel Ryland 228
Sarah Anna 290
Saul Ramsey 290
Scott 22, 89
Scott Thurston 290
Shirley 369
Stella May 215, 290
Stephanie 80
Stuart 89, 290
Susan Candice 290
Tamara 244
Thomas 289, 290,
291, 295, 296, 312
Thomas DeWitt 216
Thomas Jr. 295, 296
Thomas Lloyd 384
Thomas S. 35
Thomas Scott 290
Thomas Scott Dr. 290,
291
Timanda Jane Bradfor
291
Tom 92
Virginia 153, 295
Virginia Borden 152
Virginia Dawn 291
Warren 71
Warren Scott 215,
290, 347, 387
Wayne Lee 290
William 28, 80, 147,
262, 290, 295, 296,
338, 412
William Adam 295
William Captain 10
William Cyrus 292,
294, 296
William Forest 384
William Frazier 384
William Gibson 289
William Jessie 292
William Montgomery
294
William S. 6
William Shepherd 290
William T. 233
W.N. 371
Yettie 291
Moore's Mountain, 291
Moore's School House,
70
Moors, David Miller 297
Moonson, Estie Gertrude
337
Moorman, J.J. Dr. 30
Morales, Alba Trinidad
391
Moran, Charles 229, 230,
272
Cynthia Lynn 178
Dicy 181
Frank 204
Glen 272
Jane M. 181
John 272
John W. 178
Teresa Jeffries 203,
242
William 181, 229, 230
More, James 8
More Yesteryears, 49
Morelli, Mary Janet 359
Morgan, Ben 37
Colo. 194
Donna Marie 248
Eveline 390
General 193
Gladys 37
Lewis 142
Mary Carroll 186
Morgan County GA, 200
Morman Massacre, 212
Mormon, Frank H. 334
Mormon Church, 1, 25
Mormon Massacre, 373
Mormons, 56, 99
Morning Seal, 209
Morris, Ada 297
Alice JoAnne 298
Ann 297, 298
Annie Frances (Conne
158
A.R. 297

Charlie 297
Constance 298
David 164, 297, 298
David Gilmer 164
David Gilmore 76, 265,
298, 320, 330
David Gilmore Mr. 27
David M. 297, 301
David Miller 76, 296,
298
Della Ann 103
Dick 35
Elihu 297
Elihu Barclay 297
Elizabeth 158, 253
Elizabeth Ann 297
Ellis Freeman 297, 298
George 267
Gilmore 173, 297
Gilmore Mrs. 23
Hannah 362
Hilda Reynolds 329
Ida 297
Iona 297
Iona Adaline 298
Iona Adeline 320
Irma 297
Irma Elizabeth 164,
298
Irma Elizabeth Colem
164
James 193, 297, 298
James Harvey 298
Jessie 27, 297
Jessie Ocalee 173,
298
John 297
John Jr. 298
John Williams 158
Julia Estelle 362
Ken 227, 297
Kevin Freeman Dr.
149
Laurene 297
Lee 401
Lela Laurene 298, 330
Lonie 297
Lonie Frances 253
Madison 298
Mamie Beatrice 158
Margaret 297
Marilyn 298
Mark 161, 297
Mark (Jr.) 227, 297,
298
Mark Sr. 297, 298
Martha 298
Martha J. 333
Mary 249, 297, 298
Mary Ann 301
Mary "Polly" 161
Melissa 298
Nancy 314, 315
Patsy N. 316
Phebe Rickett 297
Polly 227
Richard 369
Ruth 27, 164
Ruth Ayres 148, 149,
164, 173, 298, 320
Sadie 297
Sally 297, 298
Sarah 297, 298
Senia 298
Shirley 81, 264, 297,
298
Shirley Grace 265, 298
Telford B. 297
Thomas R. Rev. 61
Thomas Rowson 67
Uriah 297, 298
Virginia 298
William 297
William S. 298
Morrison, Alan 362
A.W. 27, 81
Baxter 69
Bettie 43
Bob 337
Carl Davidson 134
Carolyn 234
Charles 27
Clyde W. 234
Clyde Wilson 134
Edlow 60
Fannie 45
Francis Brown 69
Fred Scott 134
Gertrude 401
Hardenia (Polly) 369
Harry H. 369
Ida Bell 243
J. Hull 6
Jacob 84

James 19
James Rev. 179, 323
James Reverend 288
James Reverend Mr.
63
James Wilson 134
J.D. Captain 217
Jean 234
John Hull 134
Julia Jane 337
June 246
Kenneth Lamar 6
Margaret 401
Margaret Frances 134
Mary 155, 298, 362
Mary Davis 243
Minnie 337
Nannie 45
Otis N. 57
R. Bruce 412
Ralph Davidson 337
R.L. 412
Robert 357
Robert Bruce 337
Robert L. 134
Robert L. Jr. 134
Robert Leech 134
Robert Leitch (Bob)
337
Rose 351
Samuel Dr. 46
Samuel Brown Dr. 41,
44, 45, 46
Sandy 55, 243
Sarah Jane 357
Susie 64
Vivian 234
William M. 69
Wilson 234
Morrison and Sons, 134
Morrison's Store, 82
Morriss, Woodward D.
Rev. 63
Woodward Rev. 52, 71
Morrow, Frank Spurgeon
333
Guy Reverend 173
Morrow County Ohio, 346
Morter, Bobby 87
Jacob 341
Sarah Nancy 341
Mortgage Officer, 255
Morton, Cindy 49
James 104
Oren 45
Oren F. 22, 33, 34,
117
Mortzfeldt, Lee O. 58
Mose, Mildred Susan 260
Moses, Dorothy 178
R.B. 408
Tom 294
Mosher, Curtis 333
Jeanne 333
Milton Dana 333
Mosier, Mildred "Millie"
309
Mosquitoes, 124
Mother Advent Christian
Church of Virginia, 74
Mother of the Year, 392
Mothersbough, 299
Motherspal, Catherine
342
Motherspough, 299
Motley, Jacob Alphin 144
Mottola, Joseph A. 203
"Moulder", 185, 358
Mount Airy, 183
Mount Atlas Chapel, 66
Mount Carmel Cemetery,
181
Mount Carmel Church, 67,
181
Mount Carmel
Presbyterian
Cemetery, 235, 262
Mount Carmel
Presbyterian Church,
209, 223
Mount Carmel
Presbyterian Church
Cemetery, 129
Mount Comfort Cemetery,
290
Mount Herman, 358
Mount Holub Church, 181
Mount Hope Furnace, 31
Mount Horeb United
Methodist Church, 105
Mount Jackson, 181
Mount Joy Presbyterian
Church, 235, 262
Mount Moreland

Methodist Church, 142
Mount Pleasant Academy,
116
Mount Sidney, 224
Mount Taber Cemetery,
148
Mount Vista, 53
Mount Zion Church Cem.,
340
Mount Zion Methodist
Cemetery, 324
Mountain City Lodge A.F.
& A.M., 392
Mountain City Lodge
Number 67, 183
Mountain Survey
Company, 184
Mountain View, 85, 147,
216, 222
Mountain View Cemetery,
274, 290
Mountain View Club, 104
Mountain View
Elementary, 246
Mountain View
Elementary School, 92,
374
Mountain View High
School, 92
Mountain View Inn, 274
Mountain View
Pentecostal Holiness
Church, 67
Mountain View School, 49,
158
Movie Making, 133
Mowbray, Rev. 71
Mowery, Sarah 357
Sophia 359
Moxley, Ada Rhodes 387
Annie Lou 377
Annie McQuary 298
Barbara J. 298
Betty 298
Diane 298
Edith 298
Emily M. 298
George W. Jr. 298
George William 298
Harry 298
Hida 298
James 298
James Clyde 387
John 298
Joseph 298
Laura 298
Lawrence 298
Lawrence A. 298
Layth 298
Lucy 298
Marcella "Jimmie" 387
Mary Ann 298
Melvin F. 298
Melvin (Pete) 298
Michael F. (Mickey)
298
Nellie Riddle 394
Sam 298
W. Christopher 298
William Ezekiel 298
William N. 298
Mozingo, Charles Thomas
298, 321
Rachel 321
Rachel Elizabeth 298,
321
Mr. Brunt, 405
Mr. Michie of Staunton, 36
Mr. Moon, 29
Mrs. Armentrout, 123
Mrs. McElwee's Private
School, 43
Mrs. Seanson's Tourist
Home, 119
Mt. Airy, 119, 182
Mt. Atlas, 99
Mt. Atlas Chapel, 49, 241
Mt. Atlas Road, 49, 66,
240
Mt. Carmel, 164, 222, 229,
279
Mt. Carmel Cemetery,
253, 272, 381
Mt. Carmel Church, 54,
223, 307
Mt. Carmel Church
Cemetery, 187
Mt. Carmel Methodist
Church, 202
Mt. Carmel Presbyterian
Church, 107, 180, 221,
294
Mt. Carmel Presbyterian
Church, 163

Mt. Clinton, 107
Mt. Grove Hunt Club, 202
Mt. Hebron Cemetery, 278
Mt. Hermon Cemetery,
343
Mt. Hermon Cemetery in
Augusta County, 319
Mt. Hermon Cemetery,
336
Mt. Hermon Church, 335
Mt. Hermon Lutheran
Cemetery, 351
Mt. Holly NC, 302
Mt. Horeb Methodist
Church, 142, 390
Mt. Jackson, 16, 184, 362
Mt. Joy, 52, 71
Mt. Moreland Cemetery,
82
Mt. Moreland Methodist,
296
Mt. Moreland Methodist
Church Cemetery, 190
Mt. Moriah Lutheran
Church, 154
Mt. Olive, 52
Mt. Olivet Church, 53
Mt. Olivet Methodist
Church, 392
Mt. Paran Baptist Church
Cemetery, 258
Mt. Paran Cemetery at
Montebello, 165
Mt. Pleasant Presbyterian
Cemetery in Rich
Valley Smyth Co., 305
Mt. Pleasant Presbyterian
Church Cemetery, 170
Mt. Sidney Virginia, 381
Mt. Solon VA, 289
Mt. Vernon of TX, 125
Mt. Vesuvius, 50
Mt. View, 38, 92
Mt. View Elementary
School, 38, 187
Mt. Vista Sub-division,
292
Mt. Zion, 19
Mt. Zion Cemetery, 289
Mt. Zion Cemetery in
Burnet Co. Texas, 326
Mt. Zion Cemetery -
Montebello, 10
Mt. Zion Church, 186, 376
Mt. Zion Church
Cemetery, 356
Mt. Zion Cumberland
Presbyterian Church,
326
Mt. Zion Methodist
Cemetery, 225
Mt. Zion Methodist
Church, 328, 393
Mt. Zion United Methodist,
67
Mudd, Roger Harrison 128
Muddy Creek, 9
Muddy Creek Methodist
Church, 211
Mudersbach, Johann
Gerlach 299
Muhlenberg, Henry
Melchoir 221
Mulatto, 18
Mull, Alma 77
Eugene 94
Louise 93
Mullally, F.P. 63
Mullens High School, 186
Mullens WV, 186
Muncie Indiana, 276
Mundy, Carrie Belle 344
Carrie K. 345
Kathy 373
Lee 373
S.A. Pastor 74
Syvester A. Rev. 76
Theresa 373
Munger, Robert Dr. 176
Munich Germany, 209
Murat, 23, 49, 55, 134,
205, 214, 243, 247,
270, 277, 302
Murat Virginia, 146, 172,
238
Murdock, John 201
Murphy, Jessica Lynn 146
Kimberly Angela 146
William 87, 88
Murray, J.J. 290
Julia J. 243
Margaret G. 395
Marian Rev. 52
Merita Mays 217

M.J. 55
Murry, James 63
Muse, Eva Grove 226,
227
Mary Ellen 317
Muse River, 267
Museum of Illinois
Wesleyan University,
321
Music, 311, 332, 334,
388, 393
Music Festivals, 116
Musical Instruments, 321,
334
Musician, 267, 317, 382
Musselman, Betty Miley
282
Forrest 282
Mustard, Bonnie Cheryl
167
Muterspaugh, Cecil 147
Eugene 147
James 141
Minnie 147
Nancy 141
Philip 141
Sarah 141
Sarah "Sallie" 142
Wade 147
Muterspaugh, 299
Agnes Cummings 299
Andrew 299
Andrew Taylor 300
Audrey 91
Catherine 299
Elizabeth 299
Evelyn 91
George 141, 179, 180,
299
George Jr. 299
George Washington
299
Hattie Hutton 300
Henrietta 300
Henry Huffman 300
Ida Elizabeth 300
Ivy Mrs. 64
James 299
Margaret 179, 180,
299
Martha Frances Smith
299
Mary 299
Philip 299
Philip Henrich 299
Ressie Jane 299, 300
Sidney Smith 300
William 299
William Craig 299, 300
Mutispaugh, 299
Buster 98
Mary Jane 90, viii
Mary Jane (Emore) v,
viii
Mary Jane Mrs. 96
Primrose 98
Mutispaugh, Clara 299
Harlen Franklin 299
John Ross "Jack" 299
Liza 299
Lorene 299
Nelia Vess 299
Philip 299
Rachel 299
Rachel Irene 224
Russell 299
Verlie 299
Willie Kermit 299
Muttersbaugh, 299
Mutterspaugh, 299
Mutterspaugh, Lillie 91
Mutual Telephone co.,
408
Myers, Alfred 145
Andrew A. 371
Dreama 183
Florence 78
Florence Miss 98
Lillie Jane (Linkswi 23
Lucy Hight 345
Mrs. 63
Perry G. 51
Reverend 64
Susan 174
Mynes, Andrew 160
Betty 160
Lillie 160
Samuel S. 319
Sarah M. 319
Mynes' Blacksmith Shop,
26
Myrtle Beach, 314
Mytko, Wilhemina 159

N

N and W Railroad, 387
 N. Annville Township
 Lebanon County
 Pennsylvania, 226
 N & W Railway, 395
 N & W Shops, 395
 NAACP, 314
 Nagle, Edward 264
 Edward (Margaret) Mr
 265
 Kathy 264
 Mike 264
 Nahe River, 361
 Nahe Valley, 361
 Nail, Barry L. 123, 300
 Barry L. Pastor 68,
 402
 Barry L. Rev. v
 Barry Lee 300
 Barry Rev. viii
 Debs 300
 Hannah 300
 Nail(e), John 300
 Martin 300
 Winnifred 300
 Napa Valley CA, 355
 Napper, Alex 55
 Narrow Passage, 92
 Narrow Passage School,
 93, 229, 239
 Narrows VA, 186
 NASA, 354
 NASCAR, 398
 NASCAR Winston Cup,
 398, 399
 NASCAR's Grand
 National, 399
 Nash, Elizabeth
 McCutcheon 25
 Francis 356
 Mary Virginia 356
 Nashville, 253
 Nashville Arkansas, 333
 Nashville Auto & Diesel
 College, 318
 Nashville Tennessee, 133
 Nashville Tn., 318
 National Aeronautics
 Space Administration
 (NASA), 182
 National Association of
 TruckStop Operators,
 404
 National Business, 396
 National Business
 College, 183, 202
 National Center for Higher
 Education in
 Washington DC, 146
 National Conservatory in
 Washington D.C., 127
 National Historic Register,
 25
 National Hotel, 35
 National Memorial Parks,
 274, 290
 National Park Service,
 115, 136
 National Register as a
 National Historic
 Landmark, 98
 National Register of
 Historic Places, 33
 National Retired
 Teachers' Association,
 401
 National Society
 Daughters of the
 American Revolution,
 108
 National United States
 Slo-pitch Softball
 Association Hall of,
 339
 National Wholesale Co.
 Inc., 406
 Native American, 18
 Native Americans, 7, 184
 Natives, 6, 8
 Natkin, Betty (Carroll) 79
 Natural Bridge, 3, 13, 19,
 20, 23, 30, 39, 40, 44,
 47, 53, 60, 67, 94, 95,
 108, 112, 113, 120,
 124, 130, 133, 138,
 139, 141, 151, 154,
 155, 156, 168, 174,
 175, 180, 190, 196,
 214, 219, 220, 224,
 227, 249, 254, 255,
 261, 265, 274, 276,
 278, 282, 283, 284,

289, 290, 303, 304,
 308, 310, 311, 318,
 324, 328, 348, 349,
 358, 368, 373, 377,
 378, 382, 384, 389,
 392, 393, 394, 395,
 396, 398, 402, 408,
 409
 Natural Bridge 4-H Club,
 312
 Natural Bridge
 Association, 68
 Natural Bridge Baptist
 Church, 19, 67, 68,
 176, 180, 181, 190,
 191, 196, 201, 216,
 250, 261, 274, 275,
 276, 321, 345, 393
 Natural Bridge Baptist
 Church Cemetery,
 301, 307, 366
 Natural Bridge Baptist
 Church Choir, 284
 Natural Bridge Baptist
 Parsonage by Rev.
 Hicks, 355
 Natural Bridge Chapter of
 the NSDAR, 60
 Natural Bridge Christian
 Fellowship, 68, 123,
 300
 Natural Bridge Company,
 114, 181
 Natural Bridge Country
 Store, 414
 Natural Bridge District,
 207, 208, 224
 Natural Bridge Division of
 the Sons of
 Temperance, 20
 Natural Bridge
 Elementary, 78, 94,
 308
 Natural Bridge Elementary
 School, 86, 93, 94,
 169, 191, 201, 204,
 205, 265, 318
 Natural Bridge General
 Store, 135, 201
 Natural Bridge Graded
 School, 77, 86, 93
 Natural Bridge High, 246
 Natural Bridge High
 School, 31, 93, 94, 95,
 97, 161, 180, 191, 201,
 244, 250, 260, 265,
 274, 278, 281, 307,
 309, 353, 392
 Natural Bridge Hotel, 39,
 137, 377, 408
 Natural Bridge H.S., 318
 Natural Bridge Learning
 Center, 244
 Natural Bridge Limestone
 Company, 39
 Natural Bridge Middle
 School, 93
 Natural Bridge Mutual
 Telephone
 Association, 408
 Natural Bridge Park
 Company, 135
 Natural Bridge
 Pentecostal Holiness
 Church, 194, 197, 198,
 349
 Natural Bridge Ruritan
 Club, 108, 353
 Natural Bridge School,
 201, 207
 Natural Bridge Speedway,
 60, 378
 Natural Bridge
 Speedway/Drag Strip,
 419
 Natural Bridge Sta. Va.,
 51, 55, 323
 Natural Bridge Station, 23,
 24, 30, 39, 53, 68, 72,
 94, 95, 122, 162, 165,
 191, 260, 261, 274,
 285, 318, 328, 329,
 353, 362, 376, 392,
 408
 Natural Bridge Station
 Post Office, 341
 Natural Bridge Station
 Va., 275, 397, 418
 Natural Bridge Station
 Virginia, 58, 61, 154,
 194, 197, 300, 402
 Natural Bridge Telephone
 Company, 408, 409
 Natural Bridge Train

Station, 39
 Natural Bridge VA, 187,
 216, 224, 321, 410
 Natural Bridge (VA)
 Speedway, 398
 Natural Bridge Virginia,
 60, 191, 200, 219, 308,
 348, 400, 402, 413
 Natural Bridge-Glasgow
 Chapter of the
 A.A.R.P., 290
 Natural Wonder, 39
 Nature Camp, 90, 106,
 107
 Neutral Bridge
 Pentecostal Holiness
 Church, 209
 Naval Officer, 33
 Navigation, 14, 127
 N.B. Baptist Church
 Cemetery, 246
 NBC, 128
 NBC Nightly News, 128
 Neal, Daniel R. 153
 F.B. Mr. 42
 John D. Capt. 307
 S.R. Rev. 71
 Stephen Madison 370
 Neale, Harold E. "Chuck"
 6
 Nebraska, 237
 Nebuchadnezzar, 41, 42
 Nedrow, Beverly Lynn
 Montgom 247
 Needlework, 317
 Neely, James 114
 Neff, B.E. Miss 89
 Gertrude Wright 109
 Jacob 154
 Negro, 34, 35, 36, 39, 44,
 51, 70, 90
 Negro Bondsmen, 15
 Negroes, 60
 Neisen, Michael Joseph,
 339
 Neitzey, Alice V. 259
 Nelson, 2, 29, 48, 119,
 230, 235, 239, 256
 Agnes Jane 294
 A.L. 153
 Alexander 10
 Jannet 326
 John 326
 Mary Ann 157
 Mary Ann (Polly) 157
 Robert 19
 Sam 294
 Selina Anne 294
 William 237
 Nelson Counties, 135
 Nelson County, 93, 146,
 175, 181, 207, 230,
 231, 253, 262, 265,
 281, 307, 379, 388
 Nelson County VA, 298
 Nelson County Virginia,
 145, 343
 Neria, 383
 Neria Baptist, 19
 Neria Baptist Church,
 207, 216, 217, 259,
 288, 383
 Neria Baptist Church
 Cemetery, 197, 215,
 237
 Neria Cemetery, 256,
 258, 384, 385
 Neria Church, 10, 92,
 272, 383
 Neria Church Cemetery,
 257, 272
 Nesbit, Reverend Doctor
 151
 Nesmith, Polly E. 330
 Netherlands, 265
 Nettle Creek, 136
 Nevada, 247
 Nevada Missouri, 360
 Nevitt, Ella D. 206
 New Castle County,
 Delaware 204
 New Castle IN, 183
 New Castle Virginia, 191
 New Covenant Church, 68
 New England School of
 Theology, 74
 New Hope Church of God
 In Christ, 68
 New Hope Va., 272
 New Jersey, 129, 195,
 361
 New Kent County Va., 229

New Kent County Virginia,
 251
 New Lights, 75
 New Market, 13, 16, 101,
 184, 198, 296, 372
 New Market Square
 Presbyterian Church,
 391
 New Market Va., 248
 New Monmouth, 46, 171,
 316
 New Monmouth
 Cemetery, 157, 215,
 299, 314, 315, 316,
 348
 New Monmouth Cemetery
 Lexington Virginia, 316
 New Monmouth Cemetery
 on Kerrs Creek, 344
 New Monmouth Church,
 54, 280, 314, 356, 378
 New Monmouth Church
 Cemetery, 199, 242,
 245, 299
 New Monmouth
 Presbyterian Church
 Cemetery, 333
 New Monmouth
 Presbyterian
 Cemetery, 225, 306,
 317
 New Monmouth
 Presbyterian Church,
 19, 44, 55, 68, 69,
 144, 157, 199, 200,
 252, 270, 271, 279,
 290, 292, 305, 315,
 350, 357
 New Monmouth
 Presbyterian Church
 Cemetery, 23, 158,
 170, 203, 209, 228,
 243, 248, 314, 333,
 334, 365
 New Monmouth
 Presbyterian Church
 Cemetery, 366
 New Mount Olive
 Lutheran Church, 69
 New Orleans, 125
 New Orleans Louisiana,
 244
 "New Oxford", 57, 338
 New Oxford Presbyterian
 Church, 19
 New Port Richey Florida,
 223
 New Providence, 46, 222,
 331
 New Providence
 Academy, 355
 New Providence
 Associate Reformed
 Presbyterian Church,
 19
 New Providence
 Cemetery, 260, 336,
 350, 351, 354, 373
 New Providence Church,
 25, 208, 210, 236,
 354, 375
 New Providence Church
 Yard, 10
 New Providence Meeting
 House, 67
 New Providence
 Presbyterian Church,
 63, 69, 163, 179, 196,
 223, 235, 262, 267,
 279, 288, 319, 323,
 353, 356, 360
 New Providence
 Presbyterian Church
 Cemetery, 180, 286,
 303, 326
 New Providence
 Presbyterian Church of
 Raphine, 51
 New Providence
 Presbyterian
 Congregation, 329
 New Providence Soldiers'
 Aid Society, 69
 New River, 323
 New York, 125, 225
 New York City, 170, 203,
 304, 367, 382
 New York City NY, 187
 Newago County Michigan,
 150
 Newberry, G.H. Rev. 355
 Newcomb, Stella 394
 William 349
 Newcomer, Carl 369

Newcomer, Catherine
 Geraldine 300
 Cindy 79
 Constance Valentine
 300
 Debbie 300
 Harry Gratton 300
 Harry Robert 300
 Joe 300
 Juanita 300
 Leona Mrs. 41
 Leonard 27
 Martha 80
 Mary Catherine 300
 Mary Elizabeth 300
 Monteville Gratton
 300
 Nancy Lyle 300
 Peggy Ann 300
 Pete 300
 Robert Wayne 300
 Thomas L. 300
 Vickey 300
 Virginia 300
 Woodrow Wilson 300
 Newell, Harry 173
 Margaret Clifton 172,
 174
 William 93
 William Gilbert 307
 Newlyweds, 12
 Newman, Beverly Slough
 343
 Lewis 349
 Mary L. 188
 Montie 349
 Newnum, Alta 333
 Caroline 333
 Josh 333
 Newport, 175, 305, 358
 Virginia 335
 Newport Augusta County
 Virginia, 351
 Newport News, 150, 191,
 247, 377
 Newport News Va., 150
 Newport News Virginia,
 313
 Newport RI, 177
 Newport Virginia, 343
 News Gazette, 22, 387
 News-Gazette, 310, 392,
 407
 Newspaper, 22
 Newspapers, 20, 41
 Newswriter, 186
 Newton, Elijah 160
 Niagara Falls, N.Y. 275
 Niceley, Bessie Lee 381
 Bessie Mae 381
 Burla Katherine 257
 Edward Major 381
 Jane "Tootsie" 257
 Kentwort Hillman 257
 Manley Herbert 257
 Mary Frances 381
 Mary Kay 257
 Mildred Anne 381
 Samuel Graham 257
 Vivian 257
 William Edward 381
 William Emory 257
 Willis 369
 Nicely, Aaron 301
 Adam 141
 A.J. 256, 372
 Albert 91, 110, 302
 Albert E. 131, 132
 Albert Earl 302
 Alexander A. 141, 363
 Alice 110
 Alva Agee 302
 Andrew Jackson 257,
 258, 372
 Annie 191
 Annie Sale 336
 Barbara 161
 Beatrice Hall 212
 Benjamin W. Sr. 6
 Bessie May 257
 Betty 205
 Brady Jane 302
 Brittany Lynn 336
 Burla Katherine 258
 Burla Sandidge 257,
 258
 C. Haven 301
 Calvin 290
 Calvin Haven 302
 Carl 264
 Carl (Martha) Mrs. 265
 Carl Rayburn 302
 Carla Dawn 302
 Caroline 302

Carolyn 161, 191, 336
 Cecil 77
 Charles Fletcher 301
 Charles Houston 302
 Claude 183
 Clissie Ann 302
 Cloetta Marie 302
 Collie Powers 258
 Cornelia Frances 327
 Cottie 183
 Cynthia Louise 302
 Debra 412
 "Doug" 301
 Edward Major 257,
 258
 Eliza 301
 Eliza Jane 174
 Eliza Jane Chittum 76,
 297, 302
 Elizabeth "Betsy" 147
 Elizabeth Jane 302
 Ella Blanch 257, 258
 Eranunel 302
 Eva Temperance 258
 Floyd M. 183
 Frances 87
 George 301
 George A. 302
 George Franklin 301
 Glenn Edward 257
 Guy Chittum 302
 Haven 105
 Helen Marie 257
 Henry Douglas 301
 Indiana 300
 Jacob 161
 James 264
 James Atwell 258
 James Edward 302
 James Newton 301
 Jean Doris 257
 Jeffrey Allen 302
 Jeffrey 264
 John 87, 191, 336
 John A. 76, 131, 132,
 172, 174
 John Alexander 296,
 297, 301, 302
 John Cordius 301
 Jonny 74
 Joseph 302
 Joseph Nathan 301,
 302
 Kevin Obert 336
 Laura 103
 Laura Julia 258
 Leah Mary Francis
 302
 Lee J. 253
 Lee John 302
 Letcher Thomas 302
 Lillian Elsie 258
 Lois Evelyn 257
 Lou Anna 256, 372,
 385
 LouAnna 258
 Louis Jackson 257
 Louis Jordan 258
 Louise 87
 Lucy 256, 372
 Lucy Ann Vest 258
 Lula 215
 Lynette Marie 336
 Mamie Edith 257, 258
 Manley Herbert 258
 Margaret (Hinkle) 161
 Marian 191, 336
 Martha Jane 223, 301
 Mary 302
 Mary E. 142
 Mary Elizabeth 296,
 297, 298, 301, 372
 Mary Frances 257
 Mathias 372
 Mildred 87
 Mildred Ann 257
 M.J. 372
 Nancy 74, 264
 Nancy Ann 302
 Nathan McClung 302
 Nettie Belle 257, 258,
 300
 Nettie Dale 290
 Obert 191, 336
 Ollie Mae 302
 Olza Prezell 302
 Otho Graham 302
 Raymond O. 23
 Rita Lee 257
 Robert 183
 Rosa Ann Charlotte
 258
 Ruby P. 302
 Ryan Kevin 336

- Sadie Frances 302
Sallie Frances 174
Sally Frances 301
Samuel Graham 258
Sarah Frances Circle 301
Sarah McDowell 158
Sidney Wallace 302
Susan E. 142
Terry Alexander 258
Valentine 141
Vicki E. 192
Vicki Jo 192
Virginia Woody 257
Vivian McClung 384
Wayne H. 414
Wilkie Aaron Jr. 242
Will 372
William "Billy" Doug 302
William Douglas 302
William Edward 257, 258, 300, 372
William Emory 258
William Lewis 301, 302
Nicholas, Danny 332
Emmele Suzanne 332
Ryan James 332
Shadrick Mr. 64
Nicholas County, 129, 375
Nick, Harriet 161
John 367
Peter 296
Samuel 161
Nicodemus, J.R. 267
Niece, Neuton L. 372
Zamar 372
Niesen, Jewel 339
Michael Abraham 339
Paul W. 339
Virginia Marie 339
Night Hawk Rangers, 110
Nisley, Andrew 256
Lucy (Vest) 256
William E. 256
Nitro WV, 228
Nixon, Frank 106
Richard M. President 128
Nobel Peace Prize, 127
Nobel Prize for Peace, 101
Noel, Armeta May 303
Benjamin 385
Benjamin Harrison 303
Betsy 383
Carroll Jammerson 303
Celmer (Selma) Georg 303
Danny Wayne 193
Donnie 303
Elizabeth 384, 385
Elizabeth Jane 303
Esther Lee 303
Evelyn 264
Geo. Washington 303
George Madison 302, 303
Helen Hite 340
John 302
Joseph 303
Judith 385
Kenneth Lenwood 303
Marion G. 194
Marion Grey 303
Mary Belle 303
Melissa J. 303
Nora Agatha 303
Olive Mae 303
Preston 77
Rachel Nora 303
Russell Kennard 303
Sarah (Sallie) Ann V. 303
Selma Oren 303
Stewart Franklin 303
Stuart Franklin 194
Thomas Edward 303
Thurman Franklin 303
Tony 192
Wm. Taylor 303
Zelia Mason 303
Noell, Burroughs 303
Carol Joy 163
Cornelius 303
E.V. Miss 185
James T. 303
Shirley 303
Noellie, William C. 303
Nolan, Gertrude Gaylor 206
Nolt, Christian 150
Norcross, Brenda 80
Charles M. 303
Cricket 374
Diane 80
Elizabeth 179, 303, 326
George W. 303
Lizzie 157, 158
Martha 155
Mary 179
Mary (Johnson) 303
Pete 374
Rebecca 303
Robyn Annette 374
Samuel 303
Sarah Ann 303
Susan M. 303
Thomas 303
Thomas J. 303
William 179, 303
William C. 303
Willoughby M. 303
Norfolk and Southern Railroad, 191
Norfolk and Western, 186
Norfolk and Western Railroad, 135, 136, 273
Norfolk and Western Railway, 66
Norfolk and Western Railway Co., 394
Norfolk and Western R.R., 25
Norfolk VA, 76, 186, 189, 211, 318, 354
Norfolk Virginia, 226, 300, 313
Norfolk & Western Railroad, 307
Norfolk & Western Railway, 154
Normal School for Women, 158
Normandy France, 186
Norrington, Caroline 401
Norris, C.R. 68
North Buffalo, 55, 96, 142, 174, 337, 345, 389, 390
North Buffalo Creek, 2, 255, 256, 337
North Buffalo School, 142
North Carolina, 125, 141
North Carolina State University, 182
North Fork of Roanoke, 331
North (Maury) River Canal, 289
North Mountain, 2, 9, 27, 28, 31, 34, 69, 76, 118, 145, 147, 152, 172, 173, 217, 246, 271, 296, 301, 302, 319, 344, 361, 366, 372
North Mountain Cemetery, 286
North River, 2, 8, 13, 15, 20, 25, 33, 40, 41, 42, 46, 51, 128, 130, 232, 252, 268, 325, 328
North River Bridge, 296
North River Navigation, 14
North River Navigation Company, 17
Northeast Junior College, 216
Northern, Eliza 396
Hannah 148
Northern France, 215
Northern Ireland, 41, 251, 252, 353
Northern Ireland (Ulster), 309
Northern Missouri, 253
Northern (Ulster), 325
Northern Virginia, 185, 348
Northern Virginia Community College, 341
Northfield Minnesota, 304
North-Fork Lumber Company, 406
Norton, 371
Norway, 46
Norwich England, 298
Norwood, James 214
Lucinda 214
Lucinda Mrs. 214
Samuel 9
- Notre Dame, 304
Nottingham, 143
Nottoway County, 189
Nowlen, George M. 303
Nowlin, Frankie 155, 324
Jim 155
Parlie Shelton 155
Walter 155
N.O. Spear Sand Co., 182
NSDAR, 108
Ntural Bridge
Elemetary School, 309
Nuchols, Amy Leigh 301
Nuckols, Emily Margaret 308
Emily May 384
Gail Falls 195
Gary 80
Jerry 301
Lloyd Mr. 111
Lloyd Mrs. 111
Maggie Jane 316
P. 108
Stacy Renee 301
Tamara 308
Nuckolw, Myra 300
Nu-Look Salon, 85
Nungester, Mary 306
Mary Elizabeth 305, 315
Nunn, Billy 371
Phil 137
Nunnally, Kim Fainter 194
Nunn's Store, 86
Nurse, 181, 183, 196, 205, 206, 212, 222, 252, 259, 374
Nurses, 381
Nursing, 198
Nutt, Elizabeth
Keltmaker 303
Elizabeth Potter 303
Emma 304
Ethel 304
James Franklin 303
James Franklin II 304
John 288, 303
John W. 303
Jonathan Rudolph 304
Lewis 303
Mary E. 303
Sarah M. 303
Verna 304
N&W, 39
N&W Depot, 26
N&W Railway, 367
NWR, 48
NY, 50
- O**
Oak Bank, 289
Oak Dale, 227
Oak Dale VA, 192
Oak Forest, 30
Oak Forest School, 367
"Oak Grove Farm", 145
Oak Hill Nursing Home, 278
Oak Hill School, 66, 95, 96
Oak Hill School House, 26
Oak Knoll School, 172, 217, 359
Oak Lawn, 289
Oakdale, 174, 185, 225, 241, 362, 375
Oaklawn Cemetery, 383
Obaugh, Ethel 300
Obenchain, Glen 273
Obenschain, Alice
Virginia 359
Obenshain, Geraldine M. 135
Oblinger, Lance 263
O'Brien, 133
O'Bryan, Maggie 349
Occupation, 21
Occupations, 14, 20, 29, 30
Oceanography, 127
Ocheltree, Alexander 304
Harrison 304
Isaac 304
James 304
Jenet 304
John 304
Joseph Calvin 156, 304
Martha 304
Matthew 304
Michael 304
Nancy 304
Sarah Emily 304, 324
Thomas 282, 283, 304
Ocheltree Furnace, 304
Ocheltree Mill, 304
Ocheltree Post Office, 304
Ocheltree Village, 304
Ochiltree, Alexander 7
Margaret Jean 356
Rebecca 60, 285
O'Connell, Billy 155
O.D. Univ. Norfolk Va., 170
Odd Fellows, 43, 53
Odd Fellows Hall, 252
Odd Fellows of Lexington, 71
Oddfellows, 42
Oddfellows Hall, 32
O'Dell, Lowell D. 58
Oder's Shoe Store, 37
O'deal, D.T. 408
O.T. 408
O'Docherty, Michael 8
Odum, Alexander A. 355
Office Manager, 159
Office Specialty Company, 5
Ogden, A.H. 67
Madeline 136
Mary 244
Mrs. 82
Nancy 159
Ralph 205
Smith 66
Walter Brown 231
Ohio, 2, 248, 250, 255, 267
Ohio River, 6, 8, 13
Oiler, Alexander 331, 389
OK Territory, 333
Okahahwis Camp, 195
Oklahoma, 125
Old 97, 227
Old Buena Vista Road, 92
Old Cornwall, 174
Old Cummings School House, 82
Old Denmark Store, 119
Old Forge Road, 376
Old Galbraith Tavern, 309
Old Graveyard Near Wesley Chapel, 10
Old Great Road, 355
Old Hardbarger Farm, 217
Old Hickory Farm, 232
Old High Bridge Church, 63
"Old Hospital Building" at VMI, 246
Old Indian Fort, 367
Old Joe Clark, 189, 190
Old Lebanon Church Cemetery, 353
"Old Man Bailey", 34
Old McDowell Inn, 289
Old Monmouth, 68
Old Monmouth Cemetery, 215, 262
Old Monmouth Church, 156, 280
Old Monmouth Churchyard, 390
Old Monmouth Presbyterian Church, 390
Old Monmouth Presbyterian Churchyard, 390
Old Mountain View, 93
Old Mountain View High School and Graded School, 92
Old Mountain View Road, 92
Old Mountain View School, 82, 92
Old Mountain View School Shop, 92
Old Mt. View, 92
Old Neriah Church, 48
Old North Buffalo School, 389
Old Northern Methodist Church, 63
Old Oxford Church, 282
Old Oxford Presbyterian, 19
Old Providence ARP Church, 67, 239, 278
Old Providence Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church, 294, 296
Margaret Ann 170, 171, 304
Moses Carson 171, 305
Moses Carson Whitesi 171
William 171
Osborne, Richard 60
Osborne Ohio (Fairborn), 148
Oscar "Sweet" Hill, 393
Oslin Creek, 303
O.T. Wade & Son General Merchandise, 26, 27, 373
Ott, Annie Genevieve 305
Ar
Ottawa Chief Pontiac, 374
Overhauser, Louise 87
Overhulser, Alda Bertie Lewis 306
Augusta Chester "Gus 306
Bertie 305
Billy 306
Brenda 306
Catherine 314
Catherine Virginia 305, 315
Charles 306
Clarence 306
Daniel 305, 306, 315
Earl Dennis 305, 315
Emma 306
Ethel 306
Faye 306
Frances 306
Goldie Mae 209, 315
Goldie May 306, 315
Harley Albert 306
Helen 306
Homer 306
Isaac Albert 305, 306, 315
Katherine 306
Leona "Pauline" 306
Louise 306
Margaret 306
Mary Elizabeth (Nung 305, 315
Mary Virginia 305, 315
Meldon 306
Mildred 306
Mrs. 314
Pauline 306
Roy Calvin 306
Russell Leroy 306
Stanley 306
Vernie 306
Overpeck, Ivan (Joan) Mrs. 348
Ivan Paul 348
Steven Paul 348
Overser of the Poor, 328
Overstreet, Elizabeth 147
Mildred 147
Roy 147
Ovilla Ellis County Texas, 189
Owen, Gladys 401
James 68
Owen County In., 348
Owens, Gladys 92
Terry 143
Owens-Illinois, 31
Ox Carts, 2
Ox-Carts, 12
Oxen, 21
Oxford, 19, 52, 59, 62, 105, 130
Oxford Cemetery, 134, 247, 301, 337, 390
Oxford Church, 57, 71, 146, 195, 245, 337, 357
Oxford Church Cemetery, 149, 214
Oxford Church of Shenandoah Presbytery, 71
Oxford Presbyterian Cemetery, 173, 227, 312, 385
Oxford Presbyterian Church, 55, 69, 70, 88, 196, 205, 214, 227, 237, 243, 247, 255, 256, 290, 335, 397
Oxford Presbyterian Church Cemetery, 148, 153, 320
Oxford Presbyterian Church Cemetery, 195
Oxford Presbyterian

Women, 105
Oxford Presbyterian
Church, 302
Oxford-Collierstown, 354
Oxman, Lazrus 325
Ox-Teams, 50
Ozarks, 326

P

PA, 192, 304
Paaxton, Thomas 9
Pace, Lillian 241
Pacific, 337, 391
Pacific Ocean, 112
Pack, Emery 206
Soletha Jane 213
Pack Horse, 2
Pack Horses, 12
Pack Trains, 12
Packet Boat, 14, 126
Packet Boats, 14, 128
Packhorses, 13
Padgett, Frank 15
Padgett, Adeline 306
Betty 323
Jake 306
Jane 306
Lacey 306
Margaret (Tunnie) Mo
289
Mary Ann 306
Mary Ann ("Mame")
250
Ollie 306
Rachel Agnes (Heck)
306
Will 306
William Woodruff 306
Padgett Hill, 306
Page, Bill 78
John G. 224
John Hugh Jr. Dr. 302
Mary Frances 346
Mary Francis 347
Susan Ann 224
Willie 347
Willie Thompson 346
Page County VA, 332
Pagter, Linda Strain 286,
355
Ralph G. Honorable
355
Scott Page 355
Zach Alwin 355
Paine, Ann R. 306
Bettie 306
David 307
Dr. 36
Fansive (Fannie) 307
Hannah Harriett 307
Henry 306
Henry H. 307
Henry Martyn 307
Henry Ruffner 306
Henry Ruffner "Dick"
306
James 67, 306, 307
James Reverend 19
John 28
John W. 306
John W. Jr. 306
Louisa L. 307
Margaret 306
Margaret C. 307
Margaret Sarah 306
Margaret W. 307
Mary Ann 259, 306,
307
Matilda F. 307
Mrs. 36
Robert 306, 307
Robert Henry 307
Thomas 231
William 306
William F. 307
William P. 307
Painer, 147
Anna Catherina 307
Painter, 191
Alexander 307
Alice 231
Artitus (Annie) 308
Bell 231
Betty (Norcross) 79
Blaine Carrie Brough
214
Blanche 307
Blanche Marie 163,
214
C. Melvin 28
Carolyn 301
Charles Preston 214

Charles William Pres
40
Christian 307
Columbus Franklin
231, 308, 330
Dennie Ellis 177
Dixie Mae 163, 214
Edmonia Hamilton 163
Elaine 152
Ella 307
Ella Rose Mayse 307
Eugene Marshall 214
Eugene Mashall 163
Frances Marguerite
300
Frank 107
Frederick 307
Garber 231
Garber Daniel 308
George 352
George Alexander 307
George "Buckshot"
106
Glennie Loving 177
Granny Mary 308
Harry Marion 163, 214
Helen Virginia 163,
214
Ira Hamilton 214
Jacob Marshall 163,
214
James 208
James W.A. 167
James Walker 307
John 307
Joseph Alexander 307
Joseph Clemer 307
Junior 411
Laura Alice (Campbel
308
Laura Blanche Norwo
214
Linda 411
Lucy 307
Marion 340
Martha 161
Mary 306
Mary Margaret Carr
330
Mary Margarete Carr
307
Mathias 307
Mattie Rawlings 165,
231
Mattie Rawlings (Cam
308
Michael 177
Nath. 28
Nona 307
Oscar Marion 163, 214
Pearl Amanda 214
Pearl Beatrice 163,
214
Robert A. 307
Robert Alexander 307
Roy 406
Ruby 142
Sadie 307
Sadie Jane 90
Sam 250
Samuel Franklin 250
Sarah 411
Sarah Ruth 173
Simon 306
Susie 152
Walker 307
Walker Gilber 307
Wilbert Ananias 307
William P. 28
William Turpin 214
Willie Mae 231, 308
Woodrow 307
Painter Mill Property, 29
Painter Mountain, 135,
165, 330, 380
Painter Mountain School,
308
Painter of Many Oil
Paintings, 321
Painter Space Print, 307
Painters, 225
Painter's Mill Property, 28
Painter's Old Mill, 148
Paitsel, Donnie 152
Hubert 76, 152
James 152
Johnnie 152
Margie 152
Marian Mrs. 152
Marjorie 76
Palatinate, 41, 193, 221,
331
Palatine, 2, 318
Palatine Germans, 318

Palatines, 325
Palatka Florida, 182
Palestine, 128
Palmer, 147, 172, 265,
330
Ada 279
Eliza Jane 146
Palmer Academy, 96, 196
Palmer Community
Center, 105
Palmer School, 256, 270,
295
Palo Alto California, 42
Pamplin VA, 64
Panama, 190
Pandell, Anna 362
Panebianco, Amy 109
Panniers, 12
Panther Gap Baptist
Church, 19
Panther's Gap, 31, 34, 86
Paper Mill, 191
Paratrooper, 209, 374
Pardo, Nonica 322
Paris, 319
Paris France, 202
Parish of Shenandoah,
52, 71
Parke County Indiana,
267, 348
Parker, Buelah Ann 77
Cerlinda 335
Charles A. 357
Charles A. III 357
Charles A. Jr. 357
Cora 263
Dorothy 93
Floyd 77, 94
Frederic Thompson
333
Fredric B. 333
Harry 357
Irene 357
J. Kenton Rev. 57
John 296
Katie 77
Kenton Reverend 149,
386
Lelah 357
Lily (Thompson) 333
Lois 333
Lula E. Jeter 218
Mamie M. 345
Mary Lelia 291
Patsy 357
Thomas Packer 341
Willard 81
William 201
Parker's Meat Market, 32
Parkersburg WV, 153
Parkersburg W.Va., 309
Parkerson, Irene 298
Parks, Alexander 143
John 235, 280
Joseph 143
Margaret 119, 143,
235, 262, 271
Mr. 34
Rebecca McCampbell
235, 262
William Goode 355
Parmelle family, 119
Parolari, Batista 63
Curly 68
Isabel 284
Parrent, Edith 82
J.L. 412
Mary 272
Steve 105
Parrish, Anna 351
Glenwood Newton "Mic
351
Rhonda 351
Sherrie 351
Steven 351
Tony 351
Parrott, B.L. 58
Parry, Matthew 59
Parry McCluer
Elementary, 350
Parry McCluer Elementary
School, 96
Parry McCluer High
School, 96, 145, 271,
379
Parry McCluer Middle
School, 96, 379
Parry McCluer School, 84
Parson, Virginia 355
Parsons, Allie Catherine
194
Allie Katherine 308
Anne 309
Bessie 309

Bill 164
Catherine Marie Grov
248
Christina 309
Eleanor Hutchins 308
Elizabeth 309
George 308, 309
George M. 260
George Russell 309
George Washington
308
George William 308
George Williams 308
James S. Dr. 113
James Sidney Dr. 308
Jeffrey 308
Jeffrey II 308
John 308
John E. 113
John Edward 308
John I 308
John II 308
Jonathan 308
Lewis 113
Lewis Edward 308
Mable 92
Mary 309
Mary Jane 308
Marylou 309
Mildred 401
Miriam Boyer 308
Mollie 309
Nancy 308, 369, 389
Nancy Agnes Caskey
B 308
Nancy Elizabeth 309
Pete 308, 309
Richard I 308
Richard II 308
Richard P. 308
Richard Puryear "Pet
309
Ronald 155
Ruth Anne 113, 308
Samuel 309
Sarah 308
Virginia 95, 204
William Darst 355
William Richard 308
Parsons Kansas, 238
Pasadena California, 146
Pastor, 214, 222, 239,
288
Pastored Indian Creek
Baptist Church, 264
Patent Office, 129
Patents, 129
Pathfinder of the Seas, 33
Patillo, Gladys 188
Patrick, Shannon Gayle
146
Patrick County, 344
Patrick K., 76
Patterson, Ada 186
Agnes 309
Alexander 63, 310,
319
Alice 175
Alice Montgomery 369
Allie 241
Allie Marie 309
Andrew 20, 25, 51
Anna 369
Anna Francis 310
Anne 369
Anthony 310
Archella Josephine
391
Bernadette 309
Bessie 310
Betty Jo 369
Braxton 310
Brenda 309
Bruce 5
Bruce Edward 237
C. Mrs. 63
Carolyn 309
Charles 310
Charles Roosevelt 369
Christian 310
C.L. Jr. 159
Connie 309
Conrad Quentin 309
Cornelia Frances 369
Darin 142, 309
David 142, 309
Dayne 142, 309
Deborah Kaye 159
Delphia Mae Hanlon
309
Dewitt 310
Dolly 369
Donald 309
Donna Mae 369

Donna Michelle 159
Doris 369
Edward 8
Elizabeth 309, 310
Estaline Delaney 382
Everett 272
Garner 81
Gracie Pearl 216
Gregory 309
Harry Claude "Jack"
309
Henry Lacy 309
Hilda 369
Homer Leonidas 369
Howard A. 310
Irwin 8
Isabel 59
James 309, 310
James Edward 309
James Lewis 369
James Ora 369
Jane 281, 309, 310
Jess Alfred 309, 310
Jettie 309
Joanne (Campbell)
166, 167
John 309, 362
John A. 310
John Alfred 309
John D. 309, 310
John G. 310
John Wm. 309
Judy 369
Julie 309
Linda 369
Lorine 369
Lucinda 309
Mae Arlene 167
Margaret W. 51
Martha 309, 310
Mary L. 310
Mary Susan 369
Massie 309
Mildred 369
Nanny Mae 309
Naomi McNut 369
Nimrod 309
Nimrod Hite 310
Omar 369
Omar M. Jr. 369
Ottie 309
Palmer P. 369
Patricia 309
Patrick 309
Patty 309
Paul 309
Pauline Burkey 143,
310
Peggy 310
Polly 310
Rebecca 309, 310
Rebecca Isabell 369
Regina 309
Rhonda 309
Richard "Pat" 136
Robert 309
Ronald 309
Rufus Lenoir 6
Ruth 369
Ruth Miller 369
Samuel 309, 310
Samuel Acey 309
Samuel F. Jr. 356
Shirley 309
Vicky 309
Virginia 309, 369
Vivian 309
Wallace 369
William 309, 310
William Delanie 237
William E. 369
William Edward 369
William Edward Jr. 369
William R. 310
Wm. D. 310
Woodrow 143
Patterson Hollow, 27, 309
Patton, Bessie 33
Col. 184
Elizabeth 241, 310
Issac 241
James 22, 31, 128,
331
James T. 153
Joseph 310
Joseph M. 310
Margaret Ann 349
Mary 310
Mary Elizabeth 240,
241
McC. 108
Sarah 310
S.R. 197
Virginia 260, 310

William 9, 310
William Colonel 8
Pattonburg, 289
Paul, Audley 8, 40, 47,
308, 358
Audley Captain 62
Capt. Audley 358
Jane Lynn Mathews
358
John 8, 33, 220
Judith Fiint 202
Paulett, Dwight 273
Paulette, Mr. 135
Pawelczyk, Milton
Thomas 225
Paxson, Lucinda 206
Paxton, 289
Agnes 84
B.A. 72
Baena (Walker) 86
Carl 87
Catherine 52
Catherine J. 267
C.H. 30
Daniel 48
Earl K. 92
Earle K. 82
Ed 87
E.K. 92
Elisha 51
Elisha F. General 310
Elizabeth 108, 229,
236
Elizabeth A. 228
Elizabeth Alexander
310
Elizabeth C. 259
Elizabeth J. 214
Elizabeth Katherine
258
Fannie 85
Harold 104
Helen 84
Homer 267
Hugh 84
Hugh Barclay 187
Irene 104
Isabel 187
James 52, 305
John 213, 268, 310
John Capt. 152, 187,
310
John Captain 10
John Lyle 182
Lewis 84
Louis 104, 131
Margaret 179, 280,
305, 386
Margaret Barclay 286
Margaret Pearl 384
Margaret 170
Mary 108, 310
Mary Ann 260
Mary E. 84
Mathew W. IV 310
Melvin 87
M.W. 4
Nathaniel 268
Perry M. 74
Phoebe Alexander 187
Polly 310
Robert 133
Samuel 199, 209, 279,
280, 303, 304, 305,
310
Samuel A. 258
Samuel Sr. 305
Sarah 182, 305, 388
Susan A. 278, 279
Susan Smiley 199,
279
Thelma Miss 330
Thomas 187, 268,
304, 305
Thomas Jr. 305
Thomas N. 19
Thomas S. 20
Thomas Sr. 305
Virginia 84, 85
W. 304
Wayne 87
William 10, 51, 59, 84,
214, 412
William Major 10, 310
Paxton House, 191,
336
Payne, Dorcas 109
Sallie 160
PBS, 128
Peabody Institution, 148
Peachy, Jamima
(Jemima) 170
Peaco, Betty Mrs. 61
Peacock, Mr. 85

Peak, Linnette Branham 108
 William M. Mrs. 108
 William Moore Mrs. 10
 Peaks of Otter, 133
 Pearl Harbor, 81, 174
 Pearman, John 349
 Michael 349
 Sara (Sally) 349
 Pearson, Harold
 Reverend 54
 Mrs. 67
 Rev. 67
 Pederson, Ole 318
 Pedlar, 385
 Pedlar Creek, 378
 Pedlar Mills, 181
 Peery, Gladys 94
 James Howard 187
 Myrtle (Parsons) 187
 Pence, Mary 260, 310,
 340, 341
 Pendleton, Chip L. Dr. 54
 Dawn 54
 Edgar 272
 Hunter Colonel 276
 Sallie Dudley Raglan
 367
 Pendleton County
 Virginia, 251
 Pendleton Hunt Silvea,
 334
 Penick, D. Allen Dr. 69
 Paul 71
 Paul Rev. 202
 Penick Memorial
 Education Building, 69
 Peninsular Campaign,
 125
 Penn, Eveline 155
 William 2, 193
 Penn Treaty Life
 Insurance Company,
 401
 Pennick, Charles Wilson
 280
 William Michael 280
 Pennington, Bill 82
 Dianne 121, 310
 Esther 121, 310, 340,
 341, 355
 Florence 82
 Howard 82
 Howard S. 310
 Lloyd 27, 340
 Lloyd E. 310
 Mark 310
 Ruby 82
 Sabrina 82
 Pennsylvania, 2, 3, 12,
 60, 90, 190, 222, 231,
 235, 245, 258, 259,
 262, 266, 269, 290,
 301, 325, 326, 355
 Pennsylvania Dutch, 360
 Pennsylvania Presbytery,
 57
 Pensacola FL, 333
 Pentecostal Holiness
 Church, 39, 70, 191,
 197, 324, 329
 Pentleton, Mr. 81
 Peoples Baptist Church,
 70
 People's Memorial United
 Methodist Church, 70
 People's United Christian
 Education Center, 70
 Pepsi Cola Plant, 290
 Pera Amherst County VA,
 322
 Pera VA, 323
 Perdue, Ann Booker 311
 Emanuel 311
 Jessie 311
 John W. 311
 Rev. 59
 Susanne 311
 Tommie 311
 Wallace F. 311
 William 203
 W.T. "Tommie" 311
 Perdue Virginia, 311
 Perkins, Chucky 355
 Frances 401
 Frances Mrs. 331
 Frances R. 231, 312
 Frances Rebecca Robi
 312
 Frances Robinson
 231, 401
 Frances Robinson Mrs
 108
 Jo Anne Bradford 162
 JoAnne 162
 Joseph Dow 162
 Joseph Lorenzo Dow
 311
 L.D. 311
 Loretta 111
 Louise M. 211
 Sidney Brown Guinn
 373
 Thelma 95
 Perkiomen Township, 221
 Perkiomen Township
 Montgomery County
 PA, 221
 Perry, Chester Cecil 221
 Fred Hizer 221
 George Wellington
 221
 Hannah 8
 Harold 170
 James 348
 James Lewis 170
 John 35
 Justin Dean 170
 Lyle Fletcher 221
 Maybelle 78
 Milas Blaine 221
 Myrtle Elizabeth 221
 Nicholas Ryan 170
 Paul Jones 221
 Roy Wellington 221
 Ruth Marie 221
 Sally 245
 Sidney Jane 221
 Thomas 8
 Perryman, Evelyn 392
 Pershing, John
 (Blackjack) Gen 149
 John J. General 127
 Peterfish, Mary 340
 Peterman, Henry 319
 Peters, J.A. 51
 Johnnie 330
 Petersburg, 48, 184, 208,
 247, 358, 374
 Virginia 146
 Petersburg Va., 248
 Petersburg Virginia, 148,
 152, 339, 382
 Peterson, 182
 Andy 37
 Mabel 318
 Petite Gap Roads, 77
 Pettigrew, Ann 155
 George W. 6
 John 47, 312
 Mary 312
 Mary Agnes 207
 Rachel Ann 312
 Sam 35
 Samuel 35, 197
 Pettis Co. Missouri, 192
 Pettit, Dorothy 196
 Flora Catherine 351
 Katherine 196
 Thomas 196
 Petty's Creek, 175
 Pew Committee, 57
 Peyton, Carl 309
 Pfor, Avise Dooms 258
 Emma Frances 258
 Whitelaw Reed 258
 Pharmacist, 182
 Phelps, Edmond 56
 Philadelphia, 2, 3, 13,
 129, 143, 221, 226,
 317, 343, 353, 354,
 358, 391, 395, 396
 Philadelphia County, 391
 Philadelphia Marble Co.,
 41
 Philadelphia PA, 259,
 286, 342, 355, 360
 Philadelphia
 Pennsylvania, 10
 Philadelphia County
 Province of
 Pennsylvania, 307
 Philadaphia, 309
 Philippi (Barbour County)
 WV, 323
 Philippi WV, 323
 Philippine Insurrection,
 389
 Philippines, 309, 350, 394
 Philippi, Catherine 193
 Margaret 193
 Phillips, Delbert F. 167
 Doris 1
 Doris J. 195, II, IV, VI,
 VIII
 Doris Johnson 88, 98,
 99, 100, 102, 124, 134,
 158, 170, 199, 240,
 242, 243, 244, 245,
 314, 387, v
 Eddie 282
 Edith Joan 210
 Frank 167
 Jack D. 96
 Jennie Wesley 220
 Joe 28
 Sidney Miley 282
 Mary (Giles) 249
 Nancy R. 249
 Pam 350
 Polly 161
 Sarah Paige 329
 Stephen 329
 William 51
 Phillips Business College,
 250, 320
 Phipps, Brandi 150
 Brian 150
 Sheila 150
 Phoenix AZ, 203
 Photographer, 32, 50,
 220, 308
 Photography, 129, 400
 Photos, 137
 Physician, 27, 28, 29, 36,
 45, 186, 187, 290, 306
 Physicians, 313
 Piano Teacher, 37
 Piatt, Angela Nicole 301
 Jeff 301
 Pickett, John 349
 Merle Mrs. 107
 Nancy 349
 Pickle, Tobias 361
 Pico Va., 318
 Piegate, Olivia 280
 Piercy, L.W. 74
 Nettie Mrs. 151
 Oscar 151, 152
 Pierson, Bessie Lou 313
 Captain 313
 Caroline D. 313
 Charles Blaine 313
 Charles Brawley 313
 Charles Brawley Jr.
 313
 Edward Newton 313
 Elizabeth Jane 313
 Henry Hanson 313
 Henry Preston 313
 James Hutton 313
 John Walter Leon 313
 Laura Kate 313
 Lester 313
 Luther 313
 Minnie Tucker 313
 Virginia 313
 William Edward 313
 William Franklin Cap
 312, 313
 William Given 312
 Willis F. 313
 Wm. F. 313
 Pieson, James Hutton 313
 Pig Iron, 50
 Pike Co. Ohio, 200
 Pikeville Kentucky, 119,
 141
 Pilgreen, Gary 404, 405
 Pilot, 182, 268
 Pinckney, Louise C. 108
 Pine Street Church, 143
 Piney Mountain, 24
 Pinkerton, Max Edward
 390
 William 320
 William Rev. 223
 William Rev. 91
 William Reverend 90
 Pinkerton's School, 294
 Pinnick, Kelly Ann 280
 Pincle California, 339
 Pioneer Life, 10, 11
 Pioneers, 12
 Pippin, Henry 253
 Lewis Pearson 253
 Pisgah, 192
 Pisgah A.R. Presbyteriam
 Church, 177
 Pitts, John 160
 Pittsburgh, 16
 Pittsburgh Female College,
 150
 Pittsburgh, 13
 Pittsylvania Co. Va., 387
 Plane, 139
 Planing Mill, 25
 Plank Road, 16, 17, 23,
 40, 49, 77, 78, 81, 113,
 139, 140, 144, 189,
 215, 218, 219, 243,
 263, 275, 277, 284,
 294, 295, 296, 306,
 311, 312, 318, 329,
 356, 393
 Plank Tumpike, 40
 Plantation Worker, 213
 Plassman, Constance
 Eileen Mor 298
 Plastic Surgery, 186
 Plauger, Patsy N. (Morris)
 316
 William 316
 Pleasant, Ethel 401
 Pleasant Hill, 162, 220
 Pleasant Hill Reformed,
 361
 Pleasant Mason Co. WV,
 213
 Pleasant Retreat, 323
 Pleasant View, 181
 Pleasants, Al 314
 Alfred Jr. 314
 Alfred William III 313
 Alfred William Jr. 313
 Alfred William Sr. 313
 Althea Kitola 313
 A.W. 313
 A.W. Jr. Dr. 313
 A.W. Sr. Dr. 313
 Camille 314
 Carl 367
 Courtney 314
 Jackie 314
 Jacqueline Carmen
 313
 Kristina 314
 Michelle 314
 Sarah 314
 Wilson 313
 Plogger, Agnes 316
 Albert 316
 Alice Baker 316
 Amanda Frances
 "Fann 316
 Anna Bell 103
 Bertha 316
 Brenda 316
 Burl 316
 Callie Virginia 314
 Charles Homer 316
 Charlie Seebert 314
 Charlotte 316
 Clarence Eugene 316
 Constance 316
 Darrell 316
 Delores 316
 Dennis 316
 Dennis Earl 306, 315
 Dennis Earl II 315
 Dessie 103
 Dreauna Lynn 316
 Earless Lee 314
 Edward 316
 Elaine 316
 Emma 316
 Emmett Lee 316
 Erdice Aaron 314
 Estaline Nadale 316
 Ethel Mae 316
 Evelyn 316
 Evelyn Gray 314
 Felicia Dianne 316
 Frances Mae 306, 315
 Fred Jackson 316
 Frederick 316
 Georgia E. 316
 George W. 316
 George Watson 245,
 314
 Georgia E. 315
 Goldie 315
 Sylvia 316
 Thomas Preston 314,
 316
 Timothy 316
 Vallie Baker 314
 W. Mark 317
 William 316, 317
 William Harvey 316
 William P. 316
 William Paxton 314,
 316
 William Ryan 317
 William Samuel 248,
 316
 William Taylor 316
 William Walter 314
 Plogger William Paxton,
 315
 Plot, Abraham 215
 Alice 248
 Ann 141
 Kay 191
 Kenneth 316
 Kimberly Megan 317
 Krista Leanne 317
 Lanny 316
 Lawrence Preston 316
 Leona 316
 Leona Alberta 306,
 315
 Linda 316
 Lucy Jane (Woods)
 316
 Lula Mae 314
 Mabel Frances 316
 Maggie Jane 316
 Malissa 316
 Marjorie 317
 Marshall Edward 316
 Martha Malinda 316
 Mary Elizabeth 306,
 314, 315, 316
 Mary Elizabeth Johns
 314
 Mary Virginia "Jen"
 305, 315, 316
 Mattie 316
 Melvin 316
 Melvin Thomas 316
 Michael Stephen 315
 Minnie Belle Smith
 245, 314
 Myrtle 316
 Nancy 210
 Nancy Virginia 209,
 306, 314, 315, 316
 Nancy Virginia (Hyma
 314, 315
 Nelia 316
 Nellie 210
 Nellie Baker 315, 316
 Nellie Miss 314
 Nellie Rosalie 306,
 315
 Nervie Alpha 316
 Nona 316
 Nora Mae (Smith) 314
 Nora Marie 314
 Norma Jean 314
 Norman Lee 314, 316
 Oscar Coleman 316
 Patsy 316
 Pearl 316
 Pearl Hall 316
 Pearl Jane 316
 Phebe 316
 Phoebe Ann 314, 316
 Phyllis 315
 Randy 316
 Reid 316
 Richard 316
 Richard Donald 316
 Richard Donald II 316
 Robert E. 105
 Robert Earl 314
 Rose 316
 Ruby Loretta 316
 Ruby Lucille 306, 315
 Sallie Mitchell 314,
 316
 Samuel 316
 Samuel Jackson 314,
 315, 316
 Sandy 314
 Sandy Jackson 209,
 306, 315, 316
 Sarah Frances 316
 Sarah Frances (Reid)
 314
 Sarah Jane 314
 Sarah "Sally" France
 315
 Sonia 316
 Sonia Gwen 314
 Sylvia 316
 Thomas Preston 314,
 316
 Timothy 316
 Vallie Baker 314
 W. Mark 317
 William 316, 317
 William Harvey 316
 William P. 316
 William Paxton 314,
 316
 William Ryan 317
 William Samuel 248,
 316
 William Taylor 316
 William Walter 314
 Plogger William Paxton,
 315
 Plot, Abraham 215
 Alice 248
 Ann 141
 Bessie May 344
 Coleman 317
 Ella 344
 Florence Virginia 344
 Gertrude 317
 Huldah 344
 Johannes 317
 John A. 317
 Joseph N. 344
 Lonie 317
 Margaret 215
 Martha F. 366
 Martha Frances 365
 Mary Jane 141
 Ollie 317
 Ora Samuel 317
 Paul 248
 Paul Samuel 317
 Virginia Carole 355
 Plows, 50
 Plumber, 212, 219, 284
 Plumbing, 131
 Plumley, Alvin 345
 Cassie 345
 John Clayton 345
 John William 345
 Krissie 345
 Linda L. 345
 Linda L. Smith 345
 Plummer, Marie 183
 Plymouth England, 221
 Poage, Elizabeth 388
 Jane 346
 Poague, 289
 Ann 114
 Donnie June 317
 Ellen 317
 Eugene 317
 Frank 317
 Frank Carruthers 317
 George 317
 Ginger 317
 Glenn 317
 James 317, 341
 James A. 370
 James Christian 317
 James Col. 341
 Jane 317
 Janet 317
 Jill 317
 John 62, 317, 331
 Mary 317
 Mary Jane 341
 Melissa 317
 Minnie 317
 Nannie 317
 Robert 317
 Will 341
 William 114, 263
 William F. 412
 Pocahontas County, 360
 Pocahontas County West
 Virginia, 368
 Pocahontas County WV,
 334
 Pocahontas W.Va., 203
 Podiatrist, 260
 Poe, Lucille 317
 Poehl, Christian 317, 318
 Edith Korh 317, 318
 Harold 317
 Irene 318
 Irene (Reynolds) 317
 L.D. 317
 Lorene (Cromeans)
 317
 Lydia 317
 Ralph 317
 Raymond 317
 Ruth (Wissen) 317
 Walter 317
 Poindexter, Clara J. 243
 Ira 60
 Mabel Mrs. 60
 Senator 68
 Point Cabell, 134
 Point Loma CA, 333
 Point Lookout, 339
 Point Lookout Maryland,
 171, 239, 387, 390,
 391
 Point Lookout Md., 142,
 153, 157, 296
 Point Pleasant, 6, 278
 Poland, Lois Gertrude
 (Smith) 346
 Pole, E. Geowynn 412
 Police Officer, 384
 Policeman, 216, 335
 Politics, 20
 Polk, James K. 47
 Richard Rev. 74
 Polk County MO, 332
 Pollard, Betty Ann 318

Charlotte 318
Frank 318
Herman 285
Herman "F.H." 318
Hunter Anderson 318
J. Garland 318
Janie Arlene 318
John Garland 318
Margaret 318
Mary Ann 318
Neona 318
Nina Marie 318
Phillip Lee Creamer 318
Pollock, William (Billy) 93
Pond, Edward Archie 241
Pond Creek OK, 333
Pond Mountain, 24
Pongo, Angie 182
Pontiac War, 9
Ponton, Lois Jean 135
Poole, Carl 27
 Carl Wayne 373
 Cathy 80
 Edith Wade 373
 John 27
 J.W. 412
Poor House, 296
Poor House Road, 87
Pope, G.E. 58
Popejoy, Curt 309
 Devona 309
Poplar Hill, 52, 70, 215
Poplar Hill Church, 71, 240, 346
Poplar Hill Community, 240, 346
Poplar Hill Presbyterian Church, 70, 386
Poplar Hollow, 113
Popular Hollow, 40
Population, 21
Poquoson VA, 377
Port Republic, 247, 271, 360, 372
Porter, Adria 321
 Elizabeth 120
 Jane 321
 Jean 321
 John 189, 321
 Lucie 253
 Margaret 321
 Mary 321
 Nancy 189
 Reese 321
 Verlinda A. 121
 William 231, 321
 William Jr. 321
Porter Academy, 125
Porter Township
 Pennsylvania, 356
Porterfield, Kenny 80
Portland (Jay County) Indiana, 148
Portland Oregon, 150
Portsmouth, 192, 303, 325, 375
Portsmouth England, 342
Portugal, 128
Posey, Margaret "Maggie" 324
Possum Hollow, 23, 35, 81, 148, 240, 242, 243, 245, 314, 352
Post, Marjorie
 Merriweathe 33
Post Mistress, 395
Post Office, 25, 29, 49, 50
Post Offices, 20, 49
Postal Dept., 318
Postmasater, 36
Postmaster, 27, 32, 33, 41, 46, 48, 49, 113, 135, 146, 157, 173, 247, 252, 290, 296, 298, 333, 340, 395
Postmistress, 27, 173, 298
Poston, Louella 259
Potomac, 133
Potomac Presbytery, 62
Potomac River, 239
Pots Net DE, 330
Potter, Amanda Virginia 320
 Anne Lee 320
 Annie 373
 Annie Lee 242
 Annie Pearl 309
 Bessie 401
 Betty Lee 320
 Billy Franklin 320
 Casper 319
 Cavett Burton 320
Charles A. 113
Charles A. III 320
Charles A. Jr. 113, 320
Charles Asbury 320
Charles Asbury Sr. 320
Charles Sr. 105
Christopher Stephen 320
Clara Frances 320
Clarence B. 105
Clarence Burton 320
Clayton 318
Cornelia Frances 247, 320
Comie Rae 320
David 289, 319, 320
Deborah Mae 319
Dollie 88
Donna Sue 319
E.D. 412
Eliza 320
Eliza Jane 242, 320
Elizabeth 319
Elsie 81
Emory 105, 320, 401
Emory Jr. 319
Emory Montgomery 319, 320
Eve 289
Freddie 135
Gay Lea 320
George 319
Helen 369
Hermanus 325
Hope C. 320
Iona Mrs. 297
Isaac 113, 318, 319, 320, 327
J. Lee 320
Jacob 319, 320
James 56
James S. 242, 320, 372
Joan 105, 320
Joan G. 113
John 303, 318, 319, 341
John E. 113, 320
John Erastus 319, 320
John Preston 296
John William 242, 320
Joseph B. 320
Joseph Franklin 320
Joseph Lee 319, 320
Julia Emmah 320
Julie 88
Julius Sharp 318
Katherine 319
Katrine 320
Leanne Marie 320
Lee 309
Lillian 401
Lillian Adeline 320
Lillian R. 320
Lisa Ann 320
Lloyd Huston 320
Lloyd Huston Jr. 320
Lucy H. 320
Lucy Sharp 303
Margaret 81, 318, 319, 320
Margaret J. 320
Margaret Vest (Vess) 242
Mariel Justine 320
Marnie Rae 320
Mary 319
Mary Elizabeth 238, 320, 357, 372
Mary (Molly) E. 339
Mary Virginia 320
Mattie 320
Myrtle 80
Nadine Montgomery 319
Paul William 320
Pearl 113
Pearlie Mae 320
Philip 319, 320
Phillip 319
Ray 320
Ray L. 234
Ray Lee 105
Ray Sr. 105
Raymond Lee 319
Raymond Lee III 320
Raymond Lee Jr. 320
Raymond Lee Sr. 320
Ross William 320
Sally 319
Sarah 319
Sarah A.J. 320
Sophia 319
Sophronia 318
Stacy Nadine 320
Susanne Addison 320
Troy Franklin 320
Virginia 320
Virginia Elizabeth 320
William S. 105
William Stephen 320
Potter Mill, 320
Potter, Gasper 319
Potter's Mill, 319, 320
Potter-Wade Mill, 113
Pottery, 41
Pottsgrove Methodist Church Pa., 327
Poultry Advisor, 292
P.O.W., 387
Powatan Va., 175
Powell, Alvin 82
 Charles Minor 321
 Clory 82
 Conner 82
 Cora Belle 321
 David 77, 81
 Dell 82
 Dorothy 77
 Douglas 77
 Edwin 362
 Effie Iona 321
 Elizabeth 321
 Ethel 321
 Eva 77
 Eva Mae 321
 John Wesley 321
 Kate 82
 Kathleen 321
 Lydia 82
 Lawrence William 321
 Lee Johnson Mrs. 191
 Lewis Edward 321
 Lewis Franklin Jr. 128
 Lloyd Leslie 321
 Louise 321
 Margaret 321
 Mary Frances 321
 Mary Frances Stinnet 321
 Nancy 77
 Nellie Nevitt 321
 Nina Pauline (Cash) 384
 Nina W. 143
 Olivia 321
 Opal 298
 Otey 82
 Raymond 82
 Roy 77
 Ruby 77
 Thomas Jr. 77
 Walter 321
 Wesley Edward 321
 William Lee 321
Powers, Janie 92, 369, 401
 Janie Miss 91
 Oliver B. 6, 282
 Ollie 251
Powhatan County West Virginia, 61
Prague, John Grant 160
Prather, W.J. 253
Preach, 239
Preacher, 36, 191, 253, 311
Preachers, 356
Prease, Charlie W. 260
Mildred Grim 260
Prebble, Lillian 186
Preble County Ohio, 319, 382
Preist, J.D. 166
Preistley, William III 322
Prentis, H. Mrs. 45
Presbyterian, 2, 19, 27, 50, 60, 69, 71, 75, 100, 112, 126, 211, 212, 317
Presbyterian Church, 35, 48, 86, 150, 298
Presbyterian Church at Walker's Creek, 77
Presbyterian
 Congregation, 252
Presbyterian High School, 255
Presbyterian Home, 38
Presbyterian Meeting House, 58, 271
Presbyterian Minister, 354, 390
Presbyterian Ministers, 36
Presbyterian Ministry, 90
Presbyterian Mission
School, 93
Presbyterian Orphanage, 184
Presbyterian Society, 69
Presbyterians, 10, 12, 42, 51, 67
Presbytery of the Peaks, 63
President, 39
Presidents, 47
Pressley, William H. 285
Preston, Colonel 101
 John Thomas Lewis 100
 William 9
 William Col. 7
Preston Bend, 326
Prettyman, Forest J. 76
Price, Ann Eliza 332
 Annie 335
 Daniel B. Maj. 356
 Denis W. Major Gener 62
 Fannie Miss 131
 Florence 330
 Frank Wilson 62
 George W. 74
 Harry 62
 Judy Tolley 365
 Julian 62
 Mary M. 333
 P. Frank 62
 Peter 333
 Philip 62
 Philip Rev. 62
 Robert 60
 W.T. 198
Prices, 22
Pride, Amos Barkley 321
 Bessie Delia 321
 Charles Albert 321
 Charlie Greer 321
 Gertrude Elizabeth 321
 Greg 299
 Gregory L. 55, 322
 Howard Bryson 321
 James Benjamin Prest 321
 J.C. 322
 John Carlisle 321, 322
 John McKinley 321
 Lillian Gay 321
 Mary Eva 321
 Meredith Gentry 321
 Nannie Agnis 321
 Nellie Dove 321
 Thomas Edward 321
 William Eblen 321
Priemer W.Va., 374
Priest, 182
Priestley, Elinor 322
 Elizabeth 322
 James 322
 Mary 322
 Nancy 322
 Samuel 322
 Sarah (Beach) 322
 William Jr. 322
 William Sr. 322
Prince Edward County, 143, 384
Prince George County Maryland, 209
Prince William County, 156
Princess Ann Business College, 170
Princeton, 59
 University 128
Princeton Theological Seminary, 143
Princeton University, 337
Principal, 85, 98, 99, 187, 207, 298, 369
Pring, Madora L. 215
 Mary Ann 327
 Sarah Ellen 361
 William W. 215
Printer, 328
Printz, John 223
Pritchard, Adam 370
Pritchett, John 7
Proceeding of the Rockbridge Historical Society, 109
Processions, 252
Proctor, Dewitt 245
Proctorville Ohio, 246
Professor, 126, 128, 149, 180, 266, 306
Professor at V.P.I., 290
Professor of Zoology, 182
Programming Technician, 374
Propst, Lydia Ann 391
 Richard 373
 Sarah 373
 Stephen Preston 373
 Wade Preston 159, 373
Protestant Episcopal Church, 19
Prufer, F.T. 408
Pryde, John Cartlyle 299, 321
Pryor, Anna 322, 323
 Anna L. 323
 Annie A. 322
 Becky 322
 Cathy Ann 323
 Charles 322
 Cheryl 323
 Dominique Marie 323
 Elmer Christian 322
 Eva Ann 322
 Flossie Wally 322
 Harry B. 322
 James Robert 322
 Janet 323
 Jessie 323
 Jimmy 322
 John 7
 John William 323
 Johnny 322
 Judy 322
 Mary Louise 322
 Michael Christian 322
 Patsy 322
 Phillip 60
 Phillip Allen 323
 Phillip Robinson 323
 Rachel (Susie) 397
 Richard 322, 397
 Richard Allen (Dicky) 323
 Robert 322, 323
 Russell William 322, 397
 Shannon 323
 Silas 322
 Silas O. 322
 Silas O'Leary 322, 323
 Susan 322
 Talmadge Dewitt 322
 Theodore Nelson 322
 William 322
 William A. 322
 William E. 322
Psalm 16:5, 6, ii
Pt. Lookout MD, 358
Pt. Pleasant VA, 213
Ptomey, Alan 323
 Alexander Moses 323
 Annis 323
 Betsy Jane 323
 Betsy Jane 323
 Dora Catherine 324
 Elizabeth 323
 George W. 323
 Henry Ulyses Grant 324
 Henry Ulyses Grant 323
 Ida Ellen 323
 James Cameron 323
 James Nelson 323
 Jane 323
 Jennie Beeson 155, 323
 John 323
 John Frank 323
 John M. 323
 Lafayette 323
 Margaret B. 323
 Margaret D. 323
 Mary Ann 323
 Mary Ellen 323
 Michael 323
 Occa Laura 323, 324
 Peggy 323
 Polly 323
 Willanetta May 323
 Willanetta May 324
 William 323
 William Jackson 323
 William Jackson "Wil" 324
 William Wilson 323, 324
Ptomey (Tomey), John 323
Public Schools, 18
Public Service Company, 182
Public Telephone and Telegraph Company, 408
Puckett, Edith 94
 Lerausie 232
 Pearl Williams 86
Pugh, Amanda Kay 324
 Arnold 325
 Becky 377
 Bertha 324
 Bertie 325
 Bertie Florence 324
 Bettie 325
 Billy 325
 Clara E. 383
 Clara Ella 324
 Crystal Gayle 324
 Daisy 325
 Douglas 324
 Elizabeth Margarette 324
 Ella 325
 Elliott William 324
 Elsie 325
 Elward 324
 Emma Lena Hickman 235, 262
 Eugene 325
 Garnet 325
 George W. 324
 Geraldine 325
 Grace 324
 Hallie 325
 Harry 325
 Harry Lee 324
 Horace 325
 Horace Orey 324
 James D. 324
 James Douglas 225, 324
 James Douglas Jr. 324
 John 324
 John A. 324
 John Henry 225, 235, 262, 324
 Kimberlee Anne 324
 Lacy Lee 225, 324
 Lawrence 325
 Lester 325
 Lewis William 225, 324
 Macie 325
 Madeline 325
 Mamie 325
 Margaret 324
 Marshall 325
 Mary 325
 Mary Ann 324
 Mary Elizabeth 324
 Mary Emma (Mamie) 324
 Michael Andrew 324
 Michelle Leigh 324
 Morris 325
 Morris Jacob 324
 Myrtle Belle 225, 235, 262, 324
 Myrtle Belle 324
 Nancy 324
 Patrick 324
 Patrick Morris 324
 Rodney Scott 324
 Rodney William 225, 324
 Roy 324
 Ruth 324
 Ryan Christopher 324
 Sarah A. 324
 Violet 325
 Virginia 325
 William 324
 William Thomas 324
Pulaski County, 342
Pulaski VA, 157
Pulaski Virginia, 313, 371, 383
Pullian, Elizabeth 394
Pullin, Mildred Page 391
Pulp Mill, 25
Pulpwood, 416
Pultz, Bertha 89
 Ella 92
 Frances Lucille 221
 Frank George 257
 Fred 92
 John 190
 Joseph 347
 Lillie F. 89
 Mamie (Lam) 82
 Mary Lam 92
 Vaughn 89
Pultz (Pulse), David 52
Purcell, Gae 337
Purgatory Creek, 8
Purgatory Mountain, 69
Purvey, Elizabeth 362
Putman, Dawn 336

Putman County Virginia,
168
Putt, Ambria M. 322

Q

Quail, Charles 8
Quakers, 392
Queen Ann, 318
Queen Ann's War, 318
Queen Victoria, 31
Queenie Falls, 226
Queensware, 35
Quentin, Conrad 309
Quillin, Maria E. McLellan
71
Maria Elizabeth McLe
280
T. Ajene 280
Quilters, 351
Quilting, 317
Quinn, Will 8
Quisenbury, G.E. 382
Guy E. 382
Quist, Eva 158
John 158
Kathryn Louise 158
Quonset Huts, 95
Qusenberry, Addie E. 216

R

Racetrack Road, 180
Rader, Adam 307
Anne Margareta 307
Bessie 205
Bessie Funkhouser
173
Daniel P. 377
Dorothy 153
George 70, 173
Harvey 226
Susan 144, 234
Virginia Glasgow 174
Radford, 373
Bill 94
Thomas 244
Radford College, 278,
320, 342, 368, 371
Radford Community
Hospital, 271
Radford University, 188,
244, 288
Radford Virginia, 271,
349, 368
Rafferty, June 349
June Hatcher 31
Rafifs, Ida 45
Raggedy Edge, 38
Ragland, Emma 393
H.D. 67
RAGS, 1, 420
Ragsdale, Dimple Hill 363
Rail, Penelope Adams
333
Railroad, 14, 15, 17, 50,
184, 311
Railroad - Chesapeake
and Ohio, 25
Railroad Man, 188, 267
Railroad - Norfolk and
Western, 25
Railroad - Richmond and
Alleghany, 25
Railroad Station, 112
Railroader, 253
Railroading, 267
Railroads, 13
Railroads - Baltimore and
Ohio, 16
Railroads - Chesapeake
and Ohio, 16
Railroads - Midland, 16
Railroads - Norfolk and
Western, 16
Railroads - Richmond and
Alleghany, 16
Railroads - Valley
Railroad, 16
Railroads - Virginia
Tennessee, 16
Rails, Johnny 35
Rainbow Filling Station,
30
Rainbow Service Station,
31
Raines, Bobbie 268
Gladys Lillian 185
Harold Kenneth 268
Harold Kenneth Jr.
268
Joyce 268
Raised Tobacco, 278
Raleigh, 182

Raleigh North Carolina,
368
Ralston, Ann 158
Holmes Rev. 87
Ramsay, Elizabeth 325
Fanny 325
James 325
Jane 325
Mary 325
Rebecca Miller 283
Samuel 325
Sarah 325
William 325
William Jr. 283
Ramsbottom, Mary 144
Ramsburg, H.K. 267
Ramsey, 78
Amanda Jane 383,
384, 385
Annie Virginia 258
Bessie Louise Smith
348
Betty 85
Billy 60
Carl Price 143
Cody Austin 144
Coryne Rennie 143
Cyrus 143
Dellah Jane 262
Della Wilson 143
Dianne V. 383
Eather 144
Effie Jane 144
Eliza 392
Ellen 383, 385
Estelle Burten Hite 258
Eugen 401
Fanny 167
Florence Helen 258
Harold 93
Henry David 220
Ibry 79
Isabelle 250
James Richard 257
James W. Jr. 67
Jewitt Mitchell 258
John Thomas 143
Joseph 280
Josephine 77, 78
Joshua Madison 262
Katie 78, 100
Leonard 257
Lloyd Samuel 258
Lloyd Samuel Ramsey
258
Lonnice 143
Lorinda 'Linda' (Cam
384
Margaret P. 111
Marie 324
Myrtle 257
Nancy Steele 262
Orpheus 204
Pat 185
Pauline Wray 258
Phyllis Lucille 258
Roger Dale 258
Rosa Susy 167
Roy Hilton 143
Samuel 166
Sarah Ramsey 166
Simon 258
Tommy Lee 258
Walter Brent 143
William 167, 259, 282,
383, 384
William Allen 143
Willie Vaughn 259
Rancher, 150
Randolph, Edward
Anthony 306
Edward Blair 306
F. 7
James Col. 16
John 80
Patricia 401
Patricia Ann (Tolley
306
Patricia Tolley 250
Robert Jackson 306
Thomas M. 307
Randolph Carol, 80
Randolph County Indiana,
148
Randolph Frantz and
Assoc., 84
Randolph Macon College,
255
Randolph Macon
Woman's College, 371
Randolph Macon
Women's College, 284
Randolph Street Church,
76

Randolph Street United
Methodist, 72
Randolph Street United
Methodist Church, 71
Randolph-Macon
Woman's College, 165
Ranel, James 147
John 147
Rankin, L.G. 346
Rape, Otha Dee 146
Raphine, 16, 46, 85, 97,
100, 107, 120, 129,
180, 190, 212, 278,
279, 281, 288, 296,
354, 369, 381, 391,
408
Virginia 404
Raphine Road, 373
Raphine School, 97
Raphine Va., 195
Raphine Virginia, 65, 68,
348
289, 391, 402, 405
Raphine Volunteer Fire
Department, 108
Rapidan River, 375
Rapides Parish LA, 200
Rapine, 337
Rapp, James Buchanan
113
Martha Jane 241
Mary 71
Mary Saville 113
Mathias 71, 129
Matthias 113
Maude 184
Samuel 245
Sarah Beulah 308
Sarah Elizabeth 299
Rappahannock, 156
Rapps Church, 70, 71,
129
Rapps Mill, 40, 71, 113,
148, 174, 214, 308,
337
Rapp's Mill Cavern, 40
Rapp's Mill Cemetery, 40
Rapp's Mill Church, 40,
214
Rapps Mill Militia, 40
Rapp's Mill Militia
Company, 40
Raup, H.C. 136
Ray, Brenda 355
Raymond Swisher's
Store, 210
Raynal, H. Middleton 59
Raynal's stained Glass,
39
Rayon Plant, 202
R.E. Lee Episcopal
Church, 243
R.E. Lee High School,
275
Read, Elizabeth 318
Elizabeth Catherine
318
Mary 310
Reader, Adam 331
Reagan, Ronald 308
Reagh, Ann 329
Archibald 329
Elizabeth 329
Isabella 329
Jean/Jane 329
John 329
Margaret 329
Robert 329
William 208, 329
William Jr. 329
Real Estate, 414
Real Estate Appraiser,
179
Real Estate Broker, 179
Real Estate Career, 37
Real Estate Salesman,
354
Reaney, Helen Marquerite
170
Reaper, 48, 103, 129
Reardon, James 143
Recife, 371
Reconstruction, 15, 22,
308
Recreation, 20, 31, 33
Rectifying House, 43
Rector, 265
George H. Reverend
70
Red Barn, 97
Red Bluff California, 172
Red Cross, 55
Red House, 2, 74, 368
Red Mill, 39, 62, 113, 114,
115, 304, 328

Red River, 326
Redding Ringgold County
Iowa, 395
Redman, Donnie 345
Ethel McKeever 280
Paul 68, 340
Redondo Beach, 254
Redwood Family
Restaurant, 416
Reece, Albert Ramsey
385
Anna Mabel 385
Arthur Alexander 385
Clara Bell 385
David 47
Edna Dean 385
Florence May 385
James Gilmer 385
John Alexander 385
John William 385
Katherine S. 385
Lusy Whiteside 385
Mary 281
Myrtle Elizabeth 385
Raymond Rosscoe
385
Rebecca 365
Virginia Brown 385
Reed, 117
Amanda Mrs. 63
Andy 255
Ann Catherine 325
Archibald 326
Bailey 326
Barbara S. 327
Benjamin 325
Bob 326
Brenda 178
Charles 326
Christina 325
Dagmar 98
Edmonia 63
Elizabeth 325
Elizabeth Catherine
325
Evelyn 208
Florence 143
Frederick 325
Gayle 255
Gilbert 326
Greg 179
Harriet 327
Hezekiah 63
Hugh 99
James 326
James H. 63
James M. 326
Jane 289
Jim 99
John 255, 326, 327
John Casper 327
John George 325
John Jr. 143
John Lee 143
Keith 179, 186, 303,
325, 326, 327, 361
Lena 326
Manuel 186, 325, 326
Martin Luther 327
Martin S. 63
Mary 326, 327
Mary A. Mrs. 63
Mary Barbara 325
Mary Lue 302
Mary Margaret 325
Mary "Polly" Magdali
325
Mary-Ailis 326
Michael 325
Mike 255
Philip 325
Philip Sr. 326
Raynelle Leech 255
Rebecca Thomas 143
Rhoda Pricilla 143
Sally 326
Samuel 289, 326
Samuel Newton 326,
327
Sarah 325, 327
Sarah E. Miss 63
Sarah "Sally" France
316
Tom W. 303
Walker 326
Walter Dr. 124
William 63, 325, 326,
327
William Adam 302
William Jr. 327
Reed Creek, 388
Reed's Mill, 383
Rees, Charles 327
Frank 327

Glasgow 327
Henry 327
Horace Mays 327
Lettitia 327
Mabel 327
Mary 327
Mary Elizabeth 327
NaAndrew 327
Nathaniel B. 6
Nathaniel Brooke 327
Robert 327
Ruth 401
Sarah Eliza 327
Thomas S. 6
Thomas Skillern 327
Walter 327
William 327
William Brooke 327
Reese, Eugene 79, 80
Glasgow (Ruth) Mrs.
80
Jane 193
Steve 412
Walter 51
Register, Samuel Rev.
393
Register of Presbyterian
and Reformed
Historical Sites, 59
Registered Nurse, 184,
269, 288, 302
Reha, Keith H. 178
Rehoboth School, 52
Reid, Agnes Ann 119, 143
Allen 152
America Rapp 40
Andrew 10, 119, 223,
267, 369
Ann 353
Ann Catherine 327
Augusta Robinson 327
Benjamin 326, 327
Bessie Lee 186, 328,
359
Blaine 152
Blanche G. 235
C. Gilmore 327
Charles 152, 328
Charles Coleman 265
Charles D. 105
Charles Gilmore 328
Charles L. 327
Charles Lafayette 327,
328
Charles Morgan 151,
152
Clarence 328
Col. 290
Coleman 152
Coleman George 151
Cornelia 328
Cornelia Frances 327
Donald Clayton 265
Donna 339
Dorothy M. 339
Edna 87
Elizabeth 327
Esther 182
Florence Evelyn Mrs.
151
Gordon 328
Harry 209
Harry Author 355
James Henry 327
Jean 328
Jennifer Alane 265
John 339
John Amos Taylor 40
John G. 316
Joyce Martin 265
Julia Josephine 355
Lavinia 320, 327
Lawrence 328
Levina 319
Lovie 184
Lucy 310
Malinda 310, 316
Manuel 326
Marjorie 152
Mary 267, 326
Mary Ann 326, 327
Mary Catherine 259,
355
Mary Virginia 355
Melvina Jane 327
Michael 327
Mr. 119
Paul 328
Pearl 328
Polly 327
Polly Magdalene 327
Ralph 106
Reiss, Charles 350
Robert 328

Sally 327
Samuel 18
Samuel McD. 20
Samuel McDowell
Colo 36
Sarah 223, 327
Sarah Frances 314,
315
Sarah (Sally) 181
Thomas 340
Vernie Mrs. 151
Vernie V. 152
Violet 401
William 328
William, H. 327
William Wallace 328
Reidt, Casper 319, 325
Reighard, Ida 206
Thomas 206
Reilly, Bridget 376
Reiss, Leonard J. 105
Reiter, Reva Bare 358
Richard 105
Reith, Casper 325, 326,
327
John George 325
Reith (Reed), Casper 186
Catherine 186
Reiths, Casper 361
Catherine 361
Frederich 361
Religion, 18, 19
Remington Arms Ford
Thunderbird, 398, 399
Remington Arms Racing,
399
Renick, Betsy 8
Joshua 8
Robert 8
Renick's Run, 8
Rennix's Run, 304
Rennix's Run, 155
Reno Nev., 166
Renz, Allie Katherine Fain
308
Replogle, Barbara Ann
262
Catherine 341
John 295
Republic of Texas, 75,
125
Rescue Mission of
Roanoke Inc., 54
Resnick, Elise 203
Resort, 98
Resorts, 20, 40, 44, 45,
46
Resource Teacher, 253
Retired Teachers, 350
Rev. War, 238
Reveley, Robert 99
Taylor 100
William 100
Revels, S.H. 51
Revenue Officer, 359
Reverley, Geo. 108
Revolution, 10, 48, 188,
189, 211, 213, 227,
309, 346, 358
Revolution in 1776, 151
Revolutionary, 358
Revolutionary Soldier, 60
Revolutionary Soldiers, 9,
10
Revolutionary War, 54,
62, 75, 108, 116, 119,
150, 152, 172, 180,
184, 187, 191, 193,
196, 201, 204, 210,
220, 221, 222, 223,
229, 237, 245, 247,
249, 251, 265, 268,
269, 280, 282, 286,
298, 299, 301, 303,
304, 308, 310, 319,
325, 331, 337, 340,
349, 354, 356, 360,
361, 375
Rexrode, R.L. 409
Reynold NE, 333
Reynolds, Aaron
Christopher 336
Aaron M. 329
Addison 329
Agnes Hostetter 233
Alan Louis 318
Angeline 328
Anita 184
Anita Pauline Cunnin
183
Arnold 94
Ashby Lewis 328, 329
Ashby Louis 318
Bernie 329

Beryl 329
 Betty 329
 Betty Catherine 328
 Cal. 28
 Carolyn Elaine 315
 Cleford 329
 Connie Sue 315
 Cora 329
 Darlene Mae 315
 David Walter 328, 329
 Edith Meryl 328, 329
 Elmer Russell 315
 Emma 329
 Emmet O.B. 328
 Estie 329
 Ethel 329
 Ethel Beryl 328
 Evelyn 152
 Evelyn Myrtle 328
 Frances 209, 315, 329
 Frances Viola 328
 Gary Wayne 315
 Gatha 329
 George 329
 Harry Francis 328, 329
 Hilda 329
 Hilda Mae 343
 Howard B. 289, 328
 Ida Olina 328
 Ileana Agnes 328
 James 312
 James G. 312
 Jessie 329
 Jessie "Guy" 315
 Jevvers 329
 John Dabney 328, 329
 John Darrin 318
 John Dell 328, 329
 John Reverend 382
 Joyce Ann 315
 Kevin Charles 315
 Larry Estelle 315
 Lenore Wright 328
 Lewis F.C. 328
 Lillian Bell 328
 Linda Elaine 315
 Louise 122, iv, vi, viii
 Louise M. 329
 Louise (McCullough) 94, v
 Margaret Roberta 328
 Mark Blair 336
 Martha 93
 Martha Lenore 328, 329
 Mary 315
 Mary Ann 312
 Mattie Kathryn 99
 Maurice Saint Elmo 328
 Maurice St. Elmo 328, 329
 Maynard R. 6
 Minnie Blair 328
 Montague 184
 Nadine 329
 Obediah B. 328
 Rachel Pettigrew 312
 Raymond Earl 328, 329
 Robert 58
 Robert Allen 315
 Robert Russell 315
 Robert Walter 328, 329
 Robert William 328, 329
 Roger Lee 315
 Ronnie 80
 Ronnie Lee 315
 Rosie Jane 315
 Ruby Marie 315
 Ruth Ellen 315
 Sally 312
 Sarah Elizabeth 312
 Sharon Lee 362
 S.M. 412
 Sylvia 329
 Sylvia McDowell 412
 Vennie Jewel 213
 Walter 328, 329
 Walter R. 328
 Wanda Jane 315
 Wanda Sue 318
 W.H. Rev. 328
 William 213, 312, 336
 William H. 328
 William Paul 336
 Willie Gibson 328
 Zola Knick 329
 Reynold's Service Station, 106
 RF&P RR, 302

R.H. Feagans and Co., Inc. 89
 Rhea, Alexander 330
 Andrew 330
 Ann 330
 Archibald 329, 330
 Elizabeth 329, 330
 George 178, 179
 Isabella 329
 James 330
 Jane 329
 John 187, 330
 Margaret 330
 Martha 329
 Mary 178, 179, 330
 Rebecca 330
 Robert 329, 330
 Robert Perry 330
 Ryland B. 178
 Sarah E. 178, 179
 William 329, 330
 William Jr. 330
 Rhine River, 193, 195, 221
 Rhodenizer, 242
 Ann 105
 Clinton 105
 Constance Louise 316
 Dana Clark 149
 Doris Deacon 406
 George Lee 243, 244
 Kenneth 406
 Kenneth E. 406
 Kenneth Earl 242, 314
 Luther Martin 345
 Mary Elizabeth Johns 242
 Mary Leanna (Maggie) 195
 Michael Wayne 406
 Paul E. 105
 Paula 320
 Robert 406
 Robert Lee 406
 Wayne L. 245
 Wayne Lee 242, 314
 Rhodes, Alice Mae 204
 Alisha Diann 191
 Frank 71
 Izetta 77
 James Douglas 191
 Jane 77
 John E. 204
 John (Punk) 93
 Linda 204
 R. E. 17
 Sallie G. 94
 Samuel 366
 Susannah (Irvine) 171
 Teresa Mrs. 81
 Teresa (Tressie) Mrs. 77
 William Howard 212
 Rice, Angeline 328
 Buford 330
 Charles Adam 276
 Deloris Laurene 330
 Dwight Morris 330
 John 197, 329
 Lauren Morris 330
 Laurene (Miller) Mrs. 297
 Laurene Morris 330
 Nelson Elvin 330
 Nelson Elvin Jr. 330
 Shelby 330
 Thomas J. 199
 Rich Valley, 388
 "Richard and Mary", 342
 Richards, Ashley Renae 199
 Dorcas Fix 200
 Joseph "Paul" 199
 Mary Seabolt 199
 Naham Beatty 199
 Robert Preston 199
 Robert Rev. 74
 Richardson, Elizabeth 311
 J.C. 68, 368
 John C. 67, 394
 Lucy Jane 311
 Richfield Nursing Center, 282
 Richie, Clara Bell Smiley 239
 Eugene 79
 Evelyn Hutchens 229, 239
 Henry Herman 239
 Hubert Hansford 239
 Randy 239
 Sarah 239
 Richmond, 14, 15, 18, 21, 35, 38, 41, 45, 46, 50,

83, 101, 104, 126, 128, 135, 185, 244, 260, 303, 325, 362, 367, 368, 372, 377, 381
 Richmond & Alleghany Railroad, 112
 Richmond and Alleghany Railroad, 16
 Richmond and Allegheny Railroad, 327
 Richmond College, 303
 Richmond Indiana, 148
 Richmond MO, 332
 Richmond Va., 128, 175, 215, 220, 249, 272, 298, 302, 350, 391
 Richmond Virginia, 173, 188, 198, 209, 265, 271, 389, 401, 404
 Richwood, James 36
 John 36
 Ricketts, Polly 227
 Ricketts, Phebe 297
 Rickman, William S. 224
 Riddle, Audrey 394
 John 194
 Nellie 298
 Riddlebarger, Alice 154
 Samuel 154
 Ridenhour, Susan 319
 Ridge, Evelyn Marie 175
 Ridge Road, 180
 Ridgeland South Carolina, 244
 Ridgeway High School, 368
 Ridings, Eilza Doshia 185
 Ried, 325
 Riedt, 325
 Riegert, Lillian 37
 Rieschweiler Germany, 257
 Rieth, 325
 Hans Jorg 325
 Rigg, Edward Rev. 53
 Righter, Austin 377
 Laura 377
 Steven 377
 Zane 377
 Riley, Dee 159
 Dora Lupton 383
 F.M. 206
 Margaret 175
 Polly 206
 Sandra 80
 Rinehart, Gertrude (Smith) 346
 Ringgold, Cora 73
 Ringgold County, 283
 Ringgold County Iowa, 283
 Rinker, Della 401
 Ripley, Ann 395, 396
 Catherine 155
 Machias 154
 Mary Ann 131, 395
 Mary Mrs. 214
 Mathias 220, 395
 Matthias 396
 William 121
 Rippetoe, Peter Oglesby 175
 Rising Mount Zion Baptist Church, 76
 Rising Star, 24
 Rising Zion, 212, 261
 Rising Zion Baptist Church, 25, 71, 72, 336
 Rising Zion Cemetery, 336, 337
 Riskey, Cornelia 401
 Riston, Alice Virginia 330
 Benjamin Franklin 388
 Elizabeth Rebecca 330
 Ellen 388
 Granderson Javin 388
 John Edward 330
 John Livingston Reec 388
 Laura Norwood 388
 Robert Thurston 330
 Ruth Franklin 330
 Ruth Rosalind Rebeck 330, 388
 Thomas Reece 388
 Ritchey, Alma Ayres 149
 John 283
 Ritchie County, 363
 Ritchie County VA, 367
 Ritchie County West Virginia, 217
 Ritsch, Frederick 59

Ritter, Catharina Barbara 226
 Ritz, Donna 168
 Peggy 168
 Tonya 168
 Rivenback, Derek Lee 330
 Riverside, 42, 48, 92, 174, 175, 267, 384
 Riverside CA, 328
 Riverside Chapel, 57, 72
 Riverside Mountain Branch, 55
 Riverside School, 42, 43
 Riverside United Methodist Church Cemetery, 171
 Riverside Va., 273
 Riverview Cemetery, 210, 211
 Riverview Cemetery in Goshen, 344
 Riverview Holiness Church, 72
 Riveside, 354
 Roach, Adam Christopher 166
 David Lewis 166
 Jennifer JuAnn 166
 John 323
 Road Commissioner, 370
 Road King Magazine, 404, 405
 Road Surveyor, 13
 Roadcamp, D.L. 251
 Roadcap, C.C. 61
 Christian Capt. 61
 David L. 61
 D.L. 61
 Georgia 351
 Jean 61
 Susie 86
 Roads, 40
 Roads of Rockbridge, 109
 Roann Ind., 385
 Roanoke, 16, 29, 37, 58, 77, 84, 90, 142, 157, 163, 183, 192, 204, 210, 233, 248, 259, 260, 275, 281, 285, 310, 325, 330, 357, 364, 365, 367, 369, 372, 383, 385, 395
 Roanoke Business College, 216, 278
 Roanoke College, 52, 144, 227, 264, 284, 356, 360
 Roanoke County, 227, 341
 Roanoke Island, 271
 Roanoke River, 310
 Roanoke VA, 1, 16, 197, 267, 322, 323, 330, 388, 396, v
 Roanoke Virginia, 89, 145, 147, 173, 180, 184, 186, 191, 203, 280
 Roaring Creek, 281
 Roaring Run, 62
 Roaugh, Archibald 329
 Elizabeth 329
 Robertson, E.P. 61
 Robert E. Lee Building, 34
 Robert E. Lee Hotel, 137
 Robert E. Lee Memorial Episcopal Church, 72
 Robert II King of Scotland, 188
 Robert Wilson's Distillery, 338
 Roberts, Charles William 167
 Claudine 136
 Clayton Mark 159
 Dorothy 300
 Jane (Jenny) 266
 Jean 300
 Larry 300
 Lawrence 300
 Loretta 300
 Lucy Ann 281
 Nancy 300
 Richard 300
 Robertson, Albert Lee 299
 Ann 187
 Annie W. 299
 Barbara Ann 210
 Charles F. 299
 Chester 143
 Clarissa Agnis 299
 George W. 299
 Helen 208

Hilda 330
 Huie 165, 330
 James 281
 James S. 299
 J.L. 58
 John 208
 John A. 321
 Joseph Daniel 299
 Lucy A.H.B. 299
 Manah J. 266
 Mary S.V. 299
 Missouri Frances 299
 Pauline (Sale) 336
 Percy 374
 Rebecca Ann 299
 Ruby C. 165
 Ruby Campbell 308
 Ruby Lee Campbell 330
 Sandy 207
 Sarah Alice 344
 Sarah E.C. 299
 Thomas 180
 Thomas S. 266
 William 10, 344
 Robertson (Robinson), John A. 299
 Robeson, William 295
 Robey, Margaret 98
 Russell H. 98
 W.T. 55
 Robinette's Trailer Park, 180
 Robins, Joan 109
 Robinson, A.D. 48
 Buron 330
 Clara (Lindsay) 100
 David 326, 331
 David Col. 331
 Edward Graham 142
 Eleanor 186
 Elizabeth 328, 331
 Ester Bane 372
 Esther 331
 George 331
 George Capt. 331
 Isaac 331
 James 331
 James S. 266
 Jas. 8
 Jean Proctor 246
 John 10, 55, 186, 331
 John A. 299
 John Shields 331
 Joseph 368
 June 268
 Laddie 330
 Laddie 349
 Louise 159
 M. Walter 231
 Margaret 214, 331, 393
 Martha 331, 375
 Matthew 331
 Nadine 91
 Polly 368
 Rachel 55
 Rachel Mazingo 299
 R.B. Rev. 51
 R.R. 51
 Samuel Sgt. 331
 Susannah McGinnis 231
 T.H. 68
 Viola Mrs. 91
 Walter Ainsworth 375
 William 295, 331
 William Lt. 331
 Robinson Brothers, 48
 Robinson Gap Road, 51
 Robious Middle School, 249
 Robison, Mary Ann 390
 Ray 355
 Roby, Percy 272
 Rochester New York, 5
 Rock Creek, 326
 Rock Crushing, 124
 Rock Rapids Iowa, 333
 Rockbridge, 82
 Our Heritage 133
 Rockbridge Agricultural Society, 30
 Rockbridge Agriculture Society, 313
 Rockbridge Alum Springs, 20, 31, 32, 33, 44, 157, 172, 185, 344
 Rockbridge Alum Springs Association, Inc. 33
 Rockbridge Alum Springs Confederate Cemetery, 109
 Rockbridge Alum Springs

Road, 83
 Rockbridge Area Arthritis Group, v
 Rockbridge Area Economic Development Commission, 294
 Rockbridge Area Forestry and Wildlife Association, 312
 Rockbridge Area Genealogical Society, 1, 420, i, ii, iii, v
 Rockbridge Area Hospice, 108
 Rockbridge Area Regional Jail, 412
 Rockbridge Arthritis Support Group, 104, 401
 Rockbridge Baths, 32, 33, 40, 41, 42, 43, 46, 47, 51, 52, 97, 112, 132, 139, 157, 158, 159, 190, 195, 209, 213, 255, 265, 266, 270, 274, 290, 304, 315, 318, 341, 349, 366, 367, 369, 384, 385, 388, 389
 Rockbridge Baths Co., 44
 Rockbridge Baths Hotel, 41, 43, 44
 Rockbridge Baths Hotel and Springs, 44
 Rockbridge Baths Hotel Register, 45
 Rockbridge Baths Resort, 44, 45
 Rockbridge Baths Review, 42
 Rockbridge Baths Ruritan Club, 109
 Rockbridge Baths School, 42, 43, 265, 369
 Rockbridge Baths VA, 177, 178, 206, 232, 310, 351, 398, 420
 Rockbridge Baths Virginia, 286
 Rockbridge Baths Virginia, 53, 57, 116, 216, 286, 287, 288, 316, 381, 391, 411, 416, ii
 Rockbridge Baths Vol. Fire Dept., 109
 Rockbridge Baths Volunteer Fire Department, 416
 Rockbridge Cavalry, 25
 Rockbridge Circuit, 77
 Rockbridge Citizen, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45
 Rockbridge Civil War Roundtable, 368
 Rockbridge Co. Board of Supervisors, 290
 Rockbridge Co. Virginia, 390
 Rockbridge Concrete Products Company, 388
 Rockbridge County, VA Board of Supervis 294
 Rockbridge County Agricultural Fair, 25
 Rockbridge County Board of Supervisors, 350
 Rockbridge County Constable, 160
 Rockbridge County Council of Garden Clubs, 106
 Rockbridge County Court, 186
 Rockbridge County Courthouse, 4, 5, 67, 145
 Rockbridge County Evangelistic Association, 285
 Rockbridge County Fair, 79, 180
 Rockbridge County Fair Association, 313
 Rockbridge County Fairgrounds, 157
 Rockbridge County Heritage Book, 1, iii
 Rockbridge County High School, 79, 85, 89, 92, 93, 97, 191, 288, 302, 368, 416

- Rockbridge County Jail, 4
 Rockbridge County v
 Rockbridge County News,
 22, 23, 29, 30, 41, 42,
 43, 48, 50, 84, 305,
 314, 407
 Rockbridge County
 School Board, 206,
 314
 Rockbridge County
 Sheriff's Office, 412
 Rockbridge County
 Treasurer, 320
 Rockbridge County Va.,
 353
 Rockbridge County
 Virginia, 2, i
 Rockbridge Court House,
 55
 Rockbridge Creamery,
 173
 Rockbridge Farmer's, 402
 Rockbridge Farmers
 Coop, 354
 Rockbridge Farmers
 Cooperative, 144
 Rockbridge Farmers
 Corp, 183
 Rockbridge General
 Store, 201
 Rockbridge Grays, 208
 Rockbridge Guards, 25
 Rockbridge Heritage Book
 Committee, ii, iv, v, viii
 Rockbridge High, 374
 Rockbridge High School,
 79, 85, 87, 97, 133,
 195, 196, 320, 350
 Rockbridge Historical
 Society, 40, 109, 129,
 368
 Rockbridge Hotel, 31,
 194, 377
 Rockbridge Inn, 32, 212,
 308
 Rockbridge Intelligence
 Newspaper, 68
 Rockbridge Inventor, 48
 Rockbridge Memorial
 Cemetery, 180
 Rockbridge Memorial
 Gardens, 161, 165,
 176, 199, 201, 225,
 244, 250, 314, 316,
 322, 384, 393
 Rockbridge Memorial
 Gardens Cemetery,
 228
 Rockbridge Middle
 School, 79, 92
 Rockbridge Militia, 325
 Rockbridge Motor Co.,
 186
 Rockbridge Music Store,
 53
 Rockbridge Mutual Fire
 Insurance Company,
 313
 Rockbridge National
 Bank, 408
 Rockbridge Public School,
 148
 Rockbridge Rd., 106
 Rockbridge Regional
 County Fair, 317
 Rockbridge Regional High
 School, 181
 Rockbridge Regional Jail,
 181, 227, 368
 Rockbridge Regional
 Liberty, 183
 Rockbridge Regional
 Library, 1, 22, 362
 Rockbridge Repository,
 22
 Rockbridge Retired
 Teachers Association,
 319, 401
 Rockbridge Rifles, 36,
 148
 Rockbridge Supply Co.,
 367
 Rockbridge Union, 22
 Rockbridge Woman's
 Club, 109, 110
 Rockbridge Baths, 215
 Rockbridge Baths Review,
 43
 Rockefeller, John D. 313
 Rockets, 95
 Rockfish Gap, 162
 Rockford Bridge, 42
 Rockingham, 2, 372
 County 237
 Rockingham Co., 281
 Rockingham County, 144,
 157, 191, 340, 369,
 383
 Rockingham County VA,
 147, 153, 272, 351
 Rockingham County
 Virginia, 307, 337
 Rockledge Inn, 39
 Rocky Hollow Cemetery,
 172
 Rocky Point in Botetourt
 County, 394
 Rocky Springs
 Presbyterian Church,
 323
 Roddy, Mattie J. 321
 Rodenizer, Dollie May
 185
 Elizabeth Frazier 185
 James 185
 John C. 185
 John Henry 185
 Luther 185
 Rodeos, 110
 Rodgers, Marthanne 144
 Rodges, Chris 376
 Rodriguez, Frank 309
 Melody 309
 Rodney 309
 Roger, Anna Mary 175
 Rogers, Bessie Giles 286
 Catherine (Sis) 377
 Charles 286
 Ileta Mae 195
 James "Boy" 195
 Madeline 272
 Sheila A. Daghita 339
 Tiana 125
 W.H. Dr. 27
 William Dr. 144
 William P. Doctor 312
 Rohr, Ann Fitzgerald 330
 Rohrer, 272
 Rolinson, Huldah 331
 Lang 331
 Lavina R. 331
 Margaret "Peggy" 331
 Mary "Polly" 331
 Nathaniel 331
 Rolison, Rachel 331
 Roll, Beulah (Beard) 221
 Rolston, Mr. 77
 Roman Church in
 England, 361
 Ronceverte, 210
 Ronceverte WV, 211
 Rondo Mo., 332
 Roof Tinner, 302
 Roop, A. Kyle 259
 Root, E.C. 64, 68, 183
 Rope Ferries, 14
 Ropp, Bertha 366
 Roscoe, James 273
 Joan Stanforth 273
 June 273
 Rose, Billy 146
 Bobby 146
 Conrad Murray (Ray)
 146
 Henry B. Rev. 307
 Jim "Doc" 108
 Thomas 245
 Rose Hill, 116, 120
 Rose Hill Estates, 81
 Rose Spring Lane, 24
 Rosely, 119, 222
 Rose's Five and Ten
 Store, 210
 Ross, Captain 369
 J.D.H. 6
 Rebecca 209, 348
 Robert 209
 Ruth L. 178
 Ross County Ohio, 200
 Rossville IN, 206
 Rotterdam Holland, 235
 Rotterdam, 2, 193, 221,
 325, 361, 391
 Rotterdam Holland, 141,
 262, 342
 Rough and Ready, 76
 "Rough and Ready"
 School, 151
 Roush, James L. 339
 Katherine Lynn 339
 Routh, E. Leonard 67
 Routon, William J. 67
 Row, M. E. 84
 Rowan, William 6
 Rowan County North
 Carolina, 141
 Rowe, Edgar Dr. 98
 Rowlan, Amanda Miss 97
 Rowland, Arleta Harris 51
 Rowlinson, Nathaniel 331
 Sylvanus 348
 Rowsey, A.A. 290
 Angeline Childers 347
 Angilina 299
 Archibald 184, 347
 Christina 91
 Elizabeth "Betsy" 213
 Ellen C. 347
 Irene 314
 Jack 103
 John 91
 Mildred 110
 Nancy 91, 329
 Phoebe 213
 Phoebe (Bias) 213
 Sarah 366
 Seaton 88
 Roy Martin's Drug Store,
 394
 Royal Engineers, 62
 Royall, Garnett 84
 Royer, Bruce 246
 Elsie 371
 Rubio, David 247
 Natalie 247
 Olivia 247
 Rubie, Bill 89
 Richard 103
 T.R. 94
 Rubush, C.W. 55
 Mary 381
 Rucker, Ella Blanche 327
 Howard 25
 Warner 181
 Ruckman, Gwen 401
 Rudes Hill, 372
 Rudy, Thelma 289
 Ruebush, Catherine 383
 Mary (Polly) 381
 Ruff, Glenda W. Staton
 291
 John 20, 35, 412
 Joyce Kathleen Colem
 177
 Lloyd 38
 Louise 162
 Louise Hendley 162
 William Rev. 70
 W.W. Rev. 71
 Zachery Harding 291
 Ruff House, 313
 Ruffner, 265
 Dr. 36
 Henry 69
 Henry Reverend 58
 William Henry Dr. 86,
 90
 Ruffner Elementary
 School, 314
 Ruffner Grade School, 98
 Ruffner School, 89, 146,
 353
 Rug Factory, 290
 Rug Making, 289
 Rule, Amanda 332
 Andrew 187, 331, 332
 Anna 187, 331, 332
 Bernetta 332
 Bruce 332
 Buford Lafayette 332
 Catherine 331
 Christiana 331
 Curtis 332
 Delaria 332
 Denise 332
 Elbert 332
 Eliza 187, 331, 332
 Elizabeth 187, 331,
 332
 Elizabeth Dill 331, 332
 Elva 332
 Frederick 187, 331,
 332
 Gayla 332
 George 331
 George Jr. 331
 Harriet 332
 Henry 187, 331, 332
 Henry Lafayette 332
 Henry Rev. 187, 332
 Jack 331
 James 332
 Joel 187, 331, 332
 John 331
 Joy 332
 Juanita 332
 Kent 332
 Lillian 331
 Linda 332
 Livingston 332
 Malinda 187, 331, 332
 Martha 332
 Mary 187, 331, 332
 Matthew 332
 Michael 187, 331, 332
 Michael Jr. 187, 331,
 332
 Nancy Jane 332
 Oliver 332
 Opal 332
 Parthena 332
 Peter 187, 331, 332
 Rintha 332
 Rosanna 187, 331,
 332
 Sarah 187, 331, 332
 Sarah B. 332
 Sherman 332
 Susan 332
 Sylvia Jewel 332
 William 332
 William Jr. 331
 Ruley, Ada 334
 Andrew Newton "Newt"
 333
 Angela 1, 348
 Angela M. 3, 6, 7, 8, 9,
 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 17,
 22, 24, 28, 36, 49, 60,
 98, 114, 115, 119, 124,
 128, 129, 130, 131,
 133, 141, 142, 147,
 189, 194, 203, 219,
 228, 236, 261, 262,
 275, 276, 280, 283,
 284, 285, 290, 291,
 294, 295, 296, 331,
 332, 333, 334, 335,
 338, 342, 345, 346,
 349, 352, 353, 363,
 364, 365, 366, 367,
 368, 369, 370, 371,
 375, 376, iii, iv, vi, viii
 Angela (Moore) v
 Annie 91
 Arthur 334
 Bernice 91
 Betsy 335
 Betty Ann "Ella" 334
 Birton 335
 Burney Oscar 333
 Charles Lewis 333
 Christopher 334
 David H. 333
 E.B. "Pat" 333
 Elizabeth 28, 338
 Elizabeth T. 333
 Eoline 333
 Everett 91
 Gary 332, 334
 Gary P. 334
 Gary Patrick 294
 George 335
 Gertrude 333
 Gertrude F. 333
 Helen 91
 Helen Kidd 248
 Hugh Franklin 333
 Jacob 335
 Jacob T. 335
 James J. 332
 James M. 333
 Jeremiah 332, 334
 Jeremiah Nell 365
 John A. 333
 John B. 335
 John Brice 332, 333,
 334, 335
 John Erskine 334
 John T. 257, 333, 334,
 335
 Josephine 334
 Kathy 335
 Louella 91
 Loula Maude 334
 Margaret 257, 333,
 335
 Margaret Elizabeth "
 335
 Margaret Jane 332
 Margie 152
 Martha S. "Mattie" 334
 Mary 334
 Mary Elizabeth 333
 Mary Ellen 334
 Matilda 335
 Matilda C. 335
 Nadine (Thacker) 332
 Nancy J. 333
 Nannie "Grace" 334
 Nettie 334
 Pat 332, 334
 Robert 334
 Robert Preston 333
 Robert T. 333
 Robert Taylor 334, 365
 Robert Taylor Jr. 334
 Ronald E. "Rooster"
 334
 Rooster 332
 Samuel Marion 332
 Sarah Elizabeth 332
 Sheppie 334
 Virginia A. 333
 Wade 103
 Will 333
 William 333, 334
 William Alexander 333
 William B. 332
 William Burney 332,
 334, 335
 William Jr. 335
 Ruley Brothers, 332
 Ruley's Automotive, 413
 Rumer, Benjamin Grant
 365
 David 365
 Jason David 365
 Rumler, Silas F. 335
 Runkler, Sandra 273
 Runkle, Ada Virginia 336,
 351
 Ann iv, viii
 Ann Fix 117, 199, 388,
 v
 Annie 335, 351
 Annie Ardella 335
 Annie Ardella (Areha
 336
 Annie Catherine 335,
 351
 Antha Caroline 336,
 351
 Christian 319
 Clara 336, 351
 Clyde Christian 336,
 351
 Effie Belle 335, 351
 Fairy B. 336, 351
 Harold Andrew "Red"
 336, 351
 Harry Tucker 336, 351
 John 336
 John Alexander 335,
 351
 John Alexander Sr.
 335
 John David 335, 351
 Lettie Leona "Onie"
 336, 351
 Maggie 351
 Maggie Mae 287, 335,
 351
 Robert Richard 336,
 351
 Russell Lee 336, 351
 Stuart A. 351
 Stuart Alexander 335
 Susan 336, 351
 Susan C. 335
 Runnells/Reynolds,
 Cornelius 192
 Rupert, Nelda 146
 Rupured, Samuel 285
 Suzanne Miller 285
 Rural Carrier, 302
 Rural Life, 122
 Rural Mail Carrier, 206,
 215, 252, 287
 Rural Valley, 129
 Rural Valley Academy, 62
 Ruritan Club, 50, 95, 154
 Rush, Charles 147
 Jewel Mrs. 87
 Mary Elizabeth 147
 Mary Elizabeth (Sues
 147
 Rush County IN, 28
 Rushing, Joshua 166
 Michael 166
 Rusmisl, Joyce 178
 Lorraine 178
 Patricia 178
 Robert L. 178
 William H. 178
 William H. Jr. 178
 Russell, George Dr. 309
 Helen 265
 James F. 79
 Samuel 201, 282
 Russell County, 220
 Rustburg Campbell
 County, 261
 Ruth, Peter 361
 William 160
 Rutherfordton NC, 302
 Rutherfordton North
 Carolina, 368
 Rutkoski, Edward Stanley
 364
 Rutter, John 277
 Ryan, Permella 281
 Thomas Fortune 281
 Rye County England, 394
 Rye in Sussex County,
 229
 Rye Sussex County
 England, 228
 Ryland, Charles Dr. 61
 J.W. 64, 202
 Ryley, Ester J. 202

S

- Saddle and Harness
 Maker, 36
 Saddle and Harness
 Shop, 34
 Saddler, 304
 Safety Harbor Florida,
 256
 Saint John's Episcopal,
 265
 Saint Mary's Ohio, 305
 Saint Paul's Episcopal
 Church, 265
 Saint Peter's Methodist
 Church, 255
 Saint Peter's Parish, 229
 Sale, Albert 84
 Annie 191, 336
 Audrey 191, 336
 Barbara Joyce 336
 Berta 84
 Edna 336
 Estaline 84, 85
 Florence 191
 Forrest 191, 336
 George 336
 George Forrest 191,
 336
 Helen 191, 336
 Howard 336
 Hurshel 191, 336
 John Thomas 336
 Matt 336
 Maxine 336
 Pauline Marie 336
 Zaila 401
 Salem, 15, 16, 40, 133,
 383
 Ben 71
 Salem High School, 275
 Salem Massachusetts,
 266
 Salem Va., 163, 284, 318
 Salem Virginia, 144, 175,
 191, 192, 218
 Sales, Louise 352
 Sale's Mill Road, 64
 Salesman, 172, 173, 254
 Salisbury North Carolina,
 13
 Salley, John Peter 8
 Salling, John 388
 Sallings, John Peter 223
 Margaret "Peggy" 223
 Peter 165
 Sallings Mountain, 376
 Salmon, C.L. 58
 Saloon, 43
 Salos, Cornelia 365
 Salt Lake City Utah, 373
 Salt River, 253
 Saltville VA, 171
 Sam Houston Wayside,
 125
 Sam Kier's Shoe Shop,
 32
 Sampson, Oda 344
 Samuels, Ilean 208
 San Angelo Texas, 172
 San Antonio, 128
 San Antonio Texas, 321,
 350
 San Diego CA, 333
 San Diego Calif., 175
 San Francisco, 128, 309,
 382
 San Francisco CA, 333,
 359
 San Joaquin Valley, 146
 Sanders, Anna 362
 Edward 362
 I. Taylor II Dr. 75
 Melinda 372
 Sanderson, Blanche
 Patricia 336
 Catherine 336
 Charles Thomas 336
 Claude Daniel 336,
 337
 Cora 336

Elwood McCutcheon 336
 Evelyn Inez 336
 Isabella 336
 James Roosevelt 336
 John Preston 336
 John Wilson 336, 337
 Joseph Jackson 336
 Laura Mae Ashley 336
 Leroy 336
 Lewis Owens 336, 337
 Lisbon Wilson 336
 Margaret Alberta 336
 Mattie Radford 229
 Patsy 337
 Rachel 337
 Rachel Jane 336
 Sadie 336
 Sidney 336, 337
 Silas Chalen 336
 Silas Jackson 336
 Thomas 336, 337
 Thomas I. 24, 72
 Thomas Isaiah 72, 336, 337
 Thomas Preston 336
 Vaso Kentfelther 336
 Walter Lewis 336
 William 336

Sandford, Guy 27
 Nora Miss 27

Sandridge, Carl Lee 79
 Essie 95
 George 27
 Harold 27
 Howard 27
 Janet L. 339
 Kenny 80
 Mike 80

Sandy Creek Expedition, 271

Sangamon Co. IL, 200
 Sanitarium, 44
 Sanner, Jerry 404
 Santa Anna, 125
 Santa Fe New Mexico, 275
 Santa Paula California, 249
 Santiago Chile, 54
 Sao Paulo, 371
 Sapp, A.B. 58
 Archie B. 287

Sarbough, Patsy Ann 203

Sardenia, 128

Sauder, Nana Lou 401
 Nanalou 6

Saulnier, Samuel Berry 364
 Stephen Stuart 364
 Virginia Stuart 364
 William Joseph 158, 364

Sauls, Susan 244

Saunders, Barbara Anne 159
 Elizabeth 257
 John Captain 142
 Laura 203
 Louise Powell 321
 Lucy 91
 Mildred 280
 Robert 159
 Tom 280

Saunders Field, 372
 Savage's Station, 372
 Saville, Abraham 196, 337
 Annie 337
 Blanch 366
 Charles Sidney 196
 Coleen 81
 Edna Virginia 337
 Elizabeth 195
 Estie C. 337
 Florance Jane 234
 Florence Jane 146, 337
 Frances Myers Circle 196
 Harry Jr. 337
 Harry Lucian 295, 337
 Harry Reid 337
 Herbert 337
 Hilda Christine 337
 Hubert James 267
 Ida 295, 337
 Jacob 171
 Jacob Abraham 260
 John 260, 337
 John Wilson 295, 337
 Joseph Sidney 196
 Joseph Skeen 196
 Judith Annette 337

Lelia 337
 Lenna Lucille 337
 Lillian Elizabeth 366
 Lucille 337
 Margaret 337
 Martha Keebler 196
 Martha Skeen 196
 Mary 129
 Mary Jane Miller 295
 Marilyn 337
 Minnie 337
 Minnie Annie 337
 Minnie Campbell 337
 Nancy Belle Mackey A 196
 Nancy (Shafer) 171
 O.P. 366
 Reese 337
 Reese William 337
 Robert 196, 337
 Robert Edwin 337
 Robert (Jr.) 337
 Robert L. 234
 Robert Lucian 6
 Robert Lucian (Bob) 337
 Ruth 337
 Samuel 71, 196, 337
 Sara Leigh 337
 Sarah E. 171
 Sarah Elizabeth 172
 Sarah Etta 260
 Vicki 337
 Virginia Ann 357
 William Donald 337

Saw Mill, 367
 Saw Miller, 180, 391
 Sawalisk, Andrew 203
 David 203
 Howard 203
 Lauren 203

Sawmill, 34, 216, 218, 334, 393
 Sawmill Owner/Operator, 190
 Sawyer, Barbara Ann 77
 John R. 77
 John R. Mrs. 77
 Sawyers, 136
 Sophia 193
 Saye, Misty 166
 Rick 166
 Shamberlie 166
 Sayers, Alexander 9
 Will 8

Saylor, Almira 258
 Ines 258
 Jesse 258
 Margaret Esther 201
 Schaefer, Anna 325
 Scheilhammer, Usual 253
 Scherff, Kathleen Mary 146, 337
 Schewel Furniture Company, 348
 Schimpf, Don 321
 Schirmer, Margaretta 325
 Schley, Frances Irene 328
 Schmid, Alex Dr. 401
 Schmidt, Francis A. 189
 Schneider, William C. 105
 Schoharie New York, 318, 319
 School, 223
 School Board, 187
 School Bus, 81
 School Bus Driver, 222
 School Master, 144
 School of Dentistry Medical College, 188
 School of Military Aeronautics, 152
 School of Public Health, 188
 School Teacher, 181, 205, 217, 239
 Schoolmaster, 360
 Schools, 18, 24, 29, 42, 43, 77
 Schultz, Eve Elizabeth 279
 Schutt, David Rev. 53
 Schutterie, David 266
 Schweitzer, Johannes 358
 Scientist, 33
 Scioto, 6
 Scioto County Ohio, 204
 Scioto River, 8
 Scot, Margaret 203
 Thomas 203
 Scot Irish, 62
 Scotch, 41

Scotch Irish, 42, 162
 Scotch Irish Presbyterian, 301
 Scotch Presbyterian, 250
 Scotch-Irish, 2, 3, 10, 12, 34, 51, 69, 102, 161, 163, 213, 247, 268, 298, 325, 329, 391
 Scotch-Irish Presbyterian, 67, 252, 279
 Scotch-Irish Presbyterians, 2, 60, 69, 304, 385
 Scotch-Irishman, 309
 Scot-Irish, 357
 Scotland, 12, 21, 46, 116, 169, 182, 202, 214, 222, 236, 268, 278, 290, 301, 304, 321, 360
 Scots, 169
 Scots-Irish, 19, 195, 266
 Scots-Irish Presbyterian, 267
 Scott, Agnes Leech 338
 Andrew 28, 338
 Ann 28, 202, 203, 338
 Anne Elizabeth 338
 Annie Lou 338
 Bessie (Davis) 29
 Bessie Wright 338
 Clare 338
 David 28
 David Allen 167
 Donald 220
 Donnie 38
 Elmira Jane 338
 Esther (Houston) 202
 George A. 189
 Harry Rogers 338
 Henry 230
 Henry Dr. 72
 James Garland 336
 J.L. 371
 John 28, 111, 182, 202, 338
 John McCampbell 302, 338
 John McComb 338
 John Neal 338
 John Wilson 338
 Kathryn Page 338
 Kenneth Neal 338
 Lee Mr. 173
 Linda Tolley 365
 Lucy 92
 Margaret 28, 338
 Margaret H. 97, 212
 Margaret Halliburton 25
 Margaret "Peggy" 338
 Marvin Wade 338
 Mary Elizabeth 338
 Mary Jane 338
 Mary Luanda 338
 Nancy 254, 338
 Nancy Edith 302, 338
 Nancy Jane 323
 Osborne 338
 Oscar 212
 Peggy 28
 Sally 28, 280, 338
 Sarah 290, 338
 Sarah Ann 323
 Sarah Handley 28
 Sarah "Sally" 338
 Smith 28, 219, 338
 Susan 338
 S.V. 289
 T.B. Mr. 154
 Thomas 28, 57, 335, 338
 Thomas Jr. 338
 Thomas "Tanner Tom" 28
 Thos. 203
 Wade Neal 338
 William 338
 William H. 338
 William Harrison 28, 338
 W.W. 22

Scott-Eastwick, 95
 Scottish, 67, 143
 Scottish Protestant, 309
 Scottsville, 207
 Sea Captain, 237
 Sealing, Lois Ritchey 149
 Seaman, Jerry 38
 Max 135
 Pauline 93
 Phyllis 85
 Seaman Presbyterian Church, 214
 Seamstress, 167, 186,

195, 212, 215, 334, 382
 Searcey, Cal 275
 Seay, Dillard 322
 Seceder Church, 282
 Second Company, 220
 Second Presbyterian Church, 281
 Second Winchester, 372
 Second World War, 167
 Secretary, 205
 Secretary of State, 126
 Secrist, Audrey Amanda 339
 Betty Jean 339
 Buddy 338
 Carlos Letcher 339
 Christopher Sean 339
 Ernest 338
 Ernest Letcher 339
 Ernestine Marie 339
 G.D. 135
 Jack Daniel 339
 Lesley Dean 339
 Linda Mae 339
 Loretta Dean 339
 Matt Stevens 339
 Nannie Eleanor 339
 Richard Arlen (Buddy) 338, 339
 Richard Wade 339
 Rick 339
 Ruth 171
 Shannon Leigh 339
 William Thomas 339
 Security Guard, 200
 Seebert, Joseph E. 89
 Mary P.B. 158
 Walter Dunlap 158
 Sehorn, Lafayette 245
 Sarah 298
 Sehorn Hollow, 27, 192
 Seider, Frederick 342
 George 342
 Seiders, Frederick 342
 Seig, Paul Jr. 360
 Paul Sr. 360
 Seif, Thomas 9
 Selby, Robert F. 43
 Seldomridge, Patty 336
 Sellers, Daily M. 289
 Gertrude Platt 317
 Selling Kent County England, 362
 Selma, 375
 Selma Alleghany County VA, 275
 Selma VA, 340
 Sembly, Theodora 51
 Semms, Susan 197
 Semones, Isaac 232
 John 232
 Lucretia 232
 William 232
 Semple, Vickie Hardy 266
 Sen, Megan Agnor 142
 Sensabaugh, Catherine (Kit) 339
 Charlene Louise 178
 Child 339
 Daniel M. "Brown" 339
 David 339
 Dolly Jane (Tyree) 286
 Elizabeth F. 339
 Erma Wade 373
 Everette 27
 Gene 27
 Grover C. 179
 Guy 134, 135
 Heber Bell 178
 Jenna 369
 John 319, 339
 John C. 319
 John M. 339
 John Montgomery 339
 John W. 179
 Joseph A. 179
 Luther M. 179
 Mary 392
 Mary Jane 339
 Minnie M. 179
 Nancy (Fix) 79
 Peggy Jane 178
 Robert Morton 178
 Robert S. 339
 Rosa B. 179
 Sally 319
 Sam 179
 Samuel 178, 339
 Samuel S. 339
 Samuel W. 179
 Samuel Wayne 178
 Sarah "Hannah" 339
 Sarah Mc. 179

Shelby Jean 178
 Shirley Clementine 178
 Stanley 80
 Thomas Everette 373
 Thomas F. 179
 Thomas Walker 339
 William F. 339
 Senseney, Harvey 71
 James 71
 Sentelle, Alvah 94
 Gwyn 94
 Serena, Jake 263
 Serrett, S.L. 116
 Servant, 67
 Service Station, 183
 Seven Day Battle, 192
 Seven Days, 372
 Seven Hills, 30, 120, 121
 Seven Hills of Rockbridge, 116, 120
 Seven Pines, 362
 Seventh Day Adventist Church, 73
 Seward, Hatcher 374
 Sewing Machine, 129
 Sexton, 35, 253
 Dawna 1
 Dawna W. 56
 Edwin A. 56
 Mary Lou 1
 Seyfert, Frederick Evangelist 74
 Seymore, T.Y. 67
 Shabo, Monica Cherie Wilson 389
 Shaddon, Matt 331
 Susanna 331
 Shafer, Alice 219, 340
 Beverly Jack 340
 Billy Dean 340
 Charlie M. 340
 Elvira 131, 395, 396
 Esther L. 310
 Frances 340
 George 260, 340
 George Pence 340
 Georgia 340
 Gordon Christian 341
 Hester 340
 Hugh Pence 340
 Iva Carruth 70
 Jacob Albert 341
 Jacob Henry 340
 Jeremiah 260
 Jerry 310
 Jerry B. 310, 340
 John 149, 260, 340, 395
 John Bolling 340
 John Henry 340
 John W. 340
 John William 340
 Letcher Stoner 310, 340
 Louise 310, 340
 Louise B. 340
 Louise S. 310
 Maggie Jackson Marti 340
 Maggie Letcher Bryan 340
 Margaret Catherine Z 121
 Martha 341
 Martin (Jim) 260
 Mary 340
 Mary Ann 260
 Michael S. 340
 Mildred 94
 Mildred Stoner 341
 Pauline 340
 Philip 340, 396
 Philip Hileman 121, 340
 Phyllis L. 340
 R.L. 340
 Robert (Bob) 340
 Robert L. 366
 Robert Pence 340
 Sarah 283
 Sarah Ann 162
 Sarah M. 283
 Sarah Peterfish 260
 Virginia 63, 104
 William Barger 340
 William (Billy) 341, 355
 William Poague 341
 Willie Henry 131
 Shaffer, Charlie 340
 Dorenda (Dora) Lena 340
 Fraser Pendleton 340
 Henry Peterfish 339
 Jacob 340
 James 339
 Jeremiah 339
 John 60, 285
 Jon L. 339
 Josephine Anna 340

Katherina Unna "Kate" 340
 Luther G. Jeremiah 340
 Margaret Virginia "M" 340
 Martha 339
 Mary Ann 340
 Mary Martha Estherli 154, 340
 Moffat Henry 340
 Robert 340
 Robert Elwood 340
 Theodore Cross 340
 Trueit Minick 340
 William 339
 Shah of Persia, 45
 Shake Rag Church, 55
 Shake Rag School, 98
 Shambry, Edward Jr. Rev. 76
 Shaner, Anna 365
 Catherine H. 365, 366
 Cornelid 52
 Elizabeth 363
 Elizabeth B. 365
 George 52
 George B. 52, 365
 J.H. 366
 Jimmy 17
 Shanks, David W. 59
 Shannon, Mary 267
 Sharon Cemetery Alleghany County, 301
 Sharon Cemetery Cerse Virginia, 388
 Sharp, Charles 349
 Elizabeth 341
 Isaach 341
 Julius 303
 Lucy 318, 319
 Margaret 378
 Martha 341
 Robert 349
 Robert Sr. 341
 Samuel 341
 William 341
 Sharpe, Janet Blair 338
 Julius 341
 Lucy 341
 Robert 341
 William 341
 Sharpsburg MD, 178
 Shaver, Andrew 357
 Elizabeth 340
 Elvira 226
 George 340
 Jacob 340, 341
 John 226, 310, 340, 341
 Lydia 226
 Mary 155
 Nickolas 340
 Paul 340
 Shaver (Shafer), Elizabeth 149
 Shaw, 78
 Elizabeth D. 241
 Emma Hayslett 219
 Henry 78
 John 276
 Margaret 80, 190, 401
 Marvin 78
 Mary 355
 Mary Lynn 80
 Ora 281
 Pheby 190
 Rebecca 100
 Trostle 100
 Shaw University Medical School, 313
 Shawnee, 6, 7, 8, 9, 117, 147, 301
 Shaws, 182
 Shea, David 317
 Meghan 317
 Michael 317
 Shearer, Kathy 327
 Rees Rucker 327
 Sheets, Anita Dawn 163
 Arzie Ray 166
 Brenda Kay 166
 Dale B. 163
 Edith Virginia 169
 Jacob 331
 John Omas 168
 Kathy Rae 166
 Mary Elizabeth 250
 Nettie Lee Ruckman 168
 Shelby Co. IN, 209
 Shelby County Kentucky, 267
 Shelbyville Ky., 285
 Sheldon, Ann 235
 Jane 235
 Jill 235
 Mary Rae 235
 Nancy H. 236

William 235
 Shell, "Pete" 58
 Shelor, Sara Jane 344
 Sheltman, Guy 82, 92
 Hubert P. 6
 Jane Elizabeth 363
 Martha Elizabeth 142
 Mary 142
 Peachy 142
 Vivian 93
 Walter 82
 Shelton, H. 286
 Ida 270
 L.A. 270
 Sarah 286
 William 270
 Shemariah Academy, 274
 Shemariah Church, 63,
 274
 Shenandoah Valley Health
 Care Center, 206
 Shenandoah, 2
 Shenandoah Bluegrass,
 332, 334
 Shenandoah College, 319
 Shenandoah
 Conservatory, 356
 Shenandoah County, 184,
 359, 360
 Shenandoah County VA,
 194
 Shenandoah County
 Virginia, 358, 382
 Shenandoah in Virginia,
 304
 Shenandoah Natl. Park,
 115
 Shenandoah Page
 County, 253
 Shenandoah Presbytery,
 52
 Shenandoah River, 202,
 268
 Shenandoah VA, 383,
 384
 Shenandoah Valley, 13,
 34, 48, 79, 101, 123,
 136, 151, 182, 204,
 268, 271, 301, 383,
 402, 407
 Shenandoah Valley
 Health Care Center,
 104, 401, 419
 Shenandoah Valley
 Railroad, 16, 48, 50
 Shepard, Margaret 171
 Sheperd, Luther 193
 Shepherd, Ballard Pastor
 63
 Dora (Jessup) 341
 Elgin Ambrose 341
 Grover Pierce 341
 Iva Stewart 341
 James Harlon 341
 May Temperance 385
 Nadyne 383
 Thelma Hodges 341
 Sheppard, Charles Henry
 159
 Everett 159
 Florence 291
 Thomas 328
 Sheridan, 182
 Ruby 184
 Sheridan Ice Plant, 35
 Sheriff, 20, 74, 223, 291,
 392
 Sheriff of Alleghany
 County, 254
 Sherman, Brittany
 Miranda 374
 Wesley 374
 Sherman TX, 333
 Shemariah Church, 274
 Sherrill, Mary 321
 Sherrod, J. Wilson Dr.
 226
 Sherwood, 39
 Sherwood Cemetery, 158
 Sherwood Post Office, 39
 Sherwood School, 39
 Shewey, C.M. 6
 John 82
 Kyle 82
 Mamie 82
 Shields, A. Terry 72
 Alexander 412
 Ann C. 182
 A.T. Circuit Court C 4
 Billy 90
 Carrie V. Miss 57, 72
 Clara 90
 Effie B. 207
 Emil 90

Frank 128
 Jane 90
 Jane Maria 356
 Jim 72
 John 273
 John Camden Colonel
 273
 John T. 412
 Mary 92
 Mary Collins 92
 Nancy Jane 268
 William 331
 W.T. 408
 Shifflet, Asa 56
 Debbie Lynn 301
 Shifflett, C. Reverend 183
 Glenna (Woods) 177
 Kenneth 177
 Marie 167
 Shari 177
 Susan 290, 351
 Shifflett, Charles 64
 Shiloh Cumberland
 Presbyterian Church,
 189
 Ship "George and Ann", 2
 Ship Rock, 57
 Ship Rock Meeting
 House, 19, 57
 Shipley, Rosa 331
 Shipman Virginia, 343
 Shiprock Meeting House,
 70
 Shires, Abigail Paige 341
 Alicia 341
 Alicia Marlowe Bucha 216
 Barbara 341
 Bonnie 341
 Burke Johnson 341
 Kevin Burke 341
 Steven Michael 341
 Trevor Ethan 341
 Shirey, J.D. 212
 Mary 336
 Shirley, George W. 335
 Shoe Repairman, 370
 Shoemaker, 36, 41, 171,
 208, 223, 304, 363,
 365, 366
 Charles 91
 Edward 350
 Fred 91
 James 82
 Laura Susan 252
 Mabel 91
 Mamie 82
 White 82
 Shoemakers, 35
 Sholes, John H. 328
 Short, Adam 306
 Martha Agnes 284
 Robert 331
 Telford 189
 Short Hill, 40, 69, 174,
 196, 209, 284, 308,
 347, 356, 363, 374
 Short Hill Mountain, 306,
 353
 Short Hills, 39, 358
 Short Hills Mountain, 312
 Shorter, Dorsey 392
 Mary 392
 Peggy Ann 392
 Senora 369
 William I. 71
 Shoulder, David Henry
 342
 Frederick W. 341
 Jacob Morter 342
 John G. 342
 William Miller 342
 William S. 342
 Shoultz, James 51
 William 51
 Shover, Lillian 103
 Showalter, Margaret Jane
 381
 Sallie Francis 355
 W.M. 48
 Showmore, Harry 344
 Shrechise, J.M. Rev. 52
 Shreckhise, Florence W.
 381
 Shreveport Louisiana, 60
 Shriner's Club, 363
 Shriver, Elizabeth 150
 Shue, Mary Ellen 339
 Shuey, J.W. Pastor 52
 J.W. Rev. 314
 Shull, Daisy Irene 268
 Shultz, Ballard O. 221
 Elizabeth Rachel 221
 Rachel Swink 223
 Samuel 307

Sullivan 221
 William G. 221
 Shuts, Brad 309
 Karen 309
 Maureen 309
 Paul 309
 Siders, Alfred 28
 Catherine 296
 David 297
 Elizabeth 342
 Elizabeth (Wolfe) 141
 Emily Margaret 248
 Frederick 141, 342, 368
 George 28, 342
 Henry 342
 Hugh 161
 Jinnie 342
 John 342
 Kate 342
 Mary Ann 217
 Michael 141, 342
 Nancy 238
 Solomon 342
 Susanna 342
 Sidney Iowa, 150
 Sieg, Julia Ann 359
 Paul 359
 Siege of York, 325
 Sierra County, 253
 Sievert, Andrew Cole 146
 Matthew Dane 146
 Sigman, Willie 167
 Signal School, 150
 Siler, Addison 308
 Frances 316
 George H. 328
 Jacob 124, 308
 Jacob Mrs. 308
 Joseph 64
 Joseph M. 282
 Martha Virginia 257
 Pauline 401
 Richard 308
 Richard Mrs. 408
 R.L. Mrs. 95
 Sarah Ann 282, 359, 360
 Susie Mrs. 155
 Silk-Mill Manager, 202
 Silvea, Emma Grace 91
 Junior 91
 Silver Spring Maryland,
 151, 304, 404
 Silver Springs MO, 209
 Silversmith, 35, 305, 384,
 385
 Silvesmith, 386
 Silvey, Ada 284
 Jno. W. 276
 Mary Elizabeth 393
 Simmons, A.K. 68
 Simms, John 36
 Susan 197
 W.G. 51
 Simonds, Margaret 282
 Simpson, Audrey 338
 Audrey Marie 339
 C.R. 108
 Lillian Nutty 304
 Margaret Elsie 203
 Marshella Gladys "El 145
 Roger L. 304
 Sarah Alice 332
 Willa Catherine 165
 William Henry 339
 Simpson College, 150
 Singer Sewing Machine,
 129
 Singleton, Mary Belle
 Primrose 187
 Sinking Springs PA, 405
 Sinks Grove, 149
 Siron, Catherine
 VanNess 174
 Irene 174
 Jake 174
 John 174
 Mary 174
 Nathaniel 275, 276
 Sisk, Lucinda 142
 Siskiyou County CA, 345
 Sisley, John M. 23
 Sites, Dora 80
 Sitlington, William Colonel
 181
 Sitlington Plantation, 193
 Sizemore, Douglas 268
 Ernest 268
 Floyd 268
 James 268
 Leroy 268
 Sizer, Jacque Phyllis 162
 Mary (Brown) 82
 Mary Miss 82
 Sizer/Barger Cem., 154

Skaggs, Mabel 257
 Skeen, Elizabeth "Betsy"
 (P 322
 James 322
 John 203
 Joseph 322
 Martha 322, 337
 Rhoda 322
 Robert 196, 322
 Samuel 322
 William Sr. 322
 Skeens, Bearnard R. 58
 Skidmore, Alex 308
 Chres Hampton 309
 Dorothy 359
 Louis A. Rev. Dr. 308
 Louis Christian Alex
 309
 Louis Dr. 309
 Louis IV 309
 Marylou Parsons 309
 Maurice 207
 Nancy 309
 Nancy P. 309
 Nancy Parsons 308
 Skillern, Col. 7
 Skillern Mountain, 291
 Skimore, Louis A. 309
 Skinner, Elizabeth 266
 Skippack, 221
 Skutt, Barbara Ellen 342
 David Harold 342
 Glenn Richard 342
 H. Richard 342
 James David 342
 Kathryn Elizabeth 342
 Mary I., 60, 99, 342,
 401, iv, vi, viii
 Mary S. 342
 Mary (Sutton) 102, 103,
 117, 134, 342, v
 Slagle, Elizabeth
 Hickman 231
 Louisa (Lula) Cather
 231
 Michael 260
 Slaughter House, 124
 Slave, 15, 59, 130, 131
 Slave Cemetery, 131
 Slavery, 71
 Slaves, 11, 14, 18, 21, 40,
 75
 Slaves Names, 40
 Siede, J.M. Dr. 45
 Slentz, Ruth 152
 Slidell LA, 170
 Sligh, Barbara 347
 Carol 347
 Cindy 80
 Lindy 80
 Wayne 347
 William 347
 Sloan, Alexander 34, 35
 Cathy Jo 166
 R.L. 345
 Robert "Bob" 345
 Shelly Marie 291
 Tracey W. 291
 Sloat, Mr. 270
 Slough, A.A. 343
 Alexander A. 343
 Alexander Augusta
 343
 Alexander Augusta "A
 342
 Barbara 61, 80, 136,
 194, 195, 343, 377,
 378, v, vi, viii
 Barbara K. 194
 Benjamin Augusta 343
 Bernice Allene "Bunn
 195
 Betty R. 343
 Bobbie 195
 Brenda Marlene 215
 Charlotte G. 343
 Clifton Dwight 343
 Dennis James 187
 Doris Dixon 187
 Doris Jane Dixon 187
 Edgar Shields 342
 Elmer E. 187
 Elsie 202
 Emily Charlotte 187
 Emma (Holt) 187
 Ethel Frances 225, 324
 Ethel Francis 324
 Georgia L. 343
 Henry Boyce 187
 Hilda Mae 343
 Horace Paxton 202
 Horace Paxton Sr. 187
 Howard Brown 324
 Howard Shanks 343

Jackson Augustus 343
 Jacqueline 104
 Janey Vernell 343
 Janie 343
 Janie Blair Wallace
 343
 Janis 108, 109
 Karen Dixon 187
 Katherine Ellen 187
 Lula 254
 Mae 324
 Mary Emma Holt 202
 Melvin Loyd 343
 Nellie "Buel" 342, 343
 Obera C. 343
 Radford Blair 342, 343
 Steven Boyce 187
 Viola B. 343
 Virginia E. 343
 Walter 343
 Walter Augustus 342,
 343
 Walter Guy 342, 343
 W.P. Mr. 106
 Slusher, John 289
 Sluss, Christina 388
 Slusser, Harry C. Jr. 6
 Harry C. Sr. 6
 Zula 401
 Small, Ian 299, 300
 Smelser, Noah Abram
 Donald Re 166
 Ranelda Shawn 166
 Thomas 166
 Thomas II 166
 Smiley, Atheline Berry
 143
 Christopher Richard
 373
 Christopher Scott 373
 Elizabeth Leanne 373
 Frank Hempsey 343
 James 271, 319
 James Buchanan 343
 Jane 310
 Joe 79
 Kristen Nicole 373
 Margaret Ellen 343
 Mary Alice 343
 Nancy 310
 Nellie 373
 Oscar 373
 Richard Willard 373
 Smith, Aaron 346
 Abraham 9, 209
 Addison S. Dr. 190
 Adriene Vashon 344
 Agnes 316
 A.J. 408
 Albert 238, 240
 Alphonso 22, 36
 A.M. 409
 Ananias 343
 Angelina (Rowsey)
 184
 Angelina 347
 Angelina Childers Ro
 299
 Anna Marlene (Berry)
 159
 Annie 281, 344
 Annie Laura 345
 Asa 347
 Barbara 178
 Benjamin 8, 346
 Bessie 88, 347
 Bessie Caldwell 197
 Bessie May 344
 Bryan Allen 163
 Buck 135
 Burton 169
 Carl 103
 Carl Houston, Jr. 344
 Carl Houston Sr. 344,
 348
 Caroline Beaucamp
 346
 Charles 103, 346
 Charles Albert 348
 Charles Earl 348
 Charles Earl Sr. 348
 Charles Fremont 346
 Charles H. 347, 387
 Charles Henry 383,
 387
 Charles Hileman 347,
 383
 Charles Jackson 345
 Charles Raymond 347
 Charles Thomas 347
 Chester Allen 163
 Clayton 103
 Clayton E. 344
 Cora Katherine 385

Cornelius 375
 Cornelius David 344,
 349
 Cornelius David "Nei
 345
 Cynthia Orillie (Hed
 346
 Daniel Ruffner 347
 Darlene 133
 David 238, 345, 346,
 348, 349
 David Oliver 347
 Dora Catherine "Katy
 323, 324
 E. Nigel 348
 Earl C. 166
 Ed 63
 Edgar Allen 345
 Edgar Reverend 81
 Edna 347
 Edward 346
 Edward Rev. 346
 Eleanor 345, 346, 347,
 348
 Eleanor (Gaylor) 184
 Elizabeth 169, 346
 Elizabeth (Bessie) 346
 Elizabeth Jane 223
 Elizabeth Lewis 206
 Elizabeth "Lizzie" E
 349
 Ella 344
 Ellen Helen 349
 Elsie Marie Cash 242
 Emily A. 349
 Emma Bell 344
 Emma Belle 348
 Emmett 124
 Emmett Burkley 299,
 348
 Emory (Doodle) 93
 Estaline 349
 Estaline M. 163
 Evelyn 344
 Everett 348
 Fannie S. 345
 Fanny 349
 Forrest Miller 81
 Francis 238
 Francis H. 17
 Francis H. Major Gen
 101
 Frank 346
 Gary 103
 Gary Wayne 345
 George 198
 George M. 344
 George W. 344
 Gilmer H. 345
 Gladys 166
 Guy C. 58
 Hamilton Monroe 178
 Hannah 345, 346
 Harold 346
 Harry M. 169
 Helen 240
 Helen M. 345
 Helennar 345
 Henry 23, 184, 299,
 323, 347
 Henry J. 347
 Henry Milburn 346,
 347, 383
 Henry O. 349
 H.M. 108
 Homer C. 178
 Homer Edwin 178
 Homer Virgil 348
 Howard Delmont 348
 Howard Tracy 344
 Hoy Everet 346
 Ira G. 349
 Iris 142
 Isabella Shultz 223
 Jackie Lee 216
 Jacob Henry 36
 Jacob T. 299
 James 54, 149, 347
 James (Budge) 93
 James E. 74, 324
 James Edward Rev.
 346
 James Power Jr. Reve
 247
 James Powers Rev.
 71
 James Russell 347
 James W. 223
 Jane 345, 346, 348,
 349, 390
 Jane B. 163
 Janet Leigh 242
 Janet Marie 178
 Jemima 346

Jennings 344
 Jessie 122
 Jessie M. 328
 Jettie 348
 Jettie Reid 347
 John 9, 68, 160, 184, 209, 240, 347, 348
 John A. 343
 John Capt. 230
 John "Henry" 242
 John Jr. 80
 John Langford 345
 John Wesley 346
 Jonathan 346
 Joseph Allen 346
 June 347
 June Conner 180, 395
 Kahryn 240
 Katherine Jane 163
 Kay Chittum 342
 Laura 347
 Lena Leota 348
 Leroy Edward 346
 Lester Dale 346
 Levi 177
 Lillian 328, 344
 Linda 1, 166, iv, vi
 Linda C. 344
 Linda Carter 1, 168, 169, ii, v
 Linda Lee Carter 168
 Lisa Harlow 232
 Lora Diane 180
 Lora Maria Siron 180
 Louise 347
 Lucinda Mrs. 44
 Lucy Hannah 349
 Lula Amy 240
 Mabel 409
 Mac 349
 Madison Gilmore 197
 Maebell 346
 Maggie Elar 345
 Manson 167
 Margaret Anne 344
 Margaret Jane 346
 Marjorie 345
 Marjorie G. 344
 Martha 169
 Martha Frances 299
 Martha Francis 299
 Martha J. 208
 Marvin W. Jr. 294
 Marvin Wayne 168
 Marvin Wayne Jr. 168
 Mary 180
 Mary Elizabeth 344
 Mary Ellen 147
 Mary Eva 345
 Mary Hess 387
 Mattie 238
 Maude 122
 Maude C. 328
 Maude Rae 356
 Maurice 80
 Maxine 238
 Melvin 103
 Melvin Curtis 345
 Merlene (Reed) 326
 Milton Pastor 60
 Minnie 347
 Minnie Belle 316
 Morris 93
 M.R. 412
 Nancy 347, 348
 Nancy G. 348
 Nancy J. 344
 Nancy S. 344
 Nannie Grace Chittum 225
 Nettie 347
 Nettie Florence 349
 Nettie Virginia 348
 Nigel 74, 299
 Nigel Mrs. 74
 Oke 347
 "Ole Man Henry" 347
 Ollie Bell 328
 Orio 347
 Orville 80
 Otlie Lee 180
 Patricia Shorter 71
 Paul 382
 Paulmer Bronson "Pet" 348
 Pearl 347
 Pete 124, 299
 Poague 240
 Pogue 71
 Polly 208, 348
 Porter Hammond 348
 Porter Houston 344, 348
 Prentice 348

Preston S. 349
 Priscilla 209
 Rachel 348
 Rachel Jane 167, 225
 Rebecca 354
 Reid 92
 Reid Houston 259, 383
 Rena G. 345
 Ressie 124
 Ressie Jane Muterspa 348
 R.H. 108
 Rob 344
 Robert 208, 240, 348
 Robert C. 344
 Robert Cornelius 344
 Robert Gilmore 343
 Robert Cornelius 345
 Ronald 329
 Ronnie Keith 166
 Rosie 276
 Roy 346
 Roy Lee 344
 Roy Lee Jr. 344
 Ruby 238
 Ruth 240, 401
 Ruth Mae 348
 Sallie 387
 Sallie Elizabeth 215, 347
 Sally Frances 348
 Samuel 36
 Samuel P. 343
 Sarah 188
 Sarah Ann 345
 Sarah (Hartbarger) 375
 Sarah Jane 345, 375, 384
 Sarah Virginia 344
 Sheila Ann 166
 Sherry Lynn 168
 Shirley 238
 Susan 176
 Tana Sue 344
 Taylor 347
 Taylor Philander 343
 Telemachs, David 390
 Telemachus 345, 349
 Telemachus David 345, 348
 Telemachus "Mack" Dav 345
 Thomas 8, 347
 Thomas J. 344
 Thomas Maj. 188
 Tracy 344
 Virginia 344
 Virginia Adaline "Je" 345
 Virginia H. 184
 Wallace Cleveland 344
 Walter 101
 Wanda 344
 Warren 107
 Warren A. 107
 Watt 387
 Watt H. 347
 Watt Hulbert 346
 William 177, 223, 225, 343, 346, 348
 William A. 344
 William H. 177
 Smith Shop, 34
 Smithers, Elizabeth 349
 Jane 349
 Sally 349
 Sophia 349
 Stephen 349
 Smith's Transfer Corporation, 286
 Smokey Row, 78
 Smokey Row Road, 78
 Smoky Mountains, 267
 Smothers, P.A. Lt. 412
 Smylie, Juliet McCorkle 108
 Smyth Co. VA, 170, 171
 Smythers, Charles 349
 Charlie 349
 Early 349
 Edith Orlena 349
 Ethel 349
 Hope 349
 Ida 349
 Mae 349
 Walter 349
 William Alexander 349
 Smyther's heirs, 295
 Snapper, 407
 Snarr, Maxwell 80
 Teresa 80
 Snead, Agnes 152
 Hazel 144

Linda Jane 316
 Mary Elizabeth 167
 Minnie Evelyn 145
 Nellie May 145
 Snell, James 91
 James Mrs. 91
 Snickers Gap, 301
 Snider, Alice V. 215
 Alice Virginia 290
 Andrew 287, 349
 Anna Lorraine 351
 Annie Cleo 274, 290
 Belle 350
 Belle E. 178
 Candice 351
 Carl Davis 178
 Carl M. 178
 Carl "Tuck" 27
 Carol 351
 Catherine 351
 Christian 350
 Clara Conner 349
 Clara Frances 349
 Connie 401
 Cora Lee 350, 351
 Cornelia 350
 Curtis 351
 Cyrus 350
 Dana 350
 Daniel 351, 401
 Daniel Penick 350
 Daniel R. 6
 Daniel Reid 350
 Daniel Reid Jr. 350
 Dave 349
 David 303
 David E. 266
 David Richard 351
 Davis Beauregard 204, 351
 Debbie 351
 Dee 79
 Dorothy "Dot" 351
 Douglas 351
 Eli 266
 Elizabeth 350, 351
 Elizabeth H. 351
 Ellie 350
 Emma Catherine 350, 351
 Ernest "Curtis" 351
 Etta 350
 Flora 351
 Frances 80, 349
 Francis Garland 351
 Frank Edward 351
 Fred 139, 178
 Frederick 321, 349, 350, 366
 Gary 351
 George William 350, 351
 Georgie 351
 Gloria 190
 Hannah 350
 Harry 178
 Henry S. 351
 Isabel 178
 James 351
 James Alexander 351
 James Alfred "Fuzzy" 274, 290
 James Andrew 349
 James Calvin 351
 James Davis 349
 James H. 351
 James Henry 350
 James Mitchell 350, 351
 Jennifer 351
 Jerry 351
 John 351
 John N. 351
 Joseph Henry 350, 351
 Julia 350
 Kaye 351
 Kim 351
 Lawrence 23, 349
 Lawrence Wilson 349
 Lisa 350
 Louise 351
 Lucile 401
 Lula Mae 350
 Lula May 351
 Luther 349
 Lydia Margaret 350
 Lillian L. 351
 Maggie Mae (Runkle) 287
 Malachi 349, 350
 Margaret 351
 Margaret Ann 287
 Margaret Swope 350
 Martha 205, 350

Martha Elizabeth 350
 Martha Elizabeth "Ma" 351
 Martha McCormick 176, 204
 Mary 226
 Mary Ann 351
 Mary Elizabeth 178
 Mary Emily 287, 350
 Mary Jane 351
 Mary Martha 274, 290
 Mary Rosannah (Molly) 350, 351
 Mildred (Tyree) 286
 Milton Penick 350
 Nancy 351, 365
 Nettie Lee 274
 Nettie Lee 290
 Ora E. 274
 Ora Edward 274, 290, 351
 Pam 351
 Patricia (Ayres) 295, 296
 Patsy 351
 Rebecca 351
 Rebecca C. 351
 Rose 351
 Samuel 351
 Samuel Joseph 351
 Samuel Sylvester 287, 350, 351
 Sarah 350
 Sarah E. 351
 Sharon 351
 Shirley 351
 Stanley Sylvester 351
 Stella 391
 Stella Mae 209, 287, 351
 Thurston Dinwiddie 274, 290
 Thurston "Ted" Dinwi 330
 Timothy 351
 Tina 351
 Wayne McDonald 350
 William 351
 William L. Mr. 30
 William Luther 351
 William M. 178
 William McDonald 350
 Zachariah 350
 Zack 350
 Snider Cemetery, 349
 Snider, James T. 266
 Samuel 266
 Snively, Col. 275
 Snodgrass, June 261
 Samuel 60
 Snook, Anna L. 383
 Anna Mae 383
 Howard 351, 352
 Lewis H. 383
 Snow, Constance
 Hopkins 231
 Mary 231
 Nicholas 231
 Snowden, M.K. Williams Mrs. 106
 Snyder, Becky 80
 Brenda 155
 Clara Edith 187
 Clyde 111
 Doris Virginia (Grea) 344
 Henry M. 369
 Irene Guinn Bell 212
 Irene Jones 373
 James William 344
 John Henry Sr. 187
 Katherine (Painter) 187
 L.V. 409
 Mary 340, 341
 Michael 369
 Nell Lindsay 199
 Sarah 193
 Staci Lee 344
 Tommy 369
 Vernon 27
 Wayne 369
 Snyder's Store, 32
 So. River, 304
 Social Gatherings, 11
 Social Life, 2, 24, 31, 32, 43, 44, 45, 46
 Society, 20
 Softball, 27, 339
 Somervell Conty Texas, 321
 Somervell County Texas, 321
 Somerville, David

Reverend 57
 Sommersby, 133
 Son of Thomas, 361
 Sonnside, 92
 Sorells, Joyce 373
 Sorghum Mill, 122
 Sorghum Molasses, 122, 123, 195
 Sorrell, David 352
 Elisha 352
 James 352
 Lucy 352
 Nancy 257
 Redman 352
 Thomas 352
 William Joseph 352
 William Wesley 352
 Sorrells, Andy Webster 355
 Bessie 98
 Brenda Carolyn 355
 Christopher Dixon 187
 Cora 386
 Cynthia Magdalene 352
 Cynthia Susan "Susie" 352
 Dora Virginia "Jenni" 352
 Edward 352
 Elizabeth 98
 Elizabeth "Betsy" 352
 Elizabeth "Dot" Virg 353
 Estaline 163
 Estelle 80
 Estylene 214
 Eugene 98
 Frances A. 352
 Frank 98
 Freeman Rupert 352
 George D. 272
 Gladys 98
 Gladys Mae 291, 294, 295, 353
 Hannah 352
 Harry C. 353
 Hunter 98
 Isaac J. 352
 James 352
 James "Jim" Thomas 353
 James Lewis 352
 Janet Shields 353
 Jeff 353
 Jill Sheree 373
 Joseph 352
 Josiah Lee 187
 Kenneth 58
 Kenneth Mrs. 58
 Lucy 352
 Mac 38
 Margaret "Maggie" Ja 353
 Martha J. 352
 Martha "Mattie" 352
 Mary 98, 104, 352
 Mary Elizabeth 352
 Mary (Lauderdale) 252
 Mary Lillian 353
 Mary "Polly" 352
 Nancy 352
 Nellie Louise 353
 Paul Wilson 353
 Phoebe 98, 163
 Rebecca Ann 352
 Robert "Rob" William 353
 Samuel 352
 Sarah P. "Sallie" 352
 Scott 332
 Theodore "Ted" Roose 353
 Thomas 163
 Thomas Jefferson 352
 Toldie (Mackey) 353
 Tom 80
 Walter 373
 Walter "Hunter" 353
 William 352
 William "Datz" 276
 William Jefferson "J" 352
 William T. 352
 Sorrells, Claudie 38
 David 339
 Hayley 339
 John 38
 Lisa 160
 Mary Polly 307
 Thomas S. 352
 South America, 42, 46, 128, 136
 South Anna River, 142

South Boston Virginia, 389
 South Buffalo, 19, 40, 113, 174, 187, 227, 335
 South Buffalo Creek, 2, 129, 171, 195, 196, 331, 337
 South Buffalo Road, 87
 South Carolina, 297, 375
 South Carolina School of Pharmacy, 177
 South Central Bell, 317
 South Covington Methodist Church, 257
 South Fork, 192, 209
 South Fork of the Buffalo, 172
 South Mountain, 2, 34, 230
 South Mountain Cemetery, 230
 South Mountain Meeting House, 67, 69
 South Point Ohio, 196
 South River, 8, 24, 25, 29, 48, 49, 50, 66, 72, 83, 90, 92, 97, 143, 174, 175, 180, 181, 182, 190, 237, 246, 257, 259, 260, 271, 273, 305, 307, 309, 331, 351, 352, 354, 358, 367, 372, 383, 384, 385, 386
 South River District, 85, 92, 187, 207, 208, 229, 256, 266
 South River District Fire Department and First Aid Crew, 105
 South River Lumber Company, 66, 135, 136, 216, 336, 356
 South River Lumber Mill, 25
 Southard, Margaret (Peggy) 318
 Southern, Annie Mae 263
 Everett 263
 Jessie 263
 Nancy 263
 Walter 263
 William 263
 Southern Army, 126
 Southern Baptist Church, 244
 Southern Baptist Convention, 67
 Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 177
 Southern Iowa, 253
 Southern Seminary, 29, 98, 202, 290
 Southern Seminary College, 176, 205
 Southern Seminary Junior College, 368
 Southern State Mission, 56
 Southern States, 402
 Southern Virginia College, 98, 99, 379
 Southern Virginia School for Women, 99
 Southers, Evelyn 339
 Gloria Jean 339
 Herman 339
 James 372
 Junior 105
 Melissa 105
 Robert 56
 Southwest, 252
 Southwest Texas State University, 177
 Southwest Virginia, 13, 311, 323, 341, 356
 Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, 264
 Sovine, Alma Ayres 147
 Genevieve Alice 148
 Otto 148
 William Glenn 148
 Spain, 45
 Holt 189
 John Hill 189
 Louis Verrell 189
 Mary Evelyn 189
 Millard Holt 189
 "Span", 31, 95
 Spangler, Jacob 388
 Malvern 106

Mamie Jane 345
Oley 104
Terrell 107
Spangler Fort, 388
Spanish American, 173
Spanish American War, 149, 389
Spanish-American War, 124
Spartansburg SC, 167
Spaulding, Lynn Elaine 301
Spears, Rachel 217
Speas, Jessie Fay 260
Spell, D.M. 68
Spence, F.M. 412
Freddie 53
Freddie Marshall 412
Harry E. 208
James Douglas 267
Linda 166
Spencer, 368
Al 87
Carolyn Jean 163
David 353
Eldridge Williams 353
Frank E. Jr. 353
Frank Edward 353
Harold 87
Jack 274
Jane 353
Mary Elen 353
Nellie 401
Nellie Hite 109
Patsy Ann 353
Patsy Joanne 206
Sanda 353
Tom 353
Wilber 74
Spencer In., 348
Spessard, D.S. Rev. 77
Spiers, Melissa 269
Spigler, Jessie 267
Spiker, Sue W. 141
Sue (Wright) 141
Spillman, John 408
Spindler, J.C. 58
Spitzer, Andrew 297
Ruby 238
Spohr, Mary M. Mrs. 63
Spokane Washington, 247
Spore, JoAnn Wear 378
Spotswood, Ann 162
Anne 161
Spotswood Va., 223
Spotsylvania, 2, 339, 390
Spotsylvania County, 127
Spottswood, 46, 69, 97, 225, 235, 236, 262, 278
Spottswood High School, 262
Spottswood Va., 145
Spottswood Virginia, 67, 69
Spottsylvania, 220
Spottsylvania County, 196
Spottsylvania Courthouse, 360
Spriggs, Joseph 18
Spring Branch, 337
Spring City Tennessee, 180
Spring Field, 190
Spring Hill Farm, 358
Spring Hill FL, 248
Spring Hill Indiana, 151
Spring Meadows Farm, 187
Spring Valley, 156, 199, 200, 278
Spring Valley ARP Church, 252
Spring Valley Baptist Church, 73
Spring Valley Community, 187
Spring Valley Presbyterian Church, 200
Springdale Water Gardens, 354
Springfield, 8, 47, 220, 308, 393
Springfield IL, 200
Springfield Illinois, 356
Springfield Missouri, 377
Springfield Va., 285
Springwood, 141
Springwood Baptist Church, 141
Springwood Botetourt County VA, 390
Sprinkle, Betty Lee Potter 320
Betty Potter 149
Joe E. 320
Sprint, 288, 409
Sprout, Archibald 63
John 9
Mary 270
Sprouse, Addie (Crist) 335
Ann 215
James 366
Nancy J. 363, 366
Naomi (Taylor) 366
Sprulock, Malinda 213
Square Dances, 321
Srb, Robert 186
St. Christopher's, 83
St. Clair, Shirley 77 (Spud) 77
William 171
St. Francis Catholic Church, 187
St. John Methodist Episcopal, 310
St. John's Episcopal Church, 72, 106, 250, 261
St. John's Episcopal Parish House, 110
St. John's German Reformed Church, 260
St. John's Methodist Church, 185
St. John's Methodist Episcopal Church, 185
St. John's Reformed Church Register, 288
St. John's United Methodist Church, 70, 73, 202
St. John's University, 304
St. Joseph Missouri, 212, 373
St. Lo Normandy, 319
St. Louis, 16, 74
St. Louis Missouri, 247
St. Luke's Lutheran Church, 164, 165
St. Mary's River, 66
St. Michael's Lutheran Church, 227
St. Mihiel, 127
St. Patrick's Catholic Church, 73, 304
St. Paul Methodist Church, 170
St. Pauls Anglican Church, 73, 182
St. Pauls Church, 77
St. Paul's College, 261
St. Petersburg FL, 200
St. Phillips Nursing School, 212
Stable, 34
Stafford County, 320
Stage Coach, 13
Stage Coaches, 16
Stage Stop, 47
Stagecoach, 138, 360
Stagecoach Stop, 40
Stagecoach Taverns, 116
Stage-Drivers, 13
Stages, 2
Stahon, Joe 255
Martha 255
Marty 255
Staindiff, Nancy 370
Stakes, 56
Staley, David 67
Stalhoke, George 323
Stallcaup, Larry 81
Standard, Philip B. Captain 179
Standoff, Ada 309
Ann 193
Betsy 203
Catherine 177
Elizabeth 177
Hannah 147, 372
Henriette Elizabeth 320
John 143
Marie 290
Mary 143
Nancy 219, 309, 347
Rachel/Ann 192, 194
Stanford University, 146
Stanley, Charles E. 372
Dan 111
Elaine 168
George Rev. 197
George W. 68
James 372
John Rev. 219
Mary 372
Phil 155
Roger 300
Susan 232
Vaughan 1, iii, v
Staples, G.W. 58
Stark, Doris Fainter 308
W.E.L. 6
Starret, James Reid 353
John Douglas 353
Starrett, Ann Reid 353
John Douglas 353
Robert 353
State Cemetery, 128
State College, 101
State Department of Education, 302
State Game Commission, 312
State Highway Department, 290
State Legislature, 34
State Line Cemetery, 318
State of Franklin, 267
State Road North Carolina, 191
State Senator, 213
State Theater, 134, 188
State Theatre, 37
State University, 86
Staten Island, NY 170
Staton, Alice Mae 302
Estell 87
E.W. 365
Frank 87
Helen 87
Houston 87
I.J. 29
Jeffery Wayne 291
Leitha 325
Lena Allen 176, 379
Marguerite 208
Mary 279
Mary M. 365
Phyllis Jane 384
Roy David Jr. 288
Roy Jr. 269
Shirley 85
Steve 341
Virginia "Jennie" Re 365
Yvonne 288
Yvonne Lorraine (McC) 270
Yvonne McCormack 269
Statue, 127
Staunton, 2, 8, 13, 16, 17, 25, 27, 28, 33, 36, 38, 40, 44, 45, 46, 48, 50, 58, 64, 72, 77, 90, 103, 110, 132, 133, 153, 154, 156, 161, 163, 182, 214, 223, 225, 253, 262, 277, 278, 291, 307, 327, 353, 355, 360, 369, 383, 385, 386, 393
Karen C. 83
Staunton Hospital, 198, 365
Staunton News-Leader, 86
Staunton Park, 234
Staunton VA, 77, 131, 154, 178, 187, 220, 223, 229, 246, 273, 275, 408
Staunton Virginia, 136, 175, 184, 198, 199, 286, 297, 307, 321, 330, 351, 382
Stave Factory, 48
Stearns, Laura Moore 290
Steavenson, James 375
Steed, Woodrow 175
Steel, Isabella 255
J.G. 114
Joseph 51
Steele, A.J. 90
Andrew 235, 262, 353
Charles 135
David 48, 353
Ellis 144
Ezra 144
Harry 135
Isabella 268
James 258
James Finley 144
James Wendell 235, 262
Jessie C. 353
J.F. 114
J.G. 63
John 129, 353
John C. 262
John David Jr. 48
Lorine (McCurdy) 79
Margaret B. 156
Martha (Davis) 67
Mary 273
Nancy Agnes McClure 235
Nancy Elizabeth 262
Nathaniel 268
Richard 235, 262
Robert 9, 67, 235, 262
Robert Edward 158
Rosanna 268
Samuel 353, 374
Samuel Rev. 356
Susan 80
Vernie 144
William 120
William Kenneth 144
Steele's Fort, 97, 120, 190
Steele's Tavern, 48, 90, 97, 119, 163, 164, 187, 229, 239, 253, 262, 272, 279, 290, 295, 296, 302, 353
Virginia 209
Steele's Tavern Manor, 119, 120
Steeles Tavern (Midway), 294
Steele's Tavern Virginia, 67, 223, 381
Stell, Elizabeth 200
Stephens, Mary 329
Stephens Anglican Church, 182
Stephenson, James 223
John 8
Maple Virginia 221
Stephensons, 16
Stepp, Josiah 328
Steptoe, Nancy 45
Sterling, Mary 209
Sterling Va., 389
Stern, Venable A. Mrs. 47
Sternik, Betty 208
Sterrett, 117
Bessie 100
Bob 354
Charles Reid Jr. 354
Douglas Sr. 250
Emmaline Augusta 187
Ira Franklin 354
Isabella Dunlap 354
James Robert 158, 250, 354
James Robert (Bob) 354
J.D. Jr. 354
Jean Marie 354
John 162
John D. 107, 354
John Douglas 354
John Douglas III 354
John Douglas Jr. 250, 292, 354
John Douglas Sr. 354
Lucinda Paxton 187
Lula Moore 292
Lyle 100
Mack Sr. 87
Madison McClung 354
Maggie 354
Martha Elizabeth 354
Martha Reid 354
Mary Ann 354
Rebecca 162
Rebecca (Bibbs) 99
Reid 100
Samuel Wilson 354
Susan McCorkle 354
T.A. 49
Tate 354
Thomas A. 412
Thomas Alexander 354
Tom 100
William 369
William B. 187
Sterrett Road, 97
Sterrett's Lane, 227
Sterrit, John 375
Stetch, Margaret 235, 262
Stevens, Edward Col. 310
George 309
Kathy 339
Rosa Lee Hill 363
William 35
Stevenson, James 191
Steve's Diner, 53
Stewart, Mary Charles
Pride 299
Stifly, Louis 160
Stigall, Audrey Durst 253
Still, 2, 9
Stillwater Worsted Mill, 31
Stiltz, Willie 113
Stilwell, Ellen 263
Stinnett, Beth Mohler 379
Marshall 111
Mary Frances 321
Myrtle Katherine 203
Stirewalt, Mr. 366
Stirman, Joseph S. 67
Stock Car Driver, 266
Stock Creek, 187, 331
Stockade Fort, 8
Stockades, 10
Stockhausen, Jane 292
Stockton, Elizabeth 385
Thomas 73
Stockyard, 49
Stoever, John Caspar
Rev. 226
Stokes, Martin Jr. Dr. 69
Stokesville, 356
Stone Castle, 256
Stone Church of the Brethren, 73, 74, 191, 238, 239, 267, 383
Stone County Mo., 175
Stone King, Donna
Michelle 332
Shelley Yvonne 332
Stone Masons, 381
Stoneham, H.B. 67
Stonehenge, 162
Stoneking, Carmen
Combrink 332
James Dr. 332
Stonemason, 75, 76, 217, 300, 335, 387, 388
Stonemasons, 14, 16
Stoner, Albert 341
Albert Samuel 341, 355
Alise Mrs. 86
Anne Eve 180
David 310
Elizabeth 351
Fannie 355
Harriet 310
Henry 180
J. Hugh 6
Jessie Burks 355
John 310
Letcher 310
Martha Ann 310
Martha B. 355
Martha Belinda 340, 341
Mary Elizabeth Brafo 53
Mary Jane Poague 355
Mary Poague 355
Morris 135, 162
M.V. 78
R.L. 78
Robert 135
Robert W. 6
Willie Ann 162
Stoner Hollow, 310
Stonewall Brigade, 126, 129, 146, 171, 237, 240, 241, 293, 296
Stonewall Jackson, 303
Stonewall Jackson Cem., 306
Stonewall Jackson Cemetery, 5, 49, 109, 129, 153, 158, 159, 163, 188, 195, 197, 204, 205, 215, 219, 220, 229, 240, 243, 246, 267, 270, 302, 306, 313, 334, 342, 355, 362, 365, 366, 367, 381, 383, 388, 389
Stonewall Jackson Cemetery in Lexington Virginia, 358, 386
Stonewall Jackson Cemetery Lexington, 388
Stonewall Jackson Cemetery Monument, 126
Stonewall Jackson Cemetery, 347
Stonewall Jackson Foundation, 110
Stonewall Jackson Hospital, 180, 205, 210, 244, 269, 271, 314, 315
Stonewall Jackson House, 38, 110
Stonewall Jackson Memorial Cemetery, 187, 254, 384
Stonewall Jackson Memorial Hospital, 37, 38, 110
Stonewall School, 247
Stono, 246, 367
Store Manager, 266
Storekeeper, 254
Stouchsburg Berks County, 360
Stout, John 360
Stoutamire, Catherine 226
Mollie Catherine 226
Stover, Lester Kimbler 267
Lillian 290
Straight Fork, 9
Strain, Alexander 354
Darren Perry 355
David 354
David Eldred 354
David Eldred III 355
David Eldred Jr. 286, 354, 355
David I. 354
David II 354
David III 354
Elizabeth 354
Elizabeth Louisa 354
Eusebius Henry 354
Eva Lee Hannah 354
Hazeltime 354
James 350, 354
James Alexander 354
James Captain 350
James H. 255
Janet 354
John 354
John Madison 354
Linda Evelyn 286, 355
Louisa 354
Lula Dunlap 354
Martha Maria 354
Mary Jane 354
Rebecca 354
Rebecca Emmaline 354
Robert Moffett 286, 355
Samuel A. 354
Samuel Preston 354
Susan Amanda 354
William 354
William Moffett 286, 355
Strain and Patton, 355
Strange, John B. 101
Strasburg, 13, 16, 305
Strasburg Virginia, 303
Stratford, 126
Strathspey, 182
Stratton, Ela Coffey 175
Ethel McClung 175
George Baxter 175
Straub, Alfred 355
Alfred Almond 355
Amy Beth 355
Bessie Gertrude 355
Carrie Elizabeth "Be" 355
Charles Edward 355
Clarence Graham 355
Cornelia Maye (Conni) 355
Elizabeth 355
Elizabeth Frances 355
Emory Carlyle 355
Frances Katherine 259, 355
Harry Percy 355
Harry Percy Jr. 355
Hillman 355
James Alexander 259, 355
James Andrew 144, 355
James Daniel 355
James Waldo 355
Jim 406
John 355
John B. 355
John William 355
Joseph D. 355
Joseph Watson 355
Lewis 92
Lucy Marian 355
Luke Watson 355
Lury Freeman 355
Marquis Watson 259

Marquis Watson (Pete) 355
 Mary 355
 Mary Elizabeth Smith 383
 Mary Frances 355
 Reid Alexander 355
 Robert 346, 355
 Roy Moore 355
 Valley Lee 355
 Wendy Jo 355
 William Edward 259, 355
 William Herman 259, 355
 William Lewis 355
 William Nathan 355
 Strawder, Hannah 55
 Strayhorn, Helen 287
 Robert E. 287
 Susan 287
 Street, George W. 131
 Margaret Jane Higgin 225
 Street Maryland, 337
 Streets of Lexington, 109
 Stremble, Anna
 Margareta 192
 Stribling, Charles R. 59
 Strickleather, George 209
 Strickler, Christian 288
 Daniel 45
 E. Mrs. 63
 Frances 27
 John 27
 Joseph 45
 Lee Rev. 63
 Lewis 288
 Mary 288, 305
 Millard 86
 Rebecca 368
 V.T. 55
 William L. 357
 Strickler Pass, 46
 Strickler's Pass, 32
 Strickler's Springs, 42, 45
 Strictler, M.P. Mr. 95
 Stringed Instrument, 332
 Strother, L.H. Major 293
 Sarah 272
 Stuart, 290
 Alexander 356
 Ann 386
 Captain 7
 Cornelia Isabelle 250, 355
 David 9
 Gerard Mrs. 30
 Gwen iv, vi, viii
 Gwen B. 409
 Gwen (Bare) v
 Gwendolyn B. 358
 Hugh 117, 356
 J.A. 55
 James 356
 James Hawkins 356
 J.E.B. Col. 153
 Jeb. Gen. 303
 John 119, 270, 356
 John Jr. 355, 356
 John Judge 355
 John Todd 356
 Joseph 356
 Julia Teaford 359
 Louie 320
 Major Alexander 301
 Mary 286, 356
 Robert 356
 Robert Rev. 356
 R.W. 409
 Sarah 119
 Thomas 286
 Vada Patterson 52, 109, 237
 Virginia 158
 Walker 356
 Stuarts Draft, 178, 358
 Stuarts Draft Elementary School, 177
 Stuarts Draft Va., 176, 177
 Stubbs, W.S. 29
 Stull, Robert 111
 S. Kay 303
 Substitute Postman, 253
 Suffolk, 54
 Suffolk Va. 187
 Sugar Creek, 82, 183, 295, 357, 371
 Sugar Tree Hollow, 154
 Sukkan, Vickie 302
 Sullenberger, Molly 368
 Sullivan, Edward "Ned" 221
 Sullivan County Tenn., 155
 Sulpha Springs Meadow, 70
 Sulphur Spring, 46, 47, 78, 275, 375
 Sulphur Spring Hollow, 49
 Sulphur Spring School, 49
 Sulphur Spring Schoolhouse, 291
 Sulphur Springs, 45, 46
 Sulphur Water, 31
 Summer Camps, 46, 47
 Summers, 40, 49, 141
 Elizabeth 330
 John 280
 Summers County West Virginia, 344
 Summersville WV, 421, ii
 Summerville Kansas, 382
 Summit Point, 16
 Sumpter, 48
 E.E. 68
 Sunday School
 Superintendent, 262
 Sunderland, B. Rev. 221
 Sunderlin, Jas. 8
 Sunny Ledge Grazing Farm, 190
 Sunnybrook Road, 274
 Sunnyside Farm, 152
 Superintendent, 86, 92, 126, 275
 Superintendent of Rockbridge Schools, 82
 Supervisor, 148
 Supervisor Maynard Reynolds, 294
 Supinger, Abraham 79, 274
 Alice 369
 Barbara Elizabeth 274
 Barbara (Mauck) 274
 Charles 369
 Charlotte 369
 Elizabeth 273
 George W. 228
 Jacob 274
 Joyce Jean 369
 (Julia Olive or Jude 238
 Mary Jane 273, 274
 Ruth F. 369
 Supreme Court, 128
 Surber, Margariete 300
 Sure-Flow Plumbing, 418
 Surgeon, 186, 261
 Surry County Va., 215
 Surveying, 277
 Surveyor, 2, 20, 33, 358
 Susquehanna River, 318, 319, 353
 Sussex County England, 394
 Sutcliffe, Abraham Bennett 246
 Geraldine (Gerri) Wa 246
 Ollie Mae Hagee 246
 Sutoriech, Mike 191
 Sutton, 312
 Catherine 319
 Charles Everett 342
 John 342
 Sutton-Akron Ohio, 313
 SVRR, 48
 Swader, Mr. 59
 Mrs. 59
 Swanda, Claudia 159
 Swank, Mary 299
 Swann, Harvey Dr. 73
 P. 64
 Porterfield Rev. 61
 Swanson, Francis Dewey 356
 Frank 356
 George Wesley 136, 356
 Glenda Sue 144
 Gienna Sue 356
 James 356
 Jane 356
 Jean Esther 356
 Louella 356
 Mary Ellen 356
 Paul 356
 Samuel 356
 Samuel "Charles" 356
 Sue 85
 Swaringer, Elaine 265
 Swartz, Amanda 356
 Bruce 356
 Charles 356
 Chester 356
 David Henry 356
 Dawn 356
 Donna 356
 Donna H. 356
 Dorothy Mae 356
 Eleanor 356
 Eli 356
 Elizabeth 356
 Emmet 357
 Emmet Agassiz 356
 Fred 356
 Hanna Virginia 356
 Harry A. 356
 Harry A. Jr. 357
 Harry Alexander Jr. 356
 Harry Sr. 356, 357
 Isaac 48
 Jacob Coffman 356
 James Buchanan 356
 Jane 356
 Jason 356
 Jeff 356
 Jerad 356
 Jesse 356
 John 356
 John William 356
 Joseph 357
 Joseph Godfrey 356
 Joy 356
 Karen 356
 Kristin 356
 Leslie 356
 Lindsey 356
 Louise 276
 Margaret Elizabeth 356
 Marguente Permelia 356
 Mary Hunter 356
 Michael 356
 Molly 356
 Newell Tyler Kirkpat 356
 Roy 356
 Roy E. Jr. 356
 Tim 356, 413
 Tom Mr. 393
 Wanda 356
 William 356
 Swartz Loader and Backhoe, 413
 Swecker, K.D. Rev. 58
 Sweden, 128, 356
 Swede's Church in Philadelphia PA, 342
 Sweeney, 182
 Joseph Edward 256
 Sweet, Alexander 232
 Catherine 281
 Frank 29
 Mary Ann 319, 355
 Sally 232
 Vergie E. 369
 William 319
 Zack 30
 Sweet Briar College, 83
 Sweet Springs Mountain, 133
 Sweetzer Indiana, 150
 Swindler, Harry 107
 Swink, 78
 Adam 319, 357
 Dan 38
 Dianna 238
 Evelyn 357
 Frank Saville 357
 Hannah Elizabeth 357
 Henry 238, 357
 Henry Jr. 238
 Henry P. 357
 Henry Philander 319
 Irene Morrison 357
 J. Adam 107, 357
 J. Sidney 357
 James Adam 357
 James E. 357
 Jean 238
 John 29, 238
 John Brooke 156, 222
 John Henry 357
 John Milton 6
 John Raymond
 "Johnny 156, 222
 John S. 357
 Joseph Sidney 357
 Kelly W. 238
 Lawrence 357
 Linda Jean 156, 222
 Louise N. 107
 Maggie Lam 357
 Margaret 78
 Marie 148
 Marie Ayres 148
 Mary F. 357
 Mary Jane 289
 Mary Marg. 357
 Mary Margaret 357
 Minnie Cooper 357
 Nancy Jennie 357
 Nicholas 357
 Shirley 238
 Shirley Humphries 238
 Shirley Sue 156, 222
 Sidney 357
 Sidney Carlyle 357
 Virginia Elizabeth 357
 William 357
 Swink John Raymond, 238
 Swinks, Sidney 357
 Swinks Bottom, 243
 Swisher, 78
 Aimee Estelle 355
 Amanda 358
 Benjamin Mohler 355
 Betsy 358
 Betty (Reid) 79
 Bud 87
 Caroline 358
 Christopher Allen 355
 Coray 144
 Corey Alexander 355
 Daniel 358
 David 327, 358, 390
 David Stuart 355
 Fred Straub 355
 George 358
 Gertrude 82
 Harry 87
 Harry B. 168
 Harry E. 107
 Henry 87, 358
 Jacob 358
 James 358
 James K. 358
 Jeffery Brian 215
 John 358
 Julia A. Mrs. 63
 Keith Lewis 355
 Kelly 355
 Margaret Anne Aroua 302
 Margie 103
 Marshall 87
 Mary Jane 183
 M.E. Mrs. 63
 Melinda Renee 355
 Nancy Jane 358
 Nellie (Wade) 396
 Peggy 358
 Pennie Ayers 355
 Reid Kirkpatrick Jr. 355
 Reid Kirkpatrick Sr. 259, 355
 Roy Rev. 294
 Roy Reverend 54
 Sally 82
 Samuel 358
 Seatta 168
 Seth Robert 355
 Stuart Davidson 355
 Tamara Lynn 355
 Tara Katherine 355
 Virginia 358
 William 358
 William Stuart 355
 Swiss, 325, 382
 Swiss Canton of Schwyz, 358
 Swiss-German, 357
 Swiss-German
 Lutheranism, 358
 Switchboard Operator, 203, 391
 Switzer, John 154
 Nora Lee 145
 Switzerland, 128, 143, 344
 Swoope Circuit, 77
 Swoope Virginia, 382
 Swope, 29
 Agnes 79
 Donnie 79
 Fred 47
 Henry 199
 Henry Sr. 350
 Lucretia James 165
 Margaret 350, 351
 Maria 281
 Sarah 278
 Sarah Stuart 199
 William 288
 Swope Farm, 327
 Swortzel, Shannon Rev. 209, 288
 Shannon W. 58
 Sycamore Bend, 184
 Sycamore Valley, 172, 249, 348
 Sycamore Valley Advent Christian Church, 74
 Sycamore Valley Advent Church, 74
 Sycamore Valley Church, 74
 Sycamore Valley School, 99
 Sydney, Julia Hill 363
 Syers (Siders), Elizabeth 368
 Sylvester, Polly 327
 Sylvester-Johnson, John Dr. 54
 Synod of Virginia, 69
 Systems Analyst, 302
 Szychowicz, Eric 159
 T
 Tabb, Ann 356
 Tabler, Duff Nelson 184, 202
 Tackett, Annie Laurie 375
 Elizabeth Frances 375
 James 375
 Lillie Pearl 375
 R.E. 412
 William Edward 375
 Tadpole College, 99
 Taego Korea, 323
 Tailor, 41
 James Lewis 345
 Tailors, 35
 Tait, Capt. 194
 Taiwan, 344
 Talbot Co. MD, 160
 Talbot, Juanita (Hinty) 394
 Talen, Ruby 108
 Taliaferro, Elizabeth 321
 Talkington, James 309
 Tallahassee Florida, 182
 Talley, Audra Rae 264
 Raymond 264
 Talmadge, Rev. 59
 Taloga OK, 333
 Tampa Florida, 151
 Taney, Chief Justice 44
 Tankersley, Annie R. 358
 Benton 358
 Charles L. 358
 Edmund 272
 Franklin E. 358
 Nancy 358
 Perry Arthur 358
 Reuben 272
 Richard 358
 Samuel Alexander 358
 Tankersly House, 137
 Tanner, 35, 304
 Mrs. 218
 William 56
 Tannery, 25, 340, 383, 386
 Tanning Mill, 310
 Tanyard, 35
 Tanyards, 338
 Tappahannock Virginia, 303
 Tappero, Max Mrs. 409
 Tardy, Alexander 283
 Earl 322
 Eassie 322
 Elizabeth 283
 Elizabeth Miss 98
 Howard 89
 James Replogle 146
 Jennings 23
 Lucy 205
 Lula 401
 Lula Bare 149
 Margaret 43, 270
 Mary Elizabeth (Eliz 146
 Mary Elizabeth Montg 146
 Minnie 322
 Virginia Brown 385
 W. Jennings 6
 Tarpon Springs Fl., 248
 Tarris, Jennifer Megan 365
 John 364, 365
 Jonathan Blair 365
 Linda T. 172
 Tarwater, Judith (Childress) 187
 Nancy 187, 331, 332
 William 187, 331
 Tarzana California, 146
 Tate, James Capt. 353
 Joe Tom Rev. 74
 Taught, 262
 Taught School, 255, 264
 Tavern, 3, 114, 183
 Tavern Keeper, 367
 Tavern Keepers, 368
 Tavern-keeper, 385
 Taxi Driver, 263
 Taylor, Abby 365
 Abigail 366
 Alex 143, 152, 153, 161, 277, 278, 310, 392
 Alfred 238
 Billy Thurman 257
 Bishop 42
 Buria Anna "Bea" 257
 Byrd Steele 300
 Carl Leon 300
 Caulfield 358
 Caulfield 62
 Christiana A. 270
 Coy 257
 Dough 238
 D.W. Dr. 30
 Elizabeth 272, 273, 355, 412
 Estel 238
 Eugene 300
 Frances 85
 George 358
 George B. 64
 George Washington 358
 H. Jean 358
 Harvey Preston 358
 Hulda 282
 Hulda Frances 282
 Irvin 230
 Isaac 8, 226
 Isaac Newton 358
 James 47, 82, 207, 230, 272, 297, 302, 358, 366, 367
 James Dr. 61
 Janet Leigh 206
 John 358
 John H. Rev. 61
 Julia 161
 Julia An 302
 Lacy 100
 Larkin 365
 Laura 392
 Lavert H. 60
 LaVert H. Pastor 60
 Lettice "Letty" Paul 358
 Lewis W. 152
 Maggie Ariene 377
 Maggie Belle 100
 Margaret Amyx 358
 Mark 358
 Martha 302
 Martha "Patsy" 302
 Mary 326
 Mary A. 302
 Mary Elizabeth 338
 Mary (Gunn) 367
 Mary Martha 363, 365, 366
 Matthew 113
 McD. Dr. 358
 Nancy 209, 358
 Nancy Jane 260
 Orlene 238
 Phyllis 238
 Powhatan 131
 Rebecca 237, 272
 Reuben Earl 300
 Richard 230
 Richard Cornelius 229
 Robert Lee 229
 Ronald Calvin 300
 Roy Franklin 300
 Rudolph 238
 Samuel 84, 273
 Sarah 302
 Sarah "Sally" 367
 Sarah Tolley 365
 Stewart Mr. 41
 Stuart 366
 Susan 161
 Suzanna 358
 Thomas 8
 Watt 353
 William 42, 74, 84, 128, 272, 358
 William Bishop 363
 William F. 36
 Zachary General 272
 Taylor's Grocery Store, 210
 Taylor, Abigail "Abby" 366

Alex 391
Sarah 364
Tazewell Co., 154
Tazewell County Virginia,
266, 388
Teach, 187
Teacher, 99, 126, 139,
147, 148, 149, 177,
181, 182, 183, 186,
188, 191, 196, 197,
202, 206, 207, 208,
212, 215, 222, 247,
255, 260, 263, 268,
278, 295, 298, 303,
306, 311, 389
Teachers, 30, 36, 198,
381
Teachers College
Columbia University,
146
Teaches, 266
Teaching, 363
Teaford, Annie Blanche
358
Bessie 359
Beulah Garnett 303
Daniel 358, 359, 360
Dannis 218
Danny 358, 359
David 183, 359
David Cunningham
359
David Mrs. 52
Delores Ann 359
Dottie Beck 359
Elijah 52
Elijah Mrs. 52
Eliza Cathren 360
Elizabeth Morgan 360
Fanny Fields 358
Frank 183
Frank Blair 359
George 183, 358, 359,
360
George Calvin 359
George W. 360
Harrison 359
Harry B. 359
Harry Kenley 359
Henry 52, 247, 358,
359, 360
Henry Dr. 359
Henry Hillman 217,
358, 359, 360
Henry Joe 359
Henry Mrs. 52
Henry St. George 359
Jacob 183, 358, 359,
360
Jacob Frank 186, 328,
359
Jacob Grover 359
Jacob Paul 247
Jacob Paul Seig 360
Jacob Paul Sieg 144
Jacob P.S. 6, 358
Jane 52
Jane Catherine 358,
360
Jane Perellah 360
John 183
John H. 52
John Henry 358, 360
John L. Mr. 52
John L. Mrs. 52
John Larue 359
John Lewis 359, 360
John Lloyd 359
John Luther 359
John Patrick 359
Joseph Henry 360
Josephine Seig 360
Julia Ann 360
Julia Anne Seig 360
Kate Seig 360
Lamar 359
Lewis H. 359
Lula Grinstead 359
Luther Thomas 360
Margaret 52
Margaret Eve 358, 360
Marguerite 359
Marian 359
Mary 360
Mary Chambliss 359
Mary Houseman 358
Mary Sophanna 360
Mr. 52
Nannie 360
Ole 359
Olive Virginia 360
Paul 359
Pauline Gertrude 359
Philaska 360

Robert 359
Sallie Greever 359
Sarah Catherine 359
Sarah Margaret 360
Seatta 359
Seatta Hartbarger 217
Sidney 359
Susan Virginia 247,
359, 360
Terrall David 359
Thomas 52, 183, 358,
359, 360
Thomas Blair 359
Thomas Jr. 359
Teaford David Mr., 52
Teaford School House, 64
Teaford's Inn, 185, 360
Teague, Kenneth L. 53
Teamster, 14, 131, 302,
352
Teamsters, 13
Technology Education,
85, 86
Teels, Phyllis Marie 335
Teepie, James 147
James B. 148
Mary Smith 147
Sarah 148
Sarah (Sally) 147
Teerlink, Wilford J. 56
Teeter, Harris 205
Telephone Company,
408, 409
Telford, Alexander 267
Alexander Col. 152
Temeucula Ca., 318
Temperance, 43, 44
Temperance Hall, 86, 217
Temperance Societies, 20
Temperance Society, 43
Templeton, Hardenia 84
W.F. Mr. 58
Tenants, 11
Tennel, Lucy 207
Tennessee, 2, 75, 125,
267
Tenny, Susan 197
Tenth General Assembly,
200
Terre Haute IN, 348
Terre Haute Indiana, 179
Terrell, Beecher 27
Elizabeth Lucille 163,
382
Ellen 369
Ellen Lorene 382
Ira Katherine 382
Nellie Blair 382
Nellie Whitmore 382
Robert Beecher 381,
382
Terry, William General
152
Teter, Pearl Miss 86
Texas, 128, 142, 186,
188, 247, 365, 378
Texas Ranger, 128
Texas Revolution, 125
Texas Road, 326
Thacker, Arnold 59
Benjamin 238
Bertha Ruth 238
Daniel 238
Martha 238
Rae Marie 344
Thanksgiving Day, 32,
123
The Alexander Carson
Moore Genealogy, 290
The Anglican Catholic
Church, 73
The Bible Church at
Rockbridge, 53
The Brownsburg
Academy, 79
"The Captive of Abb's
Valley", 288
The Castle, 109
The Church at the Forks
of the James, 252
The Church of England,
73
The Church Of God Of
Prophecy, 56
The Church Of Jesus
Christ Of Latter-Day
Saints, 56
The Church of Latter-Day
Saints, 379
The C&O Railroad, 31
The Cummings School,
82
The Episcopal Church, 73
The Evangelical United

Brethren Church, 73
The Expedition against
The Cherokee
Indians, 230
"The Falls", 257
The Falls on South River,
351
The Father of Abdominal
Surgery, 131
The Forks of the James
Church, 282
The Gazette, 197
"The Golden Ridge
Farm", 229
"The Great Road", 252
The Gulf, 229
The Lexington Gazette,
42
The Mayflower Inn, 139
"The McWane Chilled
Plow", 281
The Methodist Church,
73, 173
The Mountain Place, 118
The Natural Bridge
Volunteer Fire
Department, 108
The New Generation, 332
The News Gazette, 316
The News-Gazette, 84
The Old Stone Church in
Timber Ridge, 227
The Palace, 32, 86
The Palms, 134
The Poor Man's
Plantations, 40
The Rockbridge Baths
Company, 40
The Rockbridge Citizen,
22
The Sally, 358
The Sloan House, 109
The State Journal, 41
The Timber Ridge
Associate Reformed
Presbyterian Church,
50
The Union Church, 23
The Union View Advent
Christian Church, 76
The United Daughters of
the Confederacy, 368
The University of Virginia,
86
The Virginia Reservation,
151
The Virginian, 119
The Willows, 121
Theaters, Lyric 188
Theimal, Jim 72
Theiss, Christian 361
David 361
Elizabeth 361
George 361
Henry 361
Johannes Christian
360
John 361
Johannas Christian
186
Margaret 361
Matthais 360
Matthias 361
Matthias Jr. 361
Matthias Sr. 361
Michael 361
Nickie 361
Susanna (Lauer) 361
Thermal Springs, 40, 44,
45, 46
Thiess, Johannas 186
Michael 360
Susanna (Lauer) 360
Third Virginia Regiment,
150
Thistle of Glasgow, 360,
361
Thomas, Alice 362
Amy Hill 146
Andrew Cleveland
145, 146
Beryl 136
Bess 383
Bessie 362
Carl 362
Carl Donald 300
Clayborne Whitfield
145, 146
Corine 77
Curtis 300
Edward 362
Elga 394
Everett 318
Gertie 362

Henry 362
Herman 77
Houston 362
James Dallas Rev. 145
J.E. 29, 48
Jerry Randall 301
Joseph 362
Juanita 263
Kyle M. 300
Lydia Audrey 212
Mabel Vest 372
Mary 231
Max 362
Peanut 110
Ralph Ray 300
Sis 110
Susan 251
Thomas 231
William Arnold 362
William Rev. 61
Willie 362
W.W. Mrs. 107
Thomas Dixon Elementary
School, 275
Thomas Hill, 195
Thomas Nelson
Community College,
177
Thompson, 325
Ada (Hinty) 228
Alice 50, 314
Allen P. (Jiggs) Jr. 386
Anne Marie 146
Bertha McDaniel 190
Betsy 333, 334, 335
Bridget Gail 264
Bruce 38
Bruce T. 362
Carol Sue 386
Carrie Belle 362
Charles 314
Charles L. 273
Charlie 82
C.J. Reverend 46
Clarence 314
Curtis 94
Effeline 314
Elizabeth Lyle 305
Ella Hatcher 219
Ellen 314
Ernest Ashby 239
Evelyn Virginia 276
Frances Matilda 370
Gary A. 386
Gilmore 228
Gilmore Howard 228
Glenn Alan 274
Grace Lee 263
Grenoble Marie Howar
167
Hallie 184
Harry 362
Helen 239
Helen Miss 86
Henry Dorman 362
Horald 94
Horatio Dr. 75
Horatio Dr. D.D. 54
Horatio Edwin 50
Horatio Rev. 50
Irma 401
Irma B. 70
Isaac 68
Isaac Jefferson 190
J. Harris 227
James 361
James Calvin 362
James "Lon" 314
James R. 276
James William 314
Jane 170, 281
J.C. 228
Jefferson 200
Jerry 95
Jessie 240
John 9, 273
John Andrew 50
John Armistead 50
John Calvin (Nooke)
93
John H. 273
John W. 68
John William 201, 361
Joseph 334
Judith Edna 50
Junior 106
Kenneth 92
Kenneth Ashby 239
Kenneth Lee 201
Lawrence 314
Leslie 94
Lewis 174
Lillie Bertha (McDan)
200

Lilly 323
Lloyd (Rabbit) 93
Lucas 362
Lucas P. 36
Lucas Pleasant 361
Lucy Ellen 361
Luther 276
Margaret 213, 220
Marjorie Miss 100
Mary King 314
Mildred 93
Mr. 35
Mrs. 35
Myrtle 314
Nannie L. 228
Ollie 314
Ollie V. 362
Rachel Camie 384
Rachel McCabe 384
Rebecca 215
Robert 314
Roy 100
Ruby Christine 195
Sallie 314
Samuel Bradley 163,
362
Sarah E. 362
Sidney 100
Sterrett (Miller) 100
Stuart T. 354
Suzanne 203
Walter Leslie Rev. 201
William 170, 314, 346
William M. 273
Winnie Gilbreath 239
Thompson and Crowder,
48
Thompsons, Evan 135
Thomson, John 236
Thorn, Cary 214
Charlie 214
Harry 214
Henry 214
John 132, 133
Lora 214
Maggie 214
Nettie 214
Thorn Hill, 195, 391
Thorne, Dr. 61
Thorne Hill, 395
Thornrose Cemetery, 110,
223
Thornton, Adair 349
Andrea 349
Chancellor 349
Josephine Roles 264
Mabel Mae Carr 264
Margaret (Peg) 264
Prince Edward 264
Samuel Clinton 264
Thorpe, Carl 103
Thouvenot, John 323
Thouvenot (Jean) dit
Ptoleme ne a Nance,
323
Thrasher, G.C. 68
Thren, Robert C. 105
Threshing Machine, 129
Thunder Ridge, 24
Thurman, Barbara Gail 59
Rev. 61
Thurmond WV, 167
Thurston, Ethelene 263
George Grove 263
Helen 263
Jackie 263
Leroy Marshall 263
Maude 263
Retha Mae 263
William 263
Ticket Agent, 205
Tidd, Bessie Virginia 148
Charles 88
Tidewater Community
College, 170
Tie Town, 29
Tiffany, Henry W. Dr. 157
William 64
Tile Setter, 248
Tilghman, Christopher
362
Christopher II 362
Justine 111
Nicholas 362
Robert 362
Roger 362
Susanna 362
Thomas 362
Tilley, Cameron Noell 163
Christopher Wayne
163
Tillian, Rufus Austin 167
Tillman, Susan 362
Tilman, Wesley 114

Tilson, Jimmy 49
Virginia K. 401
W.E. 205
Tilt Hammer, 34
Timber, 135
Timber Grove, 19, 67,
184, 277
Timber Grove Meeting
House, 391
Timber Grove (Ridge)
Meeting House, 160
Timber Grove School, 99
Timber Ridge, 2, 3, 9, 25,
27, 29, 49, 56, 58, 69,
71, 75, 78, 99, 100,
115, 117, 125, 144,
156, 175, 182, 183,
207, 209, 214, 222,
226, 227, 235, 236,
241, 250, 262, 268,
274, 277, 291, 310,
313, 329, 354, 356,
374, 382, 390, 391
Timber Ridge ARP, 355
Timber Ridge ARP
Cemetery, 155, 175,
222
Timber Ridge Arp Church,
74, 241, 269
Timber Ridge Association
Reformed
Presbyterian Church,
49
Timber Ridge Cemetery,
143, 175, 209, 210,
260, 270, 271, 272
Timber Ridge Cemtery,
176
Timber Ridge Church, 30,
144, 208, 273, 278,
280, 300, 305, 323,
388
Timber Ridge Church
Yard, 10
Timber Ridge Meeting
House, 58, 67, 99, 274
Timber Ridge Old Stone
Presbyterian Church,
72, 75, 214, 219, 374
Timber Ridge Post Office,
50
Timber Ridge
Presbyterian, 19, 156,
222
Timber Ridge
Presbyterian Church,
57, 72, 75, 79, 92, 99,
143, 183, 207, 210,
222, 226, 250, 271,
325, 353, 354, 355,
386, 388, 389
Timber Ridge
Presbyterian Church
Cemetery, 208, 209,
354
Timber Ridge
Presbyterian
Churches, 331
Timber Ridge Railroad
Station, 250
Timber Ridge Road, 24,
71, 82
Timber Ridge School, 99,
100, 211, 241
Timber Ridge Station, 49,
54, 240, 241
Timber Ridge Station
Virginia, 269
Timber Ridge VA, 389
Timber Ridge Virginia,
163, 261
Timberidge, 191
Timberlake, Margaret 323
Timberville Virginia, 170
Tin Mine, 29, 48
Tin Mines, 66
Tin Shop, 35
Tingen, Mattie 394
Tinkersville, 175, 176
Tinkerville, 30, 124, 275,
278, 279
Tinkerville VA, 216
Tinkling Spring, 161
Tinkling Spring Church,
62, 191
Tinkling Spring
Presbyterian Church,
309
Tinkling Springs, 189
Tinkling Springs
Presbyterian Church,
188, 323
Tinsley, Brown 329
Carl T. Rev. 60

Furnpikes, 13
 Furpin, Eugene Samuel 337
 Eugene Samuel Jr. 337
 Gene 337
 John 263, 337
 John Thurman 264
 John Thurman (Jack) 337
 John Thurman Jr. (J.) 337
 J.T. 337
 Mary Lee 337
 Nancy Jo 337
 Nancy Josephine 337
 Richard Lynn 337
 Robert Allen 337
 Thomas McClung 337
 Thomas McClung Jr. (J.) 337
 Tommy 337
 Venda Mae 337
 Virginia Marshall Ba 77
 Warren 407
 Turpins O.P.E. Inc., 407
 Turpin's Store, 185
 Tuscaloosa Ala., 271
 Tuscaloosa Alabama, 216
 Tutor, 367
 Tuttle, Frances 111
 Juanita 111
 Tutwiler, E.S. 6
 Sally 310
 Tye River, 29, 256
 Tygret, James 393
 Sarah 393
 Sarah A.E. 393
 Tygret Cemetery, 393
 Tyler, Bobby B. Jr. 217
 John President 275
 J.W. Rev. 212
 Mary 152
 Tyler Texas, 146
 Typhoid Fever, 20, 38
 Tyree, Alfred 38
 Alice 178
 Aubrey 171
 Blanch 84
 C. 68
 Carolyn Wade 27
 Charles 84
 Cornelia Blanche Con 190
 Cornelius 19
 Cornelius Dr. 61
 Dewitt 100
 Donna May 286
 Elsie 401
 Frances 178
 Helen 241
 Homer Leonidas 286
 Homer "Wallace" 286
 Isabel 178
 Jennie May 208
 J.L. Jr. 108
 Lola Beatrice 369
 Lorine 286
 Luelyn (Lew) 369
 Mamie 84
 Margaret 191, 336
 Mary 178
 Mary Susan 190
 Maxine 191
 Odessa 84
 Odie 191, 336
 Ralph 38
 Sarah Conner 369
 Savellan 179
 Virgie Ellen (Sweet) 286
 William E. 178
 William Edward Sr. 190, 369

U

UCS, 109
 UDC, 38, 111
 Uray, Debbie 178
 Ulser Ireland, 290
 Ulster Ireland, 143, 149
 Ulster Northern Ireland, 277, 391
 Ulster-Irish, 184
 Ulstermen, 2
 Ulster-Scot Presbyterian, 358
 Umbarger, Jimmy 80
 Scott 80
 Umholtz, Charlotte 401
 Umpire, 339
 Uncle Silas Jackson, 97

Underhill, John Captain 239
 Maggie 239
 Undertaker, 23, 29, 30, 41, 130, 171, 238
 Underwood, Carmah C. Rev. 54
 Elbert 348
 Lucille 144
 Mabel Josephine Smit 348
 Martha 334
 Unexpected, 302
 Union Army, 126, 132, 133
 Union Baptist Church, 76
 Union Cavalry, 133
 Union Chapel Cemetery, 268
 Union Church, 378
 Union County IN, 150
 Union County Iowa, 254
 Union County South Carolina, 371
 Union Forces, 101
 Union Presbyterian Cemetery, 289
 Union Schoolhouse, 69
 Union Soldiers, 133
 Union Theological Seminary in Richmond Virginia, 307
 Union Troops, 132
 Union Veteran, 333
 Union View Advent Cemetery, 152
 Union View Advent Christian Cemetery, 301
 Union View Advent Christian Church, 76, 296
 Union View Advent Church, 76
 Union View Adventist Church, 334
 Union View Adventist Church Cemetery, 172, 372
 Uniontown Pennsylvania, 126
 United Brethren Church, 71, 77
 United Confederate Veterans, 223
 United Daughters of Confederacy, 110
 United Daughters Of The Confederacy, 109, 110
 United Methodist, 27
 United Methodist Church, 51, 183, 311
 United Parcel Service, 320
 United States, 21, 42, 355
 United States Air Force, 314
 United States Army, 53, 209
 United States Military Academy, 126
 United States Navy (Waves), 205
 University Medical College, 186
 University of Alabama, 83, 216
 University of Arkansas, 125
 University of Chicago and Columbia University, 82
 University of Georgia, 187
 University of Illinois, 355
 University of Kansas, 165
 University of Kentucky, 319
 University of Maryland, 131
 University of Memphis, 317
 University of Michigan, 304
 University of Mississippi, 306, 317
 University of North Carolina, 128, 188
 University of North Carolina-Chapel Hill, 146
 University of Virginia, 177, 246, 260, 319, 354
 University of Virginia Hospital, 144

University of Virginia Law School, 153
 Unoe, Adam 371
 Unroe, A. 371
 Adam 147, 203, 290, 295, 369, 370, 371
 Adam Wilhelm 371
 Adam William 370
 Adam William Jr. 370
 Albert A.M. 370
 Andrew A. 371
 Anna Scott 295, 296, 370
 Bessie B. 371
 Betsy (Tribbett) 371
 Brenda (Tolley) 364
 Catherine 370, 371
 Catherine V. 371
 Christiana 371
 Christina (Armentrou) 370
 Christopher David 364, 365
 David 364
 David Harrison 365
 Dolly Jane 370
 E. 371
 Elizabeth 368, 370
 Elizabeth "Emma" 370
 Elizabeth (Tribbett) 370
 Enola W. 370
 Fanny Ellen 370
 Garrett 370
 George 368, 369, 370, 371
 Harry "Tucker" 370
 Heather Rence 365
 Heather Renee 364
 Henry 371
 Henry W. 371
 Homer Lasta 370
 Inez Leslie 370
 Jacob 369, 370, 371
 Jacob Aaron 370
 James A. 370
 James M. 371
 Jane 370
 John 369, 371
 John Etchison 370
 John Preston 370
 John Tribbett 371
 John Wilhelm 371
 Lewis E.U. "Eliza" 370
 Lewis G. 371
 Margaret Alcinda 371
 Margaret Jane 371
 Martha Ann 371
 Martha Virginia M. 370
 Mary 295
 Mary Angelia 370
 Mary Elizabeth 371
 Mary Ellen 370
 Mary Frances 371
 Mary M. 371
 Minnie Ray 370
 Moses W. 370
 Myrtle Marie 370
 Nira Ethel 370
 O.O. 370
 Rebecca E. 371
 Sallie Florence 370
 Sally 295
 Sarah A. 371
 Sarah "Eliza" 371
 Sarah Ellen 370
 Sarah V. 370
 Saville A. 371
 Stuart 295
 Susanna 371
 Susannah 369
 Theodosia Margaret 370
 Vesta Rowena 370
 Viena Victoria 370
 William Howard 370
 William McCoy 371
 William Riley 370
 Unruh, James Rev. 73
 James W. 58
 University of Colorado, 317
 Updike, Mary Lou (Mollie) 239
 "Updike Land", 145
 Upper Blacks Creek, 302
 Upper Kerns Creek, 172
 Upper Kerns Creek, 119, 247, 249
 U.S. Air Force, 353
 U.S. Army, 318
 U.S. Army Air Force, 128
 U.S. Department of Agriculture, 55

U.S. Forest Service, 33
 U.S. House of Representatives, 356
 U.S. Post Office, 389
 U.S. Presbyterian Church, 285
 U.S. Supreme Court, 128
 USS Hornet, 387
 USS Missouri (WWII), 300
 USS Princeton, 337
 USSSA World Series, 339
 UVA, 50, 156, 306, 380
 UVA Hospital, 379

V

Va. Beach VA, 170, 171, 187
 Va. Inf., 303
 Va. Inf. Regt., 303
 Va. Local Defense, 40
 Va Tech, 157, 168, 244
 Vachub, Matthew 375
 Vaden, Eliza 311
 Vincent 311
 William 311
 William E. 311
 Vail, Lucy 333
 Valencia CA, 355
 Valentine, 130
 Valley Baptist Association, 68
 Valley Campaign, 110
 Valley Forge, 230
 Valley Forge Pennsylvania, 302
 Valley High School, 262
 Valley of the Great Calf Pasture, 33
 Valley of Virginia, 13, 34, 35, 112, 120
 Valley Pike, 144
 Valley Railroad, 15, 16, 17, 29, 40, 49, 50, 180
 Valley Road, 13, 114
 Valley Road "Rockbridge Inn", 309
 Valley Star, 20
 Valparaiso IN, 165
 Valparaiso University, 165
 Van Bousman, Barbara 396
 Van Buren, Martin 47
 Van Derver, Herbert 44
 Van Mannen, Susan Moxley 298
 Van Ness, James (Jim) William 195
 Karen 337
 Minnie Calvin 195
 Van Wert County Ohio, 147, 148
 Vance, Anna 154
 Catherine 371
 Daniel 344
 Denny 344
 Jonathan 344
 Patrick 371
 Robert 341
 Vandalia Ohio, 187
 Vandegriff, Alvin 200
 Earl 200
 Isaac Newton 200
 James Lindsey 200
 Jesse 200
 Karen 200
 Lorene 375
 Vanderhoff, Mildred 382
 Vanderlinden, C.V. 58
 Vanderslice, Samuel 71
 VanDerVeer, 78
 Bryan 240
 H.E. 23
 Mary 401
 Rebecca 240
 Vandevander, J.N. 58
 Vandevander, Louise 78
 Vaness, Brenda 240
 Issac Moomaw 163
 Martha Ann Sorrells 163
 VanGilder, Robert 58
 VanKirk, James Dr. 109
 Vanness, Dorothy 98
 John E. 349
 Mildred Lee 225
 Nellie 98
 Vannoy, Hal 74
 VanSandt, Eliza Rev. 393
 Vardian, Amy Lynn 339
 Cher 339
 Ron 339
 Vardy, Ann Elizabeth 160

Drusilla Patterson 160
 Esther 160
 Henry Clay 160
 Joseph 160
 Maria Louisa 160
 Martha Jane 160
 Oscar 160
 Susan Withrow 160
 Vardy John, 160
 Varner, Charles 35
 Jack 106
 Mary A. 390
 Varner and Pole Funeral Home, 87
 Vass, Chester 246
 Vaughan, Clement Read 69
 Edith 61
 E.S. Rev. 61
 Vaughan Rebecca Miss, 86
 Vaughn, B.E. Mr. 60
 Charlotte Rebecca 371
 Dora Fitzgerald 371
 Dorcas Fitzgerald 207, 371
 Edith 371
 Elisha Monroe 371
 E.S. Rev. 371
 Everett Sidney Jr. 371
 Gerald Mr. 116
 Gerald Mrs. 116
 Margaret 272, 273
 Mary Edith 371
 Robert Max 371
 Sidney 86
 VE Day, 319
 Veer, Frances Vander 200
 Velvet Rock, 15
 Venable, Albert S. 59
 Verden OK, 333
 Vermillion County Clinton Indiana, 318
 Vernon, Nannie 267
 Vesco, 203
 Vess, Addison 368
 Alma Hayslette 151, 152
 Andrew 363, 366
 Benjamin 372
 Clarence D. 105
 Cynthia 363
 Dallas 152
 Dorothy 284, 285
 Elizabeth 372
 George W. 347, 372
 Harriet (Tolley) 366
 Isaac Jacob 371
 James A. 372
 John A. 76
 John W. 372
 Laura Ellen 372
 Levi 372
 Levi Hiram 372
 Loretta 81
 Lucy 372
 Lucy A. 372
 Mary E. 290, 372
 Nancy 153
 Nelia 299
 Philip Givens 372
 Phoebe J. 372
 Polly 367
 Rachel E. 372
 Rosalee 285
 Sallie Bessie 301
 Sam 142
 Samuel A. 372
 Sarah A. 347
 Thomas E. 407
 William Alexander 372
 Vest, Ada 372
 Addison 320, 372
 Al 111
 Amanda 142
 Ashly Armstrong 142
 Charles Winfield 142
 Diane 167
 Elizabeth Ford 168
 Esther 372
 Floyd A. 372
 Forest F. 142
 Galliday Rosser 142
 Hannah Elizabeth 192, 193
 Hannah Standoff 320
 Jason 179
 Jasper Lewis 142
 Jessica Jay 179
 John 147, 372
 John A. 372
 Lewis Jr. 193

Lilly Maude 142
 Lonnie 309
 Madeline Jane 172
 Maggie Beatrice 292
 Margaret 372
 Martha 372
 Mary 372
 Mary Elizabeth Potte 320
 Mary Martha 168
 Mary May "Mamie" Lon 372
 Orlee G. 372
 Ortho Collin 372
 Polly 365
 Robert Henry 296
 Sadie 220
 Sam 63
 Samuel 168
 Samuel Harvey 372
 Samuel Harvey II 372
 Samuel Harvey III 372
 Samuel R. 372
 Sarah 142, 372
 Sarah Ann 142
 Sarah (Sallie) Ann 303
 Virginia Mrs. 74
 William 142
 William H. 372
 William Jessie 249
 William P. 372
 Vest (Vess), Margaret 320
 Vestryman, 278
 Vesuvius, 27, 50, 90, 97, 107, 135, 170, 190, 195, 229, 230, 239, 305, 373, 385
 Vesuvius Baptist Church, 135, 385
 Vesuvius Foundry, 50
 Vesuvius Furnace, 50
 Vesuvius Mangane Corporation, 50
 Vesuvius Mine, 50
 Vesuvius Plow Works, 50
 Vesuvius Ruritan Club, 50, 111, 374
 Vesuvius School, 111
 Vesuvius Virginia, 239, 307
 Veterans of Foreign War, 111
 Veterinarian, 147, 328
 VFW Post 4805, 111
 Vickers, Millie 352
 Vicksburg MS, 209
 Victoria Furnace, 31, 32
 Victory Baptist Church, 76
 Viet Nam, 265
 Vietnam, 53, 231, 300, 380
 Vietnam Conflict, 175
 Vietnam War, 101, 205
 View of the Mountains Logging Company, 416
 Viewmont Tourist Home, 39
 Viewtown Virginia, 146
 Vine Forest, 114
 Vines, Isaac Newton 229
 Mary Fainter 308
 Vineyard, Ann 282, 283
 Vinson, Sarah 308
 William 308
 Vinton Va., 248
 Vinton Virginia, 191, 271
 Violin, 393
 Vipperman, Charles 353
 Kathy 353
 Richard 353
 Richard Jr. 353
 Virginia, 3, 143
 Virginia Advent Christian Conference, 74
 Virginia Army National Guard, 227
 Virginia Association of Extension Home Economists, 188
 Virginia Association of Volunteer Rescue Squads, 105, 108
 Virginia Beach, 303
 Virginia Beach VA, 298
 Virginia Beach Virginia, 145
 Virginia Cavalry, 110, 305, 388
 Virginia Central Railroad, 44
 Virginia Chapter of the Arthritis Foundation, 104

- Virginia College, 99
Virginia Colonization Society, 71
Virginia Commercial College, 319
Virginia Commonwealth University, 275, 309, 368
Virginia Community College System, 82
Virginia Conference, 70, 71
Virginia Department of Forestry, 312
Virginia Department of Game and Inland Fisheries, 227
Virginia Electric and Power Company (VEPCO), 182
Virginia Family Practice, 313
Virginia Federation of Garden Clubs' Nature Camp, 50
Virginia Federation of State Garden Clubs, 106
Virginia Gazette, 22, 42, 44, 45, 306
Virginia Genealogical Society Conference, 1
Virginia General Assembly, 290
Virginia Historic Landmark, 33
Virginia Historic Landmarks Register, 25
Virginia Home Economics Association, 188
Virginia Horse Center, 85, 368
Virginia House of Burgesses, 218
Virginia House of Delegates, 187, 188
Virginia Infantry, 142, 333
Virginia Intermont College, 341
Virginia Legislature, 313
Virginia Manor, 93, 308, 309, 310
Virginia Military Institute, 17, 18, 33, 38, 46, 82, 100, 101, 102, 110, 125, 126, 127, 128, 132, 146, 157, 165, 180, 188, 215, 216, 254, 276, 317, 389, 391
Virginia Military Institute Museum, 40
Virginia Military Institute Power Plant, 275
Virginia Military Institute's Preston Library, 22
Virginia Military Minute Men, 378
Virginia Militia, 102, 358
Virginia Mourning Her Dead, 102
Virginia Myers Leftwich, 157
Virginia National Guard Armory, 227
Virginia Onyx Co., 40
Virginia Onyx Company, 113
Virginia Place-Name Society, 50
Virginia Plantation, 229
Virginia Polytechnic Institute, 33, 82, 83, 84, 86, 144, 146, 182, 270
Virginia Power, 353
Virginia Power Company, 387
Virginia Presbytery, 57
Virginia State, 313
Virginia State Police Association, 227
Virginia State Superintendent of Public Instruction, 83
Virginia State Trooper, 227
Virginia Supreme Court of Appeals, 188
Virginia Tech., 292, 319, 342
Virginia Tech Extension Agent, 188
- Virginia Telephone and Telegraph Company, 409
Virginia Theological Seminary, 83
Virginia Union School of Theology, 60
Virginia Wildlife Commisison, 388
VMI, 34, 99, 100, 101, 102, 121, 153, 158, 177, 185, 187, 196, 202, 206, 216, 224, 292, 293, 294, 296, 303, 319, 320, 323, 342, 348, 353, 354, 356, 367, 374, 408
VMI Cadets, 184
VMI Field House, 133
VMI Hospital, 183
V.M.I. Laundry, 292
VMI Ruins, 34
Vocational Agricultural School, 79
von Bora Alphin, Catherine 144
VPI, 295, 350
- W**
- W & L, 99, 303, 392
Waddell, Alice 94
Alice (Moore) 283, 370
Archibald 143
Cornelia 356
Harrington 89
Henry 143
James 143
James Rev. 353
Jannetta 143
Joseph 143
Samuel 143
William 143
Waddell Elementary, 246
Waddell School, 53
Waddy and Jordan, 48
Waddy Atkins of Roanoke, 117
Wade, Albert Theodore 373
Alise 79
Anne Brown 343
Bertha 95
Bessie Wiseman 373
Betty 95
Betty Catherine 373
Betty Catherine Zimm 27, 373
Bonnie 209
Catherine Ann 113
Charles (Chip) Theod 159
Charles Theodore 159, 373
Charlie 27
Chase Miller 159, 373
Chelsee Sheree 373
David Pastor 66
Delores 80
Delores Virginia 373
Derick Justin 373
Diane 79
Elizabeth Blair 382
Ellen 210
Emma Amelia 373
Everett Jefferson 373
George Washington 372
H. Jack 320
Harrison Love 66, 122, 373
Herman 27
Herman Jeffrey 373
H.J. 113
H.L. 113
Howard Jack 113
H.W. 113
Jack Sr. 105
Jacob Brubeck 372
James F. Jr. 382
Jane Firebaugh Mrs. 198
John 27
John Harrison 373
John W. 66
Joy 79
Kate 235
"Kite" 47
Letitia Mrs. 63
Lillian Alise 159, 373
Lucille Fulwider 373
Luther 241
Margaret 27, 373
Margaret (Hall) 159
- Margaret Hill 373
Margaret Swisher 373
Margaret Virginia (H) 373
Mary Bolen 160
Mr. 209
Nellie Blair 382
Ollie Theodore 373
O.T. 27, 95, 160, 373
Pearl Potter Mrs. 81
Roy 27
Roy McClung 373
Roy McClung Jr. 373
Roy Miller 159, 373
Samuel Bell 373
Tamara Elizabeth 373
Thomas 35
Tom 27, 160
Virginia Catherine 66
Virginia Mae 113
William Moore 373
Wade Duncan Cemetery, 232
Wades Mill, 115
Wade's Store, 26, 27
Wagner, Ed 111
Edward A. 373
Grace 298
Ruth E. 178
Wagon, 14
Wagon Building, 172
Wagon Driver, 189
Wagon Maker, 228, 229, 251, 253
Wagon Making Shop, 34
Wagon Master, 302
Wagon Train, 110, 131, 133, 302, 326, 342
Wagoneers, 220
Wagoner, 12, 249, 251, 352
Wagoners, 14
Wagonmaker, 34, 185, 351
Wagons, 12, 13, 34
Walborn, Christian Wilhelm Re 318
Marie Elizabeth 318
Waldren Beach, 173
Wales, 185, 235, 251, 262
Walker, Addie 251
Alex 8
Alexander 119, 374
Andrew 374
Andrew Jackson 374
Anita 278
Anna 195
Archibald B. 186
Arsie Mae Robertson 374
Baena 111
Betsy 117
Carrie 45
Charles 374
Clarence Emmitt 374
Cyrus 63
Cyrus Mrs. 63
Derrick 374
Edgar 87
Eleanor 374
Elijah 374
Elizabeth 119, 356, 374
Elizabeth Lyle 170, 281, 305
Emm McCorkle 108
Eugene 374
Eugene Wilson 374
George Alexander 374
Halei Taylor 374
James 170, 281, 305, 374
James Captain 356
James Steele 374
Jane Thompson 305
Janey Vernell 343
Jean 374
Jinnet 374
John 8, 117, 374
John Alexander 374
John C. 375
John Jr. 374
John Lawrence 374
John William 374
Joseph 8, 212, 412
Joseph C. 374
Joseph Jr. 213
Joseph Rev. 64
Joseph Sr. 213
Juanita June (Cricke) 374
Lois 150
Martha 374
Mary 374
- Mary Ann 374
Mary Katherine 287
Mary (Polly) 272, 356
Melanie Lynn 374
Mr. 59
Mrs. 59
Nancy 236, 374
Peggy 374, 375
Percy Hatcher 374
Phillip 276
Philip 374
Polly 237
Rebecca 374
Rev. 51
Robert Clark 239
Robert Clark Jr. 239
Robert E. Lee 374
Sam 8
Sammual 256
Samuel 62, 281
Thomas Jefferson 374
Walter Carl 183
Walter H. 183
William 356, 378
Z.J. Dr. 288
Walker Cemetery, 119
Walker Creek, 161, 374
Walker Mountain, 388
'Walker-Miller' Tragedy, 288
Walker's Creek, 10, 27, 46, 63, 78, 79, 97, 111, 112, 117, 119, 132, 195, 208, 241, 286, 287, 319, 329, 356, 358, 381, 388
Walkers Creek Church, 63
Walker's Creek Community Church, 77
Walker's Creek District, 42, 86
Walker's Creek Evangelical United Brethren Church, 77
Walker's Creek Methodist, 77
Walker's Creek United Methodist Church, 77
Walkers Creek Volunteer Fire Dept., 111
Walkup, Christopher 375
James Alexander 375
Joseph 62, 374
Matthew 200
Nathaniel 375
Priscilla P. 375
Rebecca 375
Robert 375
Susanna 141
William 141
Wall, R.P. 25
Wallace, Alexander
Augusta 343
Andrew 128
"Big Foot" 128
Charlton 228
Edward 263
Elizabeth Frances 375
Harry 130
Harvey Thomas 263
Hubert 23, 263
H.W. Mr. 48
James 375
James A. 319
James William 228
Jane (Blair) 128
Janie Blair 342, 343
Jessie Irene 149
John Graham 283
Josephine (Cacciator) 384
Kenneth Mrs. 157
Magdaline 149
Martha Jane (Cash) 228
Mary L. 228
Peter 392
Peter Jr. 375
Roosevelt 263
Sam 318
Samuel 4, 375
Samuel A. 128
Sarah Frances 228
Taliaferro 375
Virginia Miss 91
William 10
William Alexander 128
William "Big Foot" 392
Wm. (Big Foot) Col. 108
Waller, C.D. 61
Charles D. 59
- H. Flint 121
Wallis, Rebecca Lynn 362
Walls, Patsy 177
Walnut Bottom Pennsylvania, 278
Walnut Flat, 247, 249, 329
Walnut Flat School, 147, 217
Walnut Grove, 129, 309
Walnut Hill Presbyterian Church, 356
Walsh, Barclay 391
Thomas 346
Walsworth Publishing Co., ii
Walsworth Publishing Company, 421, iii
Walters, Bobby 80
Marie 210
Walthall, David Barclay Jr. 69
Walthill Memorial Cemetery, 171
Walthill Nebraska, 171
Walton, Cynthia Jane 162
Richard T. 259
Walton's Mountain, 110
Wampler, 287
Wayne 105
Wandless, Harriet Ann 388
Wanzer, John T. Rev. 59
Wapakoneta Ohio, 305
War Between The States, 22, 52, 162, 212, 223, 246, 247, 304, 308, 312, 362, 373, 382
War for Independence, 358
War I, 296
War of 1812, 28, 149, 187, 188, 189, 220, 237, 251, 269, 273, 297, 298, 301, 308, 319, 331, 338, 354, 390
War of 1821, 318
War with Mexico, 126, 188
War With The French And Indians, 62
Ward, Agnes 297
David 95
Davis L. 6
Donnie 301
Ethel 99
Lecter 95
Letcher 78
Nadine R. 304
Susie 95
William 52
Willie 401
Willie Higgins 32, 77
Warden, Forest 202
George H. Jr. 53
Wardlaw, Diane 375
James 9
John 9
Robert 25, 375
William 375
Wardlow, Virginia 356
William 10
Ware, Catherine 92
Warfield, Col. 275
War-horse "Traveler", 126
Warm Springs, 132
Warm Springs Bath County VA, 394
Warmke, Janice Moxley 298
Warner, Anna Maria 358
Warren, Christine 401
Ennice Belle 275
George 401
Jennie Fix 275
John B. 275
Warren County IL, 190
Warren County Indiana, 358
Warren County VA, 169
Warriner, Credalia Johnson 323
Mary Lee 338
Warwickshire, 362
Wash, Susan Candice 388
Washburn, Joan 47
Washburn Law School, 165
Washington, 16, 45, 48, 125, 247
Genl. 7
George 39, 102, 108,
- 128, 142, 143, 198, 203, 221, 348, 358
Martha 126
Patsy Caruthers 336
Washington Academy, 102, 128
Washington and Lee, 153, 164, 206, 217, 388
Washington and Lee Campus, 10
Washington and Lee Law School, 128
Washington and Lee Special Collections, 1
Washington and Lee Theological School, 290
Washington and Lee University, 2, 9, 38, 45, 58, 60, 69, 92, 96, 102, 103, 113, 116, 125, 126, 127, 128, 143, 146, 152, 157, 163, 165, 180, 187, 188, 247, 271, 273, 278, 284, 304, 308, 313, 337, 341, 348, 356, 367, 371, iii, v
Washington and Lee University Infirmary, 271
Washington and Lee University Library, 22, 109
Washington Co., VA 280
Washington Co. TN, 310, 378
Washington Co VA, 170, 281, 305
Washington College, 2, 15, 17, 19, 50, 59, 67, 69, 102, 103, 125, 126, 132, 152, 187, 188, 236, 245, 255, 276, 285, 306
Washington College now Washington & Lee University, 151
Washington Conference, 70
Washington Counties Virginia, 329
Washington County AR, 200
Washington County Maryland, 141, 319, 358
Washington County MD, 342
Washington County VA, 323
Washington County Virginia, 386
Washington D.C., 31, 125, 128, 148, 170, 272, 276, 277, 297, 313, 321, 344, 350, 355
Washington Hall at W&L, 246
Washington Hotel, 289
Washington & Lee, 148, 216, 295, 309, 356
Washington & Lee University, 63, 75, 82, 196, 292, 310, 313, 317, 326, 347
Washington Monument, 17
Washington North Carolina, 287
Washington Presbyterian Church, 221
Wasilla Alaska, 146
Waskey, John Jr. 114
John Sr. 114
Watagua County North Carolina, 265
Watagua Power Company, 265
Waterloo, 172, 183, 218, 237, 297
Waterloo Hollow, 217
Waterloo Pa., 390
Waterloo Road, 184
Waterloo Section, 217
Waters, G.L. 58
Watkins, Adam 393
Adam E. 291
Adam Eli 328
Annie (Beats) 375
Billy 376
Carrie "Lillian" 376
Charles Rev. 54

Clifford Mack 328
Edgar Gibson 376
Elizabeth "Lizzie" J 376
Ellen 376
Elsia 376
Emmett 54
Emmett McElwee
"Chub 376
Eric Timothy 328
George William 284, 375, 376
Grier Overton 376
Grier P. 376, 384
Grier Pressley 345, 375
Ida Virginia 275, 276, 294, 376
James Gilmore 263, 376
James Miller Overton 375
James Overton 376
John 375
John Hastings 376
John William "Willie 376
June 93
Kristen 169
Kristen Nicole 328, 376
Leona Pressley 376, 384
Margaret Anny 376
Margaret Janetta 384
Margaret "Maggie" Ja 376
Martha 376, iv, vi, viii
Martha R. 169
Martha Reynolds 24, 39, 40, 77, 81, 86, 93, 114, 121, 140, 261, 328, 395, v
Mary Elizabeth 376
Mickey 109
Owen 54
Owen Cornelius 376
Pheby Jane 376
Sarah Jane 376
Shirley Marie 263
T.A. 61
Venerable "Vinnie" 95
William Overton 375, 376
Watson, Debra Lynn 384
James Dr. 289
Sarah 393
Watson Almond, 355
Watts, 78
Amy 376
Amy Lucinda 378
Aubrey Lewis 377
Blanche Knick 312
Cammie 376
Cammie Lena 378
Caroline 348
Catherine Arlene 377
Cecil 376
Cecil Floyd 378
Charles C. 377
Charles Gordon 377
Charles Gordon Jr. 264
Charles "Red" 387
Charlie H. 260
Clarence Edward 377
Daisy 376
Daisy Belle 378
David 376
David Bernard 377
David Bernard Hicks 378
D.B. "Hicks" 377
Doris Catherine 377
Dorothy 340
Earl 52
E.C. 72
Ellen G. 377
Emeline 378
Ezra 94
Fannie 377
Fannie O'Neal 281
George 78
Henry 78, 79
Henry Mr. 78
Herb 103
Herbert 111
Hicks 59
Ida Page 353
Irene 376
Irene Frances 378
Isaac 67
James 339, 376
James N. Jr. 378
James Nelson 377, 378
James Nelson Jr. 377
Jean 63, 401
Jennie Mrs. 329
Jesse Mrs. 291
Jim Bud 136
Jonathan R. 377
J.V. 412
Lucinda 377, 378
Mabel 78
Margaret Maud 377
Martha J. 377
Mary A. 377
Mary Eviline 339
Matilda Ann 209
Mildred 376
Mildred Catherine Ma 378
N.C. 408
Nellie 376, 377
Nellie Amanda 194, 378
Nelson S. 378
Nelson Shepherd 377
Oscar 114
Phyllis 103
Quaye 104
Randolph 376
Randolph Tucker 378
Rev. 59
Rhona D. "Lois" 387
Robert 78, 376
Robert Lee 378
Rosa Lee 377
Sam B. 194
Samuel 376
Samuel Beaugard 378
Samuel Reverend 72
Samuel V. 377
Sarah E. 377
Thomas 376
Thomas Jackson 378
Thomas N. 194, 377
Thomas Nelson 194, 281, 376, 377, 378
W. Joseph 260
Walter Jr. 94
William 376
William Vaughn 378
Waugh, "Mert" 136
Waugh VA, 362
Wauson, Mary 193
Wayland KY, 155
Wayne County, 155
Wayne County W. Va., 193
Wayne State University Detroit, 304
Waynesboro. 46, 54, 56, 58, 72, 157, 184, 208, 231, 281, 351, 367, 408
Waynesboro ARP Church, 252
Waynesboro VA, 162, 177, 241, 323, 367, 393
Waynesboro Virginia, 307, 325
W.B. Harrison Co. Mortuary, 414
WDBJ 7, v
WDBJ-7, vi
Wear, Kyle J. 192
Weather Bureau, 127
Weatherford OK Territory, 333
Weathersby, Sarah 317
Weaver, 253
Charles Edward 257
Eliza 20
John Philip 8
L.L. 108
Lucille 92
Margaretta 206
William 18, 20, 21
Wilma Grace 257
Weavers, 221
Weaving, 35, 289
Webb, Bessie 94
Catherine 93
Catherine Kessinger 378
Douglas Edward 378
Ellis 378
Fannie Largent 378
Geneva Conner 378
George M. 342
James 333
James M. Mr. 41
John 382
L. 342
Mary 232
Mary Catherine "Cass 342
Minnie 327
Nancy 257, 333, 334
Phebe 382
Robert 94
Robert Allen 378
Robert William 378
William Anderson 378
W.S. Sgt. 412
Webster, Bernice 283
Charles Stephen 268
James Stephen Douglu 268
Webster County, 156
Wedding Party, 11
Weekender, 22
Weeks, Beth 80
Doris 79
Doris (Wade) 79
Fred 195
Fred Jr. 122
Fred L. 123
Freddie 80
Frederick 84
Hugh 84
Laura Virginia 171
Letcher 84
Lyle 84
Ralph 84
Sadie 84
Sallie Belle 191
Weinert, Frederick Louis 339
Gregory Alan 339
Gregory Lawrence 339
Hollie Gayle 339
Jamie Lynn 339
Stuart Lawrence Jr. 339
Stuart Lawrence Sr. 339
Susan Lee 339
Weinsett, Cora Sue 339
Weir, Abraham 378
Andrew 262
Elizabeth 378
George 378
Hugh 280, 378
Hugh Jr. 378
Isabella 378
James 378
Jean 378
Jean Beard 378
John 378
Jonathan 378
Joseph 378
Margaret 378
Mary 378
Samuel 378
Susana 378
Weissman, Mary 180
Weitzel, Johann Paul 382
Welch, Benjamin 30
Cora Belle 178, 179
Ernest F. 179
Harry E. 179
Ida Jane 179
John H. 178, 179
Mary Ellen (Conner) 178
Minnie May 179
Nancy 381
Robert Mrs. 157
Samuel 381
Thomas 59, 120
Thomas Jr. 121
Thomas Sr. 30, 120
William McD. 179
Welch West Virginia, 263
Welcher, Ann 287
Jennifer 287
John 316
Ronald B. 287
Tarnala Dawn 287
Welch's Tavern, 30
Well Digger, 162
Weller, Paul 273
Welling, Ron 105
Wellman, Hal 108
Wells, Edith 298
Jenny 291
Wells Dickie, 298
Welsh, 235, 262
Daniel 121, 379
Daniel M. 379
Emma 379
Hope 121
James 378, 379
John 378, 379
John P. 4, 6, 378, 379
Josephine 121
Josephine Sieg 359
Josephine Sieg Teaford 144
Josephine Teaford 360
Julian 121
Nancy Christian 378
Rebecca Snider 379
Timothy 379
Welsh Park, 379
Welsh's Bathing Beach, 121
Welton, Max 117
Wendell, Elizabeth 235, 262
Wentworth North Carolina, 245
Wesley, John 346
Wesley Chapel, 19, 73, 104, 208, 215, 260, 262, 327
Wesley Chapel Cemetery, 310
West, Jeff 135
Jim 135
West Branch IA, 228
West Branch Iowa, 328
West Indies, 42, 46
West Lexington, 389
West Lexington School, 102, 252, 389
West Liberty IA, 228
West Point, 101, 125, 126
West Rockingham Ruritan Club, 107
West Staunton Charge, 64
West Toledo Ohio, 346
West Va. Pulp & Paper Co., 202
West Virginia, 2, 30, 232, 259, 375
West Virginia State University, 212
Westchester County Pennsylvania, 391
Western Europe, 127
Western Power and Gas Company, 409
Western Union, 48
Western Union and D&RG Railroad, 357
Westmoreland, Max 31
Westmoreland Colony, 31
Westmoreland Colony Restaurant, 103
Westmoreland County, 126, 196, 197
Westover Dairy, 374
Westvaco, 202, 386
Westvaco in Covington, 184
Westview, 78, 360
Weyer's Cave, 16, 157, 168
Whaley, 366
Wheat, Ann Iresina 390
Jen 85
Jen Miss 84
Quincy 58
Wheeler, Annie 238
Betty Bates 176, 379
Charles Thomas 176, 379
Clarence 379
Clarence James 176, 379
Crystal Lynn 166
Dee 380
Dora Belle (Coleman) 176
Doris 171
Edward Esau 176, 379
Elizabeth Ruth (Ruth) 379
Ellen Marie 379
Elsie 103
Esau 176, 379
Garvis 56
Gilbert 166
Hattie 238
Hayden 238
Hubert 238
James Mayo 176, 379
J.D. 379
John 165, 380
John Will 176, 379
Jon 380
Joshua 379
Joy Lynn 379
Lana Sue 379, 380
Larry 379, 380
Larry Delmas 380
Laura 238, 379, 380
Leo 168, 379
Leonard 379, 380
Leroy 379, 380
Lester 379, 380
Lois 379, 380
Loretta 379, 380
Lucille 379, 380
Maggie 380
Ruth 380
Ruth Campbell 308, 381
Ruth Campell 165
Samantha 379, 380
Sara Magdalene 176, 379
Sarah 238
Sherri Southers 379
Shirley 380
Wheeling (now West Virginia), 13
Wheeling West Virginia, 329, 350
Wheelwright, 171, 172, 228, 249
Whig, 20
Whillow, Robert 114
Whipple, David J. 412
Mollie 401
Mollie Sue 25, 79
Whiskey Distiller, 147
Whistle Creek, 19, 23, 53, 57, 60, 68, 107, 124, 141, 156, 157, 183, 199, 213, 291, 302, 325, 357, 365
White, Arthur 87, 162
Carl 143
Dave 404
David 404
Dorothy 94
Earl 337
Ethel Leona 162
Flora 175
Helen 187
Horatio 91
Hugh A. 5
Jane 120
Joseph 209
Laura Gordon 162
Les 104
Locke 69
Matthew 35, 141, 147, 342, 368, 369
Matthew X. Jr. 132, 133
Matthew Y. 367
Mr. 59
Peggy 404, 405
Reid Dr. 290
Robert 35, 290, 412
Ruth 337
Sarah 210
Stanford 31
Thos. S. Jr. 89
William G. 6
William S. Reverend 19
Z.J. 412
White County Indiana, 370
White Deer Lumber, 135
White Deer Pennsylvania, 136
White House, 125
White Oak Grocery, 291
White Oak Swamp, 372
White Rock Mountain, 233
White Rock Mountains, 271, 347
White Rock Mt., 184
White Sulphur Springs, 162, 261
White Sulphur Springs West Virginia, 167
Whitehall Township Lehigh County Pennsylvania, 141
Whitehead, Danita Painter 176
Whitehurst, Clinton Howard 256
Dewitt Clinton 333
Elizabeth 401
Mary "Mollie" Jane 333
Mary "Molly" Jane 333
Whitehust, Penelope 333
Whiteley, G.P. 54
G.P. Rev. 61
Gurney P. "Geep" 59
Whiteman, Eliza 275
Elizabeth 276
Fernie Elizabeth 382
James 60, 275, 382
Nancy 276
Paul 382
Paul Jr. 382
Paul Samuel 382
Richard 382
Samuel 275
Samuel Miller 382
Wilberforce James 382
Whites Gap, 19, 48, 66, 133, 271
White's Gap Episcopal Methodist Church, 66
White's Peak, 66
White's TruckStop, 404, 405
Whitesel, Abraham 382
Anthony 382
Charlotte 382
Elizabeth 382
Frances Steele 382
James Walter 382
Jeremiah (Jerry) 382
John 382
John Paul 382
Mary J. 382
Peter 382
Susan E. 382
Whitesell, Alice 347, 383
Alice Ida 383
Ann 383
Ann Davis 383
Arminta Steele 383
Barbara 383
Betty 383
Catherine 383
Douglas Campbell 383
Eli 383
Emmett 208
Florence 82
G.D. 383
George Davis 383
Harry 82
Houston 383
Jacob 383
John 92
John M. 6
John W. 215
Josephine Elizabeth 203, 204
Josie 82
Lawrence (Jack) 346
Lewis 383
Lewis Eli 383
Maebell Smith 346
Mary E. Davis 203
Minnie Belle 215
Mr. 32
Pearl 82
Peter 383
Robert 208
Rodney 82
Rudolph 82
Ruth 82
Susie 82
Taylor 258
W.D. 208
William Bolling 383
William Houston 203, 383
Wm. Houston 204
Whiteside, Albert Thomas 385
Amanda 385
Ann 384
Ann Lillian 384
Berry 158, 376
Berry Morrison 384
Bertha Tasker 383
Betsy 384, 385
Bobby D. 383
Burton Harvey 384
Carrie Ruth 384
Charles Glenn 383
Charles Hardin 204, 372, 383, 384, 385
Charles Hobart 204, 383
Charles Wyatt 384
Clarence 325
Clarence Garber 204, 383, 385
Claude 385
Claude Alexander 385
Claude Thomas 204, 383
Claudine 383
Clyde 325
Clyde Orie 383
Cora Katherine 385
Craig David 159
Doris Irene 384
Dorothy Ann 384
Edward 385
Eliza 386
Elizabeth 385

Elizabeth Lee 385
 Elmer Dewey 384
 Elsie Charlene 384
 Elsie Moore (Hoffman) 384
 Emily May 384
 Eva 87
 Eva Belle 384
 George Edward 384
 Glenn 325
 Grier Melvin 384
 Harry 385
 Harry Sr. 383
 Harry W. 204, 383
 Harry W. Jr. 383
 Henry 376
 Henry Myers 384
 Henry Thomas 384
 Herbert Lee 385
 Herman Carlton 385
 Hobart 385
 James 48, 385, 386
 James Benjamin 384
 James Paulus 383, 384, 385
 James William 385
 Jean Elizabeth 384
 Jesse Wilson 384
 John 385, 386
 John Frank 384
 John H. Jr. 383
 John Hamner 204, 383
 John M. 386
 John P. 383, 384, 385
 John William "Jack" 383, 384
 Josephine Cartherine 385
 Judith 385
 Kermit Roosevelt 384
 Leona Mrs. 87
 Leona W. 384
 Leona (Watkins) 158
 Lonnie 385
 Lonnie Prophet 204, 383
 Lora Etta 204, 383, 385
 Lorenzo Elizabeth 384
 L. T. 325
 Lydia Jane 385
 Maiko 8
 Mamie Grant 384
 Margaret 385, 386
 Marguerite Sullivan 383
 Martha Jane 385
 Mary Anna 158, 384
 Mary C. 385
 Mary Frances 384
 May Josephine 385
 Melvin 375
 Moses 9, 170, 305, 385, 386
 Moses I 305
 Moses II 386
 Myrtle Mae Allen 383
 Nannie Mae 384, 385
 Nannie Virginia 384
 Nina Pauline 384
 Norvell Lee 385
 Pearl Roxanna 384
 Peter 385
 Phyllis Jane 384
 Pressley Morrison 384
 Rachel Marie 384
 Rebecca 386
 Rebecca Ann 384
 Richard 385
 Robert Edwin 384
 Robert Lee 383
 Ruby 79, 383
 Ruby Carol 384
 Samuel 201, 386
 Samuel Scott 385
 Sarah 170
 Sarah Jane 305
 Saylor Adrian 384
 Shirley Odell 384
 Sophronia Ann 384
 Stuart Houston 385
 Thomas 305, 385, 386
 Thos. 8
 Thurman 87, 187, 384, 407
 Thurman Lee 384
 Ursula 384
 Very Jane 384
 Virginia 87
 Vivian McClung 384
 Walter 383, 385
 Walter W. 383
 William 385, 386
 William Davis 208, 384

Willis Gilbert 383
 Whiteside Clocks, 49
 Whiteside Realty, 407
 Whitesides, Moses 280
 Sarah Jane "Jean" 280
 Whitesville, New York 389
 Whitewood High School, 246
 Whitley, David 266
 Jane 114
 Whitlock, Leonard 144
 Whitmer, Susanna 256
 Whitmer-Steele, 135
 Whitmer-Steele Lumber Companies, 135
 Whitmore, Alfred M. 381
 Andrew Blair 381
 Andrew Jackson 381
 Andrew Jackson Jr. 381
 Bessie 257
 Bessie Lee 381
 Charles William 381
 Cornelius Frank 381
 David Henry 381
 Elizabeth Jane 381
 Emma Collins 381
 Emmett 381
 Everette Cranfield 381
 Fannie K. 114
 George 381
 George Washington 381
 Herbert Winfred 381
 Ida Florence 381
 Ivey Estelle 381
 J.H. 49
 Joanna 63
 John 381
 John H. 6, 381
 John Will 98
 Julia Ann 381
 Kenneth Charles 381
 Laura Wheeler 381
 Maimie Loving 381
 Margaret Ellen 381
 Marie (Hite) 230
 Mary Catherine 381
 Minnie Bell 381
 Nellie Mae Blair 381
 Perry Smith 381
 Peter 381
 Peter Jr. 381
 Phyllis 401
 Ruby 98
 Samuel 381
 W. Wilson 6
 Wilson Mr. 278
 Whitmore and Shields, 48
 Whitney, Ray 273
 Whitrow, Andrew 251
 Whitside, Bertha Amanda 385
 Whittaker, Clarence
 Herman 166
 Clarence Herman III 166
 Clarence Herman Jr. 166
 Cory Basil 166
 Patricia Lynn 166
 Wanda Marie 166
 Whitten, "Nooky" 92
 Pat M. 383
 P.D. 92
 Pearl 300
 Whittier Grade School, 164
 Whittington, David Kelsey 373
 John Kerns 373
 Margaret Ann 50, 111, 373, 374
 Margaret Ann Kerns 373
 Walter M. Jr. 62
 Whittle, Barbara 269
 Barbara Dodd 187
 Whittington, David Kelsey Jr. 373
 Thomas Ray 373
 Wichita Falls Texas, 364
 Wichita Falls TX, 333
 Wichita Kansas, 152
 Wide Gap, 134, 337
 Widegap, 296
 Widow, 264
 Wieman, Connie 42
 Wier, Robert 378
 Wiggins, Rosalya M. 60
 Wightman, J.T. Rev. 5
 Wigton Scotland, 374
 Wilborn, Winnie 85
 Wilburn, Virginia 346

Wilburn Saddle Company, 25
 Wilcher, Colbert 77
 Douglas (Peanut) 77
 Frances 260
 Frances Pauline 340
 Frances Pauline 341
 Larry 77
 William (Goober) 77
 Wilcox, James 129
 Wilcox and Gibbs Sewing Machine, 48
 Wilder, Douglas 227
 Wilderness, 2, 225, 358, 359, 360, 362
 Wilderness Road, 47
 Wilderness Trail, 277, 278, 310, 392
 Wildwood, 349
 Willetto, Mary "Polly" V. 366
 Polly 366
 Wiley, Jinny 357
 John 357
 Mary (Polly) 357
 Sophia 247
 Wilhel, Jerry 387
 Wilhelm, Abner 217
 Adam 296
 Albert Mackey 249
 Andrew 111
 Ann 387
 Barbara vi, viii
 Barbara Faye Hinty 228
 Barbara (Hinty) v Betty 387
 Betty Lou 347
 Betty Zane 386
 Billy 386
 Bonnie Carol 242
 Bridgett E. 387
 Buford Carlyle 242
 Castity 291
 Catherine 370
 Chalmer 291
 Chamber 81
 Charles Jacob 387
 Charles Mrs. 217
 Charlie 247
 Chisom 386
 Christiana 155
 Christianna 154
 C.J. 74
 Clarence Russell 387
 Cora Riley 183
 Dana 336
 Darlene W. 291
 Dehlah M. 249
 Della 291
 Donald Lloyd 386
 Donald Marty 386
 E.D. 108
 Eliza Radie 282
 Elizabeth "Bessie" 343
 Elizabeth Jane 249
 Evelina Marvine 249
 Everette 386
 Floyd 386
 George 154
 Geraldine 387
 Glenda W. 291
 Grover 386
 Grover L. 386
 Grover L. (Shorty) 386
 Harriett 183
 Harry 124
 Helen Margaret 347
 Herb 144
 Herbert 401
 Homer 386
 Homer Mackey 386
 Isaac 183, 249
 Isaac Abner 387
 Isaac G. 124
 Isaac Gresham 387
 Issac 173
 Jacob 369
 Jacob A. 183, 387
 James Marshall 386
 Jane 387
 Jasper 386
 Joan Lee Eubank 242
 John Bolivar 387
 John M. 167
 John Marion 248, 249, 387
 John W. 386
 Joseph G. 387
 Josie 386
 Karen V. 387
 Kenneth 387
 Lena 183
 Leon 302

Lula 387
 Lula Bessie 249
 Luther F. 249
 Margaret Emily 217
 Marie Johnson 242
 Martha Virginia 237
 Mary Linda 387
 Mary M. 249
 Mary Reynolds 173
 Melvin 347
 Michael 295, 371
 Michael Jr. 369
 Nancy Rhoda 183, 359
 Nellie Florence 387
 Norma P. 249
 Ora Clyde 387
 Rachel Dawn 302
 Raiph 242
 Raiph Winford 387
 Reva Young 254
 Rhoda Emily 249
 Rogers 386
 Ronnie Winford 387
 Ruth Lillian 387
 Sally 371
 Samuel H. 183, 237, 387
 Samuel J. 386, 387
 Samuel M. 249
 Samuel N. 386
 Samuel Newton 387
 Sandy 386
 Sarah 387
 Sarah Bryant 302
 Sarah Virginia 248, 249
 Susannah 369
 Teresa P. 387
 Thomas William 282
 Vallie R. 387
 Virginia Ann 87
 William 249
 Wilhem, Joseph Mrs. 217
 Wilhite, Ellen Lorene 382
 Ellen Terrell 382
 Wilkerson, Allie B. 387
 Allie B., Jr. 387
 Bernard R. 387
 Bernard S. 215
 Helen Moore 215, 347, 387
 Matilda 224
 Nancy H. 116, 217
 Rhone Delores 387
 Wilkes, Rufus 212
 Wilkinson, Catherine 276
 Daniel 276
 Doctor 312
 Donna 329
 John Alfred 6
 Mary Ann 275, 276
 William A. 367
 William A. Dr. 209
 Wilkinson Co. Mississippi, 192
 Willetto, Mary 366
 Mary "Polly" 364
 Willey, Novela Farris 258
 William, David Jr. 371
 William Alphin's Distillery, 312
 William and Mary, 265
 William and Mary College, 187
 William Byrd High School, 271
 William J. Heath & Co., 414
 William Long's Mill, 331
 William Mackey House, 117
 William & Mary, 150
 William the Conqueror, 337, 362
 William Watson Major's Log Home, 26
 William Whitmer and Son, 135
 Williams, Albert 310
 Alice 109
 Amy Adeline 304
 Annabel Lyle 389
 Bill 32, 412
 Blair Martin 259
 Charles 62, 117, 184
 Charles DeWitt 388
 Charles Jasper 355, 388
 Christopher Charles 389
 Daniel Morton 389
 DeWitt Talmage 388
 Dogan Rev. 51

D.T. 117
 Elizabeth 111, 401
 Elizabeth Cabelle 259, 355
 Elsie 143
 Ena Sue 383
 Eva Joor 92
 George Mrs. 86
 Harriet Ann 388
 Hazael Sr. 135
 Henry 344
 Inez Mackey 117, 388
 Jimmy 56
 J.M. 388
 J.M. Rev. 72
 Joe 32
 John Alexander 389
 John Alexander II 389
 John Lyle 116
 Julia 92, 401
 Kate 255
 Lottera Dawn 176
 Lynn 255
 Macon Blair 389
 Mark Twyman 389
 Martha Ann 310
 Mary 47
 Mary Elizabeth 308
 Mary Mackey 388
 Mary Sandra 389
 Maury Lyle 389
 Mildred 94
 Mildred M. 207
 Nellie 93
 Nola 412
 Otho Alexander "Bob" 221
 Preston 112
 Preston Mackey 389
 Rev. 59, 64
 Robert Burton 389
 Robert E. 96
 Ronda Kae 389
 Samuel 310
 Sarah 255
 Stattie Agnor 142
 Sue Mackey 99, 388
 Susan Elizabeth 332
 Susie Roadcap 31
 Suzanne 85
 Suzanne Macon 389
 Suzanne Rochet 389
 Thomas 8
 Twyman W. Jr. 59
 W. Twyman IV 389
 William T. II 115
 William T. III 116
 William Twyman 389
 William Twyman II 389
 William Twyman III 389
 William Twyman IV 389
 W.T. "Bill" 388
 William's Casket Company, 39
 Williamsburg, 161, 369
 VA 170
 Williamsburg VA, 187
 Williamson, Dr. 27
 Glenn 273
 J. Major 17
 Williamsville, Virginia 270
 Willis, Daniel 28
 Leonard 204
 Marie Catherine 355
 Tom 212
 Wilmer, E.C. Reverend 307
 Willow, 181
 Willow Grove, 328
 Willow Pond, 49
 Willow View Farm, 187
 Wills, 272
 Alfred Harford 388
 Betty 336
 Byron 336
 Charles 336
 Charles Edward 388
 Clifton 191, 336
 Cornelius 388
 Elias P. 388
 Elisha 388
 Fleming Spotswood 388
 Florence E. 388
 Frances 336
 Fred 409
 Harry 388
 John E. 388
 Johnny 336
 Katherine 336
 Laura Virginia 388
 Martin Van Buren 388

May Josephine 385
 Michael 336
 Nancy 336
 Nannie M. 388
 Nellie 347
 Nellie Franklin 388
 Signora Josephine 388
 Sonorg 388
 Thomas Jr. 52
 Thomas Preston 388
 T.L. 336
 William J. 388
 Willis Preston 388
 Wilshire Township, 148
 Wilson, Cassandra 390
 Elizabeth (Betsy) 390
 Hugh 390
 Isabella Margaret 390
 James H. 202
 James Strong 390
 John Mackey "Mac" 390
 Mary Ann Lucas 390
 Mary Jane 390
 Nancy Kirkpatrick 390
 Rebecca Alexander 353
 Robert Kirkpatrick 390
 Samuel Alexander 390
 Sarah S. 390
 Thomas 369, 390
 William 276
 William G. 390
 William K. 390
 William Kirkpatrick 390
 Wilmer, Benjamin 161
 Fannie 238
 Leslie William 254
 Margaret 82
 Ruby 82, 161
 Sallie Duff 161
 Wilmer Supply Company, 356
 Wilmer's, 92
 Wilmington DE, 330
 Wilmington Delaware, 376
 Wilmore, Elizabeth 218
 John H. 218
 John Henry 149
 Martha Jane 147, 149
 Susan E. "Bess" 142
 Wilmore Ky., 285
 Wilmoth, Pauline V. 372
 Wilson, Agnes 390
 Alexander Davidson " 389
 Alice 24
 Alma 183
 Amanda 183
 Andrew Jackson 24
 Andrew Jackson Jr. 24
 Andrew Mrs. 217
 Annie 24
 Bessie 97
 Blanche 24
 Bonny Dr. 64
 Brenda 400
 Captain 36
 Carrie 389
 Carrie B. 401
 Carrie H. 401
 Carrie Mrs. 91
 Cary H. 401
 C.C. Rev. 51
 Charles Mark 309
 Denise 80
 Edley 388
 Elizabeth 141, 388
 Elizabeth Lindsay 290, 291
 Elizabeth Miller 283
 Ellen M. 245
 Ellie Jane 390
 Emma 390
 Esther 221
 Evelyn 222
 Frances 163
 Georgiana 24
 Goodridge Alexander 69
 Hammond 390
 Hammond Wesley 389
 Hannah (Moore) 261
 Henry Telemachus Davi 390
 Hugh 261
 J. 369
 James 256, 270, 387, 388
 James D. 282
 James P. 163
 James Philander 390
 Jane 24, 388

Jane Anne 337
Jane (Jean) 285
Jeremy 323
John 10, 62, 282, 283,
322, 354, 388, 412
John Col 221
John Franklin Captai
40
John L. 24
John M. 18, 72
John Mackey "Mac"
390
John T. Dr. 4
Joseph 62, 389
Kristy 323
Lella 142
Lella Florence 390
Maggie 24
Margaret 388
Margaret "Emily" 202
Martha 386
Martha Ann 254
Martha (Oiler) 389
Mary 388
Mary Mackey 270
Mary "Polly" 200
Marylou Parsons Skid
308
Matilda Jane 390
Matthew 64
Michael 323
Michael L. Jr. 389
Michael Lorenzo 389
Mildred McCoy 245
Mittie 24
M.L. 108
Mrs. 103, 389
Nora Kelly 389
Norman G. 388
Otho 97
Peggy 262
Phoebe 336
Rachel Jane 24
Rebecca 388
Rene Willet 389
Ressie 184
Rev. 59
R.H. Rev. 53
R.L. 58
Robert 28, 141, 333
Robert Hugh Alexande
390
Robert K. USN (Ret.)
62
Roy Dr. 373
Sallie 268
Sallie(y) A. 381
Samuel 10, 280, 390
Samuel Alonzo 390
Samuel L. 6, 203
Samuel McGown 373
Samuel Withrow 270
Sarah 221, 261, 262
Sarah Bell 390
S.W. 72
Thomas 390
Thomas G. 348
W. Alexander 6
Walter Mrs. 107
Warren 100
Warren Billy 99
William 262, 332, 388,
390
William A. 6, 45
William Alexander Jr
69
William B. 189
William Thomas 390
Wilson Creek, 172
Wilson Memorial High
School, 177
Wilson Springs, 52, 279,
296
Wilson Springs Cemetery,
286, 349
Wilson Springs Hotel, 46
Wilson's Springs, 32, 43,
45, 46
Wilson-Walker House, 35,
36
Wilton, Glen 142
Wimer, Johnny Lee 288,
391
Lydia Ann 391
Lydia (Propst) 288
Mildred 391
Ray Dell 391
Robert Lee 391
Stella 288
Stella Mae (Snider)
209
Stella (Snider-Mohle)
269
Troy 269

Troy L. 288
Troy Lee 391
Troy LeRoy 391
William Dale 391
Wimms, Rev. 59
Winat, John 280
Winchester, 13, 16, 45,
133, 160, 161, 200,
206, 247, 362, 372
Virginia 160
Winchester IN, 228
Winchester Va., 354
Winchester Virginia, 299
Wind and Current Charts,
127
Windle, Daniel 262
Winegar, Joseph 366
Wines, Earl 94
Edward 141
James 141
James A. 141
Mary 141
Robertson 141
Susan 141
Tim 409
Winger, Mamie 386
Winn, Joseph Col. 68
Lucy 245
William 289
Winnepago Co. WI, 209
Winnie Davis Chapter,
109
Winnsboro South
Carolina, 252
Winston Cup, 399
Winston Salem NC, 323
Winston-Salem NC, 178
Winston-Salem North
Carolina, 70, 165
Winter, Hannah Grover
161
William 161
Zeruliah 161
Wintz, Maggie 213
William 369
Wisconsin, 247, 254
Wisconsin Illinois, 216
Wise, Ann 276
Bill 86
Governor 44
H.C. 416
Hilda Virginia 146
John H. 29
Julian P. 108
Louise Lamar 359
V. Coyner 416
William 276
Wiseman, Andrew 355
Andrew K. 355
Ann Mary 391
James Bennett 231
Jennie Alice 159
Peter 325, 327, 391
Ruby 208
Virgie Adeline 165
William Beard 165
Wilson, Willet Dow 389
Witchcraft, 8
Witches, 3
Witeck, Justin 167
Mark Joseph 167
Melissa 167
Nicole 167
Withers, Ann Leyburn
"Nancy" 207
Bessie Lloyd 207
Cora Jackson 207
Effie B. 207
Elizabeth 182
Franklin Davis 207
George 182, 207
George W. 207
Georgia 207
Herbert Clyde 207
James 207
James Edgar 207
James Jr. 207
James Sr. 207
Janetta Donald 207
Janetta S. 207
John Vincent 207
John W. Sr. 207
Margaret Lola 207
Mary Elizabeth 207
Nancy Newman 182
Rosamond "Rose"
Dunc 207
Susan McCormick 207
Withrow, 78
Aileen 78
Anna 371
Charlie 371
Clyde 87
Earl 87

Earl Mrs. 87
Evelyn 78
James 79
Jesse Maria 369
John 79, 142
Marie 87
Ora 99
Wat. 99
Withrow Lumber
Company, 5
Withrow Scrapbook, 9
Witt, Clarence Jr. 166
Jean Carr 333
Morgan 203
R.R. 4, 412
Witz, Linda L. 256
W.L. 121, 186, 304, 354
WLU, 102, 103
Woebke, Caroline 111
Wolcott, 370
Wolf Hollow, 121
Wolfe, Elizabeth 342
Herbert Curtis Sr. 184,
202
John 332
Kyle David 332
Wanda 111
Wolferweiler Parish, 361
Wolferweiler Parrish,
360
Wolff, Mrs. 75
Wollschlaeger(?), Anne
270
Woman's Missionary
Union, 67
Womeldorf, Annie V. 365
Annie Virginia "Jenn
366
Emojeane 207
Gladys W. 92
Margaret Joanne 207
Mary Belle G. 207
Mary Carlyle 355
Prentiss Hubert 207
Shirley Thomas 207
Virginia 364, 392
William T. 365, 366
Women's College of
North Carolina, 196
Women's Missionary
Union, 61
Women's Society, 57
Wood, Angeline Mary 370
Bernard 66
Betty 87
Bill 59
Bobbie Jo 337
Branson LeHew 62
Captain 15
Charles Robert 302
Charles T. 302
Cloetta Marie Nicely
302
Cloetta Nicely 302
Daren James 337
Donna Leighton 97
Elias 370
Elizabeth 161
"Franky" Frances (Ch
370
Ira Katherine 382
Irene Seay 246
Jesse 143
Jessie 322
Joe 131
Joe Mrs. 86
Judy 166
Martha Sue 205
Melinda 230
Mollie B. 322
Nancy Pucket 143
Nellie 328, 359
Nellie Teaford 359,
360
Pearl 371
Pearl Teter 31, 32
Rich 8
Sally 366
Sam 8
Sarah A. 366
Susan Margaret 370
Wm. 8
Wood Church Parish, 228
Wood County West
Virginia, 214
Woodard, Thomas 321
William Alvin 362
William Calvin 321
Woodbridge Va., 170
Woodchurch Parish, 229
Woodcraft, 211
Woodford Co. KY, 192
Woodford County KY,
356
Wooding, Colonel 189

Woodington, Robert David
246
Woodland Cemetery, 299
Woodlawn Memorial
Cemetery, 211
Woodlea Crafts, 218
Woodlea Crafts and
Lumber, 186
Woodrow, Joshua 356
Woodrow Wilson Tech
School, 177
Woodruff, Devin 203
Joseph 203
Morgan 203
Woods, Clara 104
Cora Estelle Stevens
355
Elizabeth Warsaw 391
Jane S. 143
John 42, 391
Joseph D. 297
Lucy Jane 316
Magdalene 277, 391,
392
Margaret 331
Margaret C. 370
Martha 392
Mary 391
Mary Campbell 160,
277
Michael 160, 252, 277,
391
Richard 252, 278, 392
Samuel 331, 392
Sarah 252, 392
Tom 64
Wood's Creek, 16, 68, 89,
143, 252
Woods Gap, 392
Wood's Lane, 32
Woodside, 278
Woodside Chapel, 199,
279
Woodson, Connie
Johnson 158, 243
Darryl Kevin 392
Doanne Shorette 392
Don Grey 392
E. Hill 392
Edna 392, 393
Edna Mae 392
E.H. 366
Eliza 366
Elizabeth Ann 392
Fess 188
Isaac 392, 393
Isaac H. 23
Isaac (Hill) 366, 392
Isaac Hill Jr. 392
Kimberly 348
Mae 77, 94, 401
Mary Jane 93, 392
Mr. 68
Peggy Ruth 392
Peggy Shorter 392
Phillip Francis 392
Sarah 341
Ugene "Shorty" 184
Woodstock, 13, 16
Woodstock Ill., 203
Woodstock Illinois, 318
Woodstock Virginia, 256,
389
Woodward, Anne 197
Betsy 362
Charles 362
Charles Edward 362
Christopher 362
David 362
Emily Louise 362
George W. 362
Harry Alexander 362
Hester 362
Hester Anne 362
Isaac 362
John 362
Lancelot 362
Laura Theresa 362
Laura Virginia 362
Lucy 362
Mary 362
Nancy 362
Nannie Rogers 362
Nathaniel 362
N.F. 108
Norval Figgat 362
Norval Figgat Jr. 362
Richard 362
Samuel 362
Sarah 362
Virginia 362
William 362
William Alexander 197,
362

William W. 362
Woodwards, 362
Woodworker, 278, 364
Woodworking, 317
Woody, Judy Caroline
384
Mary Lynn 80
Ruby Christine 257
Woodysel, John 394
Woolen Mill, 357
Woolwine, Minerva 344
Workman, Samuel 329
World War I, 31, 38, 40,
101, 127, 142, 150,
165, 181, 182, 191,
196, 206, 214, 232,
247, 254, 269, 308,
321, 325, 330, 335,
336, 337, 387, 389
World War II, 41, 46, 54,
69, 89, 93, 95, 101,
103, 115, 126, 128,
144, 148, 150, 155,
164, 183, 188, 200,
202, 204, 210, 215,
220, 226, 233, 237,
241, 244, 254, 266,
268, 269, 291, 294,
309, 314, 318, 319,
330, 337, 340, 351,
374, 382, 387, 391,
394
World War II, 351
World War I, 157
World's Fair, 30, 129
Worley, Anne America
393
Beth 77
Blanche P. 88
Blanche Painter 214
Charles 214
Charles Buchanan 393
Claire Elizabeth 393
Connie 393
Frances 393
George S. 393
Gilberetta 393
John 77
John J. 393
John J.G. 393
John Myers 393
Joshua Jeter 393
Larry 393
Lula M. 207
Mae 77
Martha E.V. 393
Mary 393
Mary Frances 393
Mavis 393
May 63
May S. 393
May Saunders 161
Nancy Mildred 393
Nellie 94
Nellie Frances 393
Stephen 393
Washington L. 393
William 393
William Myers 393
William S. 393
William Samuel 393
Worly, William L. 345
Worm Run, 325
Wormon, Virginia W. 190
Worth, Alice 393
Florence 328
James Edward 393
John 140, 320
John H. 320
Margaret 207, 393
Mary 394
Maurice 393, 394
Maurice Jr. 394
Maurice W. 393
Melvin 393
Michael 394
Mildred 393
Myrtle 393
Rosa Lee 377, 394
Rosa Lee Watts 377
Tom 140
William (Billy) 93
William David 393
Worthington Faulkner
Memorial Highway,
196
WPA workers, 96
Wray, Sarah 267
WREL, v
WREL Radio, 37
Wren, Lera 228
Wren Ohio, 148
Wright, Agnes 221
Aline Erie 395

Ann 394
Ann (Cogger) 207
Anna 228
Anna (Knowlen) 207
Arthur Glen 395
Audrey 394
Beatrice Earl 328
Benjamin 207, 394
Callie Donie 395
Charles Richard 207
Cletis 395
Conie 395
Cynthia A. 394
Daisy 394
Daniel P. 394
Dewey Francis 328
Earl Hicks 395
Edith Gladys 394
Eithel E. 395
Elgg 394
Elizabeth 394
Elizabeth A. 394
Ellen 394
Elsie Mable 328
Emma Lelia 394
Ethel D. 328
Florence Virginia 394
George Washington
194
Glenn Rev. 64
Gloria Lewis 259
Harriet 394
Harry B. 5
Harry Bernard 328
Hencie 141
Henrietta 395
Henry Clay 394
Henry D. 394
Henry Deskins 395
Homer 395
Irene 394
Jane 394
Joan 87
John 207, 394
John D. 394
John L. 211
John Luther 207
Lacy Monroe 395
Leana 395
Lenora Frances 328
Lenore Frances 328,
329
Leslie Daniel 394
Lois 394
Lucy Ann 207
Magdene 394
Margaret 395
Margaret (Jones) Dol
141
Martha Mrs. 190
Mary 394
Mary A. 394
Mary Ellen 207
Mary Frances 206
Mattie 394
Morris Conway 328
Nancy Cash 170
Nancy M. 394
Nannette Elizabeth
328
Orena Murl 328
Paul T. 67
Phoebe Terry Arritt
211
Ray Lynn 328
R.D. 412
Rev. 59
Robert 394
Robert Daniel 394
Robert David 328
Roxie Pocahontas 395
Saint Elmo 328
Sarah 229, 394
Sarah Ann 228
Sarah (Bridges) 207
Sarah Elizabeth 207
Stella 394
Stephen 394
Thomas Daniel 394
Thompson 303
Wanda S. 262
William 394, 395
William Ballis 328, 394,
395
William P. 394
William Thomas 207,
328
Willie Josephine 395
Wright Patterson Air
Force Base in Dayton
Ohio, 386
Wring, Katie 294
WLSL Television Station,
37

Wuerttemberg Palatinate
Germany, 325
Wurk, Susan 357
Wuerttemberg, Heilbronn
226
WV, 312, 367
WW II, 300, 353
WWI, 152, 158, 197, 292,
295, 356, 391
WWII, 147, 149, 165, 166,
174, 216, 317, 332,
354, 391
Wyandotte High School,
164
Wyatt, Elizabeth 141
Wyche, Barbara Elizabeth
Sc 189
Wyer, John 280
Wythe, 349
D. Rev. 51
Wythe County, 349, 388
Wytheville, 132
VA 281
Wytheville Va., 307
Wytheville Virginia, 199

X

Xenia Green County
Ohio, 358
Xenia Ohio, 147, 299, 386
X-ray Technician, 271,
364

Y

Yankee, 129, 306
Yankees, 113, 131, 132,
133, 293
Yarbro, D.N. Rev. 316
Yarrison, Hannah 323
Scott Allen 323
Year Round Program, 96
Yellow Creek, 253
Yellow Fever, 124
Yellow Tavern, 303
Yeoman, 184
Yesteryears, 49
YMCA, 42, 43
Yolo County California,
253
York Co. PA, 187
York County PA, 193
York County Virginia, 239
York SC, 324
Yorkshire, 337
Yorkshire England, 376
Yorktown, 211, 358
Yorktown Va., 292
Youel, William Henry 184
Youell, 117
Young, Charlotte 111
Elizabeth Jane 313
Henry 194
Homer Irvin 391
Jeffery 275
Jessie F. Miss 89
Jill Dorothy 391
John Randolph 391
Josephine 150
Laura Jane 391
Lennis Vess 152
Linda Constance 391
Math. 8
Olive 391
Polly 141
Rob. 8
Thelma 317
Thomas 9
Thomas K. Dr. 157
Virgil Owens 391
Young Life, 33
Young's Mill, 213
Youngstown Ohio, 174
Yount, Elizabeth 52

Z

Zack, 329
Zack Post Office, 77
Zaire, 62
Zanesville, Ohio 336
Zapar, Gregory 355
Lou 355
Virginia Anne 355
Zell, Jacob 154
Sarah (Barger) 367
Zeller, Hans 318
Zimbro, Henry Mr. 77
Lisa Whitten 205
Zimbro House, 85
Zimmerman, Betty
Catherine 373
Dorothy 147
Emma 104

Junior 147
Kenneth 147
Louise 147
Palmer 147
Zinc, Martha 342
Zink, Adeline 143
Andrew J. 229
Henry H. 229
Zirkle, Mary "Mayme" Ella
384
Zollman, Adam 23, 131,
220, 282, 395, 396
Alexander 395, 396
Alexander Morrison
259, 364
Ann Ripley 396
Anthon 395, 396
A.S. 131
Bessie (Tolley) 366
Braxton 396
Catherine 396
Charles 131, 396
Charles A. 131, 180
Charles T. Beale 396
Edmonia T. 131
Elizabeth 131, 395,
396
Elizabeth Jane 283,
396
Ethel L. 131
Eulla Lackey 365
Evelyn 357
Helen 131
Henry 131, 220, 395,
396
Ida 240
James 396
James Madison 199
Jesse Lee 131
J.H. 131
Johan Adam 396
Johann Adam 395
John 396
John W. 131
John William 180, 395
Julia Edward Meeks
180
J.W. 131
Madison 396
Margaret 121, 396
Margaret Catherine
340
Margaret E. 131
Maria 396
Maria Barbara 396
Martha Lou 320
Mary Virginia 278
Maxine Walters 320
Minnie (Supinger) 364
Modelena 220
Patsy Ann 396
Ralph 23
Robert S. 131
Samuel B. 396
Samuel Braxton 395,
396
Susanna 220, 396
Tucker 23
Wilbur 396
Wilbur Ballard 396
William 28, 131, 395,
396
William B. 320
William Bryan 364
William Henry 395
William Mrs. 148
Zollman Cemetery, 131,
396
Zollman Family Cemetery,
395
Zollman Mill Road, 131
Zollman Virginia, 395
Zollman's Mill Dam, 28